Journal

THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



The United Methodist Church

2001

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers of the Conference 8
II. Boards, Councils, Commissions 11
III. Roll of the Conference 52
IV. Daily Proceedings 84
V. Business of the Conference 93
VI. Appointments 116
VII. Reports 134
VIII. Memoirs 202
IX. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 212
X. Historical 216
XI. Standing Rules 217
XII. Pastoral Records 233
XIII. Financial Statements 248
XIV. Statistical Tables 267
XV. Index 388

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

2001

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Of

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and thirty-fifth annual session since organization
Thirty-fourth session since the organization of the United Methodist Church

Thirty-second session since merger of the previous Central Texas Conference with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference held in Waco, Texas, June 3 – 6, 2001

Rev. Charles L. McClure, Editor
Associate Editor, Sue M. Thomas

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in the Archives and History Depository. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is The West Library at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by The United Methodist Reporter
Dallas, Texas

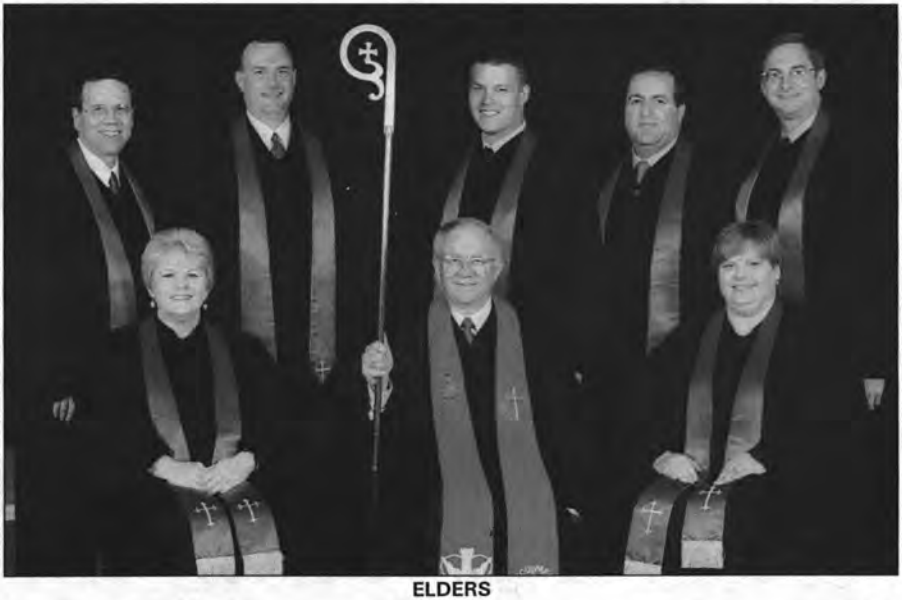


BISHOP BEN R. CHAMNESS
Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church



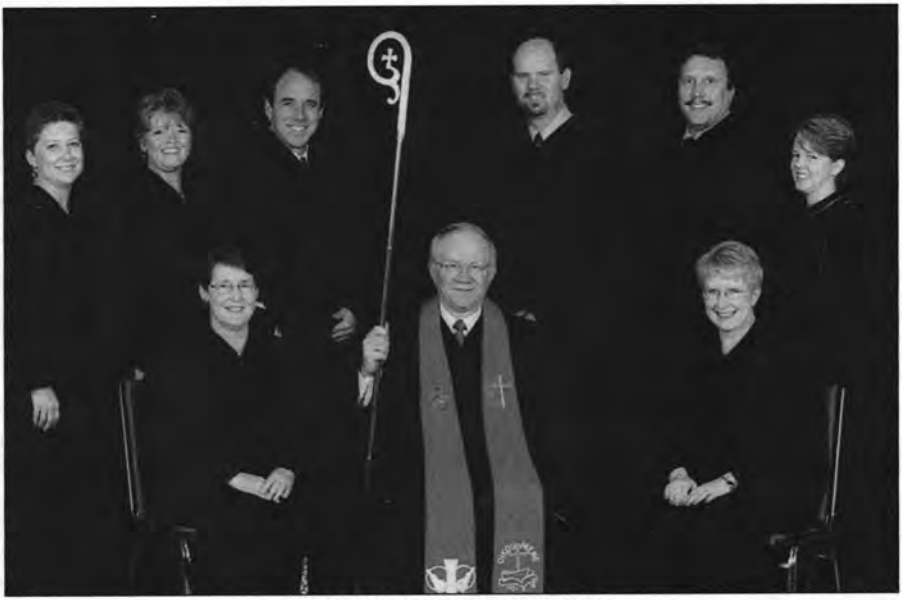
THE CABINET

(bottom) Judith A. Sands, Harvey L. Ozmer, Bishop Ben Chamness, Doyle R. Allen J. Allen Goss (back) James R. Porter, William P. Boyd, Timothy A. Russell, Henry W. Radde, Charles L. McClure, Bliss Dodd, John M. Lukert



ELDERS

(bottom) Milana L. Bradley, Bishop Chamness, Lisa A. Baumgartner (back) Charles Gene Cravens, Lindsay D. Churchman, Andrew J. Decker, Kamal N. Bishara, D. Gene Gurley



PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

(bottom) Sandra E. Hippman, Bishop Chamness, Susan K. Longley
(back) Laraine G. Waughtal, Dawne Baird McAlpin, Steven W. Buchele, Kevin R. Wilson, Gene E. Ratcliff, Jr., DeAndrea M. Dare



DEACONS AND PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Mark J. Welshimer, Bishop Chamness, Margaret A. Stratton



RECOGNITION OF ORDERS; PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Bishop Chamness, Gale M. Myers



RECOGNITION OF ORDERS; FULL MEMBERSHIP

Sanh Van Tran, Bishop Chamness, Mark E. Bushor



DIACONAL MINISTER

Bishop Chamness, R. Douglas Vaughn



RETIREES

Jim B. Gause, Jackie M. Gause, Bishop Chamness, Ann Stevens, John W. Schaub

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President - Bishop Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/332-4609; bishopsoffice@prodigy.net
Secretary-Treasurer – Charles L. McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541
Statistician - John Dirk, 61403 Red Oak Creek Rd, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-8840
Lay Leader – Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963, FAX 531-4814

Conference Center - 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541; www.ctxumc.org

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Director – William P. Boyd; bill@ctcumc.org
Missionary for Hispanic Ministries – Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie; jeannie@ctcumc.org
Exec Sec - Sharon Conger; sharon@ctcumc.org

Council on Stewardship, Finance and Administration
Director (Treasurer) – Charles L. McClure; charles@ctcumc.org
Assistant Treasurer – Thane Arther; Thane@ctcumc.org
Executive Secretary –
Pensions & Health Benefits– Paula Whitbeck; paula @ctcumc.org
Health Benefits Assistant – Catherine Simpson; catherine@ctcumc.org
Center Receptionist – Melissa Hernandez; Receptionist@ctcumc.org

Council on Connectional Ministries
Exec Director of Connectional Ministries/ Asst. to Bishop –Doyle R. Allen; doyle@ctcumc.org
Director of Education –
Director of Youth & Young Adults – Doug Vaughn; doug@ctcumc.org
Director of Glen Lake Camp – Terri R. Ford, 254/897-2247, 897-3195; terri@glenlake.org
CTCYM Missions Director – Bobby Cullen; bobby@ctcumc.org
Communications Director - Carolyn Stephens; carumc@aol.com
Resource Director – Barbara C.Howard; barbara@ctcumc.org
GBGM Missionary, VIM/ Disaster Response- Gloria Ann Reeves; Gloria@ctcumc.org
Executive Secretary - Janet Wood; jan@ctcumc.org
Administrative Assistant - Susan Briles susan@ctcumc.org
Administrative Assistant – Christy Grant; christy@ctcumc.org

Board of Ordained Ministry
Administrative Secretary-Lois Thompson
PO Box 121407, Arlington 76012-1407
817/795-7120, FAX 795-7121;
board@ctcbom.org

Retired Ministers Homes
Superintendent - Jack Riley
3616 North Drive, Belton 76513;
254/933-2875

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
3215 West 4th Street, Fort Worth 76107
817/332-1394, 800/333-4096,
FAX 817/332-2369; email: ctmf.org
Executive Director - Patricia Sprayberry Hall
Legal Consultant – Norman Cannon
Operations Director - Beverly Hansen
Communications Director – Roger Partridge
Administrative Asst. – Pamela Shamblin
Consultant – Charles Holland

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Brownwood – Clifton O. Howard
Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665;
915/646-8223, 646-9646; FAX 915/646-1600;
dsbdsupt@web-access.net (Sec. Carolyn Jamar)

Fort Worth West – John M. Lukert
464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107-2153;
817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 817/332-4609;
fwwest@flash.net (Sec. Kathy Bellamy)

Waco - J. Allen Goss
Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740;
254/776-8740, 772-7932; 800/642-5042
umcwaco@worldnet.att.net; (Sec. Pat Stroman)

Fort Worth East - James R. Porter
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112-2357; 817/451-7796, 483-9411, FAX 817/451-7767; fwedumc@aol.com (Sec. Dana Rocha)

Temple –Harvey L. Ozmer
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143, FAX 773-4163; tdistumc@vvm.com (Sec. Judy Criswell)

Waxahachie – Judy Sands
Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156; 972/937-8891 935-0189; 800/895-8891, FAX 972/937-8892; waxdist1@airmail.net (Sec. Diann Marchman)

Weatherford – Timothy A. Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086-0067; 817/599-9541, 888/423-5378; FAX 817/599-9547; wfdistum@airmail.net
(Sec. Kitty Bartlett)

OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS RELATING TO THE CONFERENCE

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER - Box 1406, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-5608

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS – Rev. Robert Davis, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

HARRIS METHODIST HOSPITAL – Barkley Berdan, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2100

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE, PRESIDENT –Larry L. Earvin, 900 Chicon Street, Austin 78702-2795; 512/505-3000, FAX 512/505-3190

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, PRESIDENT - Socorro deAnda, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915/533-8286

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, PRESIDENT - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 254/753-0181, 800/964-9226; FAX 254/755-7609

METHODIST MISSION HOME, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR –William E. Brotton, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 210/696-2410, 800/284-0410, FAX 210/699-1866

MOUNT SEQUOYAH, ADMINISTRATOR - Charles Wallace, 150 NW Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 501/443-4531, FAX 501/443-4569

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, DEAN - Robin Lovin, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-2138

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, PRESIDENT - Lovett H. Weems, Jr., 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127; 816/483-9600

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSION AND ADMINISTRATION – Thalia Mathison, 5646 Milton St. #240, Dallas 75206; 214/692-9081, FAX 214/692-9083

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - R. Gerald Turner, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-3300
Campus Ministry, Director – Creighton Alexander

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT – Jake Schrum, Box 770, Georgetown 78627-0770; 512/863-6511, FAX 512/863-5788

TEXAS HEALTH RESOURCE SYSTEM, PRESIDENT & CEO – Doug Hawthorne, 611 Ryan Plaza Dr., Suite 900, Arlington 76011; 817/462-7915, FAX 817/462-7883

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Bishop Ben Oliphint, Suite 110, 10405 Town and Country Way, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742, 713/896-0901, FAX 713/461-8711

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, PRESIDENT - Thomas R. Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane, Suite #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512/331-9971, 800/933-5502, FAX 512/331-0670

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, FIELD STAFF FOR CENTRAL TEXAS – Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Suite 100, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-0477, FAX 817/336-0478

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT – Dr. Harold Jeffcoat, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4444, FAX 817/531-4425

WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Chris G. Spence, 1105 Church St, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-2528, FAX 512/869-2687

GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Ft Worth, TX 76107; 800/460-8622; doyle@ctcumc.org
2. Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford, TX 76086-0067; 888/423-5378, chasmcclure@home.com
3. James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth, TX 76112-2357; 817/451-7796; fwedumc@aol.com
4. Judy Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie, TX 75165; 972/937-8891; waxdist1@airmail.net
5. Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood, TX 76804; 915/646-8223; dsbdsupt@web-access.net
6. J. Eric McKinney, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth, TX 76109; 817/731-0701; opumc@flash.net

Laity

1. Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst, TX 76053; 817/284-5228
2. Burnham A. Robinson, 2129 Briardale Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76119; 817/536-5537;
3. Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon, TX 76444; 254/893-2135; dsmith@cctc.com
4. Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco, TX 76712; 254/772-2316; pstroman@aol.com
5. Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Dr., Richland Hills, TX 76118; 817/284-3156; cc-babe@swbell.net
6. Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst, TX 76053; 817/284-8372;

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood TX 76801; 915/643-1555
2. John Robbins, 3321 W Park Row, Arlington TX 76013; 817/274-1345
3. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153; 800/460-8622; jeannie@ctcumc.org
4. Harvey Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st St, Suite 101, Temple, TX 76502-3348; 254/773-2481; tdistumc@vvm.com
5. Bob Holloway, 313 N. Center, Arlington, TX 76011-7593; 817/274-2571; fumc@why.net
6. Annette V. Williams, 6111 Castle Creek Rd., Arlington TX 76017; 817/516-7376

Laity

1. Sarah Locke, 11940 CR 1119, Nemo, TX 76070; 817/517-7981;
2. Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153; 800/460/8622; paula@ctcumc.org
3. Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen, TX 76543; 254/690-7459;
4. Bill Auvenshine, 1107 E. Walnut, Hillsboro, TX 76645; 254/582-2555;
5. Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple, TX 76504; 254/773-2625; bcwendland@aol.com
6. Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford, TX 76086; 817/598-1617; tamether@hotmail.com

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE RESERVE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. Wayne Day, 800 W Fifth, St., Fort Worth, TX 76102; 817/339-5060; wayneday@anet-dfw.com

Laity

1. Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76103-1225; 817/457-0988;
2. Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon St., Fort Worth, TX 76134-8430; 817/882-4710; harky@flash.net
3. Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington, TX 76012-2846; 817/277-3685;

II. COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Tim Bruster
Vice President: Lynn Pittard
Secretary: Mary Percifield
Cabinet Representative: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
Lay (8):
Brownwood: Lynn Pittard, 4401 Rosewood, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-1487 (2004/2008)
Temple: Bernhard Neumann, 364 CR 499A, Chilton 76632 254/546-2829 (2004)
Fort Worth East: Gary Cumbie,1550 Dalewood Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-3843 (2004)
Fort Worth West: Ken Moffett, 3917 Stonehenge Road, Fort Worth 76109; 921-6734 (2004/2008)
Waco: Linda Klump, 517 Creek Road, Lorena 76655; 254/857-9393 (2004)
Waxahachie: Mary Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817/790-2295(2004/2008)
Weatherford: Becky Reagan, 804 Hoffman Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-7881, 325-8510 (2004)
At-large: F. Edward Brown, P.O. Box 1782, Belton 76513; 254/899-8164 FAX 254/899-8293 (2004/2008)
Clergy (7):
Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602 (2004)
Jay Beavers, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-9407 (2004/2008)
Robert Campbell, 1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707; 254/756-5086, 486-2148 (2004/2008)
Wes Howard, 4529 Nautilus Circle, Apt. 1014, Fort Worth 76106; 817/614-3324 (2004/2008)
Sarah Miller, 2200 Church, Azle 76020; 817/444-1382, 444-6751(2004/2008)
James A. Sanders, Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 295-1958, FAX 295-8151(2004)
Larry Van Zile, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 561-4540 (2004)
Ex officio (without vote):
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
Conference Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Connectional Ministries, without vote; and the Conference Lay leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

21.5 *All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.*

COUNCIL ON CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Vice Chairperson: Jim Olney, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4242
Secretary: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 685-6259
Chairpersons of Program Boards:
- Church and Society: Tim Boeglin, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111 FAX 275-2675
- Discipleship: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
- Global Ministries: Tim Thomas, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267

Chairpersons of Committees:
- Camps and Assemblies: Anne Skipper, 2621 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth 76109; 800/933-1323, 924-2829
- Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759
- Evaluation and Budget Coordination: Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller, 76244-0865; 817/431-1332, 547-2675
- Native American Ministry: Calvin Meador, 1029 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 254/754-8419
- Planning and Research: George Brightwell, Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512/930-5959, 863-8702
- Committee on Mission Personnel: Richard Reed, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311

Chairpersons of Commissions:
- Communication and Interpretation: David Leach, Box 2389, Harker Heights 76548; 254/699-6271, 698-3606
- Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140
- Religion and Race: Bill M. Patteson, 141 CR 3630, Clifton 76634-3278; 877/851-7198
- Status and Role of Women: Suzanne Boeglin, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-7111

District Superintendents:
- Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
- Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
- Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
- J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
- Timothy Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547

NOTE; phone numbers listed are business, home

District Representatives:
- Brownwood:
  - Larry Mathis, 1714 8th Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9549, 643-3605
  - Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3716
  - Donald J. Roath, P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823; 915/752-6323, 752-6334
- Fort Worth East:
  - Ken Adair, 1507 Cannon Gate Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/870-8715, 473-3806
  - Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759
  - David Chavez, Sr., 2009 Iron Gate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
- Fort Worth West:
  - Ron Kirby, P.O. Box 1736, Burleson 76097; 817/447-9356
  - Helen Grape, 6416 Forest Hill Drive, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-0650, 534-4240
  - Cal Hoffman, 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134; 817/293-5140, 292-2762
- Temple:
  - George Brightwell, P.O. Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512/930-5959, 863-8702
  - Novalene Green, RR 4, Box 467, Belton 76513; 254/939-2896
  - Ron Bellomy, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554-0578; 254/982-4767, 982-4496
- Waco:
  - Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707; 254/756-1373
  - Margaret Long, 1817 Bagby, Waco 76706; 254/754-1356
  - Steve Heyduck, P.O. Box 245, Mart 76664; 254/876-2751, 876-2023
- Waxahachie:
  - Steve McIver, P.O. Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988
  - Alex Flores, 4457 FM 639, Frost 76641; 254/678-3420
  - Carl Freeto, 800 S. Ninth Street, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-3993, 723-9047
- Weatherford:
  - Mike Moore, 205 Mesquite Drive, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-7094
  - Andrea Bennett, Route 1 Box 26, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762
  - Kent Marrs, 301 S. Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 596-0447

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814

UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210

UMM Representative:

UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994

UMW Representative: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685

Council on Youth Ministry President: Raven Wadzeck, 9601 Fair Circle, Waco 76712; 254/741-1114

Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Paul Russo, 3503 Victorian Drive, Temple 76502; 254/773-7365

Young Adults (2):
- Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-1617

Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577

IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference: Stephen A. Langford, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254/772-9549, 754-7908

Cabinet Representative: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411

General Council on Connectional Ministries: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537

Jurisdictional Mission Council: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262, FAX 893-3395

Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Starr Bowen, 953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6597, 517-6653

Chairpersons of District Council on Connectional Ministries:
- Brownwood: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Drive, DeLeon 76444-2204; 254/893-5926, 893-2262
- Fort Worth East: Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller, 76244 0865; 817/431-1332, 547-2675
- Fort Worth West: Luther Henry, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063
- Temple: Ron Bellomy, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554-0578; 254/982-4496, 982-4767

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Waco: Steve Langford, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254/772-9549, 754-7908
Waxahachie: Larry Ketcham, Route 1 Box 16, Covington 76636; 254/854-2245
Weatherford: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2572

Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Pam Snider, 809 CR 426, Cleburne 76031; 817/558-9899
Laura Hudson, 600 W. Pierson, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-4983
Youth: Tori Waller, 1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-1257
Young Adult: Kevin Rockett, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth; 817/838-6834
Single Adult: Cathy Branum, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 457-1536
Older Adult: Glenda Lawrence, 5245 Heightsview Lane East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/534-0382, 292-5747
Family: Pam Carpenter, 202 Indian Trace, Waxahachie 75165; 972/ 937-1910, 937-2106

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222; 451-0086

Associate Directors of Council on Connectional Ministries:
Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 854-0355
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

Communications Director: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 249-0193

Camp Director: Terri R. Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247

Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602

Statistician: John Dirk, 1403 Red Oak Creek Road, Red Oak, 75154;972/617-8840, 617-2313

Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-522, 367-7507

Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/279-0739

1.2 The conference Council on Connectional Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults elected by the Conference Young Adult Council; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Communication and Interpretation, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOCM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOCM; members of the General Council on Connectional Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Connectional Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large, who shall be nominated by the ACCOCM Nominating Committee and elected by the ACCOCM, as needed to provide sensitivity to inclusion of appropriate age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation and to assure equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-

NOTE; phone numbers listed are business, home

election to the same office.

21.5All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Tim Boeglin, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111 FAX 275-2675

Vice Chairperson: Angie Grace, 128 Skyline, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-2865

Secretary: Linda Freeto, 101 Hillcrest, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-9047

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

John Pearce, 206 Fannin, Santa Anna 76878-2802; 915/348-9179
Laura Hudson, 600 W. Pierson, Hamilton 76531-2334; 254/386-4983
Norman L. Suggs, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401-5611; 254/965-3270, 918-5556

Fort Worth East:

Larry Lutz, 410 Rockgate Court, Arlington 76011-2246; 817/861-8085
Kay Taebel, 1707 Rocky Canyon, Arlington 76012; 817/275-7368
Jim D. Chandler, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 540-1377

Fort Worth West:

Bob Bull, 203 Walnut, Aledo 76008; 817/441-7402
Lea Lyles, 13350 Briar Road, Azle 76020; 817/444-3364
Dean Posey, 200 Church Street, Azle 76020; 817/444-3323, 270-2563

Temple:

Craig Peters, 1621 Mountain Ridge Drive, Belton 76513; 254/939-0574
Angie Grace, 128 Skyline, Gatesville 76528; 254/773-1476
Andy Fowler, HCR 4, Box 947, Burnett 78611; 512/793-2430

Waco:

David Guenat, RR 2 Box 103, Riesel 76682; 254/896-5911
Joyce Hall, 918 S. Avenue I, Clifton 76634; 254/776-4499
Art Torpy, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 254/754-4685

Waxahachie:

Steve Witte, 1504 Munn Drive, Ennis 75119; 972/875-2463
Alice Finley, 825 Cedar Crest, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-3113
Martha Bessac, P.O. Box 188, Wortham 76693; 254/765-3777, 765-3345

Weatherford:

Clyde Perry, 2415 Pebble Drive, Granbury 76048; 817/579-5843
Jo Beth Gipson, 907 Brazos, Graham 76450; 940/549-1895
George Sutton, Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817/645-6392

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement: Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389

General Board of Church and Society: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 254/773-2625

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Chris McKinney, 103 Ginger Lane, Euless 76039; 817/571-7543
Monroe Nichols, 918 N. 20th Street, Waco 76707; 254/751-9988

Ex Officio IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference: Stephen A. Langford, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254/772-9549, 754-7908

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOCM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

21.5All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
Vice Chairperson: Mary Gean Cope, Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Secretary: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
- Richard Hill, 1555 SH 36F, Jonesboro 76538; 254/463-2263
- Nancy Brown, 300 S. Austin, DeLeon 76444-2101; 254/893-6271
- Sharon Robertson, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457-0099; 254/796-4539; 796-4209

Fort Worth East:
- Harold Staats, 1621 Wade Drive, Bedford 76022; 817/268-3915
- Sue Eubanks, 901 Woodhaven Court, Euless 76039; 817/267-1811
- Bob Holloway, 313 N. Center Street, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 261-1505

Fort Worth West:
- Bob Wordinger, 411 Summit Ridge Drive, Euless 76039; 817/283-5867
- Lucy Aymond, 3113 Gunnison Trail, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-1766
- A.J. Hillin, 933 Glen Oak Drive, Burleson 76028; 817/295-9114

Temple:
- Bill Loggins, 2625 FM 215, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-6975
- JoAnn McKinney, 214 W. Ruby Drive, Harker Heights 76548; 254/699-8356
- Andy Andrews, P.O. Box 4044, Temple 76505; 254/773-3021, 773-5464

Waco:
- Paul Bostick, P.O. 124, Clifton 76634; 254/675-2337
- Jacki Brown, 900 Turner, Waco 76704; 254/757-3400
- Steve Langford, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254/772-9549, 754-7908

Waxahachie:
- Scott Green, 3708 N. Hwy 287, Waxahachie 75165; 972/617-5459
- Ellen McDonald, 5800 S. Stacks, Palmer 75152; 972/845-3758
- Glenn Jones, 300 N. Sherman, Ennis 75119; 972/875-7491

NOTE: phone numbers listed are business, home

Weatherford:
Johnie Herbert, 411 S. Bowie Street, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-5756
Terri Olney, 6222 Joseph, Granbury 76049; 817/579-9714
Kerry Patton, 210 Garner Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5215, 596-7013
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Kevin Barrett, 5103 Cory Court, Arlington 76017
Ben Mason, 901 Colonial, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-9270
Committee Chairpersons - Discipleship Board:
Devotional Life: Annette Sowell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817/737-6510
Education and Leadership Development: Nancy Bennett, 1501 W. Lavender, Arlington 76013; 817/274-0448
Evangelism: Stephen Schmidt, P.O. Box 273, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6155, 893-6540
Stewardship: Gaylord Hanes, 400 Lantana, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-8434
Worship: Conveners = Sharon Robertson, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457; 254/796-4539; 796-4209
Alice Walker, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, FAX 737-7229
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
Board of Laity Representative:
UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood (or representative): Marlene Morgan, 6740 NW CR 1300, Barry 75102; 903/354-6860
General Board of Discipleship Representative: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Pam Snider, 809 CR 426, Cleburne 76031; 817/558-9899
Laura Hudson, 600 W. Pierson, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-4983
Youth: Tori Waller, 1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-1257
Young Adult: Kevin Rockett, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth; 817/838-6834, 645-8498
Single Adult: Cathy Branum, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 457-1536
Older Adult: Glenda Lawrence, 5245 Heightsview Lane East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/534-0382, 292-5747
Family: Pam Carpenter, 202 Indian Trace, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2106

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOCM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:
3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.
21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.
21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

Committee on Stewardship

Chairperson: Gaylord Hanes
Brownwood:
C. Wayne Lewis, P.O. Box 159, Iredell 76649-0159; 254/364-2351, 364-2576
Everett McCrum, 3 Stonegate Court, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-4662
Fort Worth East:
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 834-0471
Jo Lynn Mills, 1900 Briar Meadow, Arlington 76014-2607; 817/465-5726
Fort Worth West:
Bill Gannaway, 4321 Miraloma Drive, Fort Worth 76126; 817/737-8872
Catherine Simpson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Temple:
Bill Moore, 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple 76501; 254/773-3589
John Riddle, P.O. Box 56, Belton 76513; 254/939-8128
Waco:
Max K. Burkhead, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 254/562-5567, 562-3485
Claudette Ali, 521 Richland Drive, Waco 76710; 254/776-0012
Waxahachie:
Shelly Brooks, P.O. Box 364, Alvarado 76009; 817/790-3101
Gaylord Hanes, 400 Lantana, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-8434
Weatherford:
Mildred Townsend, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817/645-6392
Bill Hopper, 13201 CR 1002, Godley 76044; 817/309-3328
Additional Member:
Ex Officio:
Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

Council On Youth Ministry

President: Raven Wadzeck
Vice President: Tarin Nix
Secretary: Natalie Jackson
Editor/Web Master: Krystal Rodgers
Spiritual Director: Cody Thompson
JYT Representative: Kisione Uhila (2002); Rebekah Garvin
Historian: Kassie Kemp
Youth Service Fund Chair: Ashley Mohundro
Brownwood:
District Co-Coordinator: Karen Peña, Rt 2 Box 36, Rising Star 76471-9612; 254/643-1618
Stacey Peña, 2251 Lingleville Road, #23C, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-3677
President: Roy Chaffin, Rt 1 Box 10, Iredell 76649-9701; 254/364-2213
Vice-President (alternate): Adam Mercer, 1330 North Lillian, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-6491
Representatives:
Rachel Cisneroz, P.O. Box 67, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6095

NOTE; phone numbers listed are business, home

Chance Hill, 4408 River Oaks Drive, Brownwood 76801-7341; 915/646-3296
Cole Parks, 2799 Thornhill, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5033
Alternate:
Angela Swift, 617 NE 1st Street, Cross Plains 76443; 254/725-6443

Fort Worth East:
District Co-Coordinators: Sharon Reid, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287
President: Chris McKinney, 103 Ginger Lane, Euless 76039; 817/571-7543
Vice-President (alternate): Julie Lutrell, 1092 Mitchell Road, Mansfield 76063; 817/473-0855
Representatives:
Rebekah Garvin, 724 Cimarron Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/431-9535
Tarin Nix, 5509 Janet, Colleyville 76034; 817/581-2160
Kisione Uhila, 6112 Brandy Wood, Arlington 76018; 817/417-4810
Alternate:
Cody Thompson, 721 Evergreen Drive, Hurst 76054; 817/788-8610

Fort Worth West:
District Co-Coordinators: Jake Allen, 1220 W. Lovers Lane, Arlington 76013; 817/731-0701
Kevin Rockett, 3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834
President: Ben Rugg, 3708 Glenmont Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-1248
Vice-President (alternate): Doug Midkiff, 7101 Aspen Wood Trail, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3824
Representatives:
Kevin Barrett, 5103 Cory Court, Arlington 76017;
Emily Kline, 8649 Creede Trail, Fort Worth 76168; 817/284-6168
Alternate:
Tanner Bond, 4705 Highgrove Drive, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3779

Temple:
District Co-Coordinators: Glenda Whitehead, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336
Lianne Turner, 1124 Oaklands Drive, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-7516
President: Paul Russo, 3503 Victorian Drive, Temple 76502; 254/773-7365
Vice-President (alternate): Katie Slaten, 103 Trail Ridge Road, Georgetown 78628; 512/930-1724
Representatives:
Justin Czimskey, 6621 Venus Drive, Temple 76502; 254/939-9264
Robbie Taylor, 1975 CR 156, Granger 76502; 512/740-1046
Alternate:
Kyle Jackson, 5314 Winrock Circle, Temple 76502; 254/773-0779

Waco:
District Coordinator: Steve Heyduck, Box 245, Mart 76664; 254/876-2751, 876-2023
Assistant Coordinator: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2392
President: Krystal Rodgers, 1004 Retoma Park Drive, Robinson 76706; 254/662-2405
Vice-President (alternate): Brittany Turner, 245 Boys Ranch Road, Waco 76705; 254/867-1035
Representatives:
Raven Wadzeck, 9601 Fair Circle, Waco 76712; 254/741-1114
Jason Garner, 232 Michelle Lane, Riesel 76682
Monroe Nichols, IV, 918 N. 20th Street, Waco 76707; 254/751-9988
Alternate:
Zach Maxwell, 1407 Downsville Road, Waco 76706; 254/881-1835

Waxahachie:
District Coordinator: Dana Davis, 216 Janis Lane, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1609
President: Kassie Kemp, 408 Calloway, Palmer 75152; 972/845-2474
Vice President (alternate): Anna Thomas, 2105 Country Club Road, Ennis 75119; 972/875-3151

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Representatives:
Natalie Jackson, 201 Parker, Italy 76651; 972/483-6229
Ashley Mohundro, 305 Mulberry, Ferris 75125; 972/842-2069
Alternate:
Katy Kelsey, 313 E. Martin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-6853

Weatherford:
District Coordinator: Sally Fleming, 1007 SW 4th Avenue, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-5437,
325-9667
President: Ben Mason, 901 Colonial, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-9270
Vice-President (alternate): Emily Burks, 1201 Abe's Landing Court, Granbury 76049; 817/279-8928
Representatives:
Ty Timmins, 1210 Brook Lane, Cleburne 76031; 817/558-2732
Chelsea Pendergrass, 3952 Country Meadows Circle, Granbury 76049; 817/579-1092
Alternate:
Lauren Cole, 1011 E. Connell, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-7047
Age-Level Coordinator from the Board of Discipleship: Tori Waller, 1122 Bryant Street, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-1257

Cabinet Representative: Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189

Director of Youth and Young Adults: Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 854-0355

1995 Journal, pages 138,139,140 - The members of the conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be: Three youth representatives and one alternate from each district elected at district youth rallies [At least one of the three representatives shall be a member of an ethnic minority. If none is available, that district will elect two representatives. To promote inclusiveness, the CCYM may also designate up to four DCYMs each year to appoint an additional ethnic minority youth representative.]; the youth president from each district (ex-officio); a district youth coordinator, or an adult representative elected by the district conference [If at least four ethnic minority adults are not serving on the council as district youth coordinators or designated, the CCYM shall designate DCYMs to select one ethnic minority adult representative each.]; Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the National Youth Ministry Organization Steering Committee (ex-officio); district and conference youth coordinators and a representative of the Cabinet (ex-officio).

The CCYM shall serve a term of one year. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue through May 31 of the following year.

Youth members to be elected shall be members of the United Methodist Church, full or preparatory, who will be in grades 9-12 during their year of service.

Elections will be held at the first official meeting of the new CCYM members.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Tim Thomas, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
Vice Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759
Secretary: Juanita Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-0810
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
Jim Muir, 902 CR 568, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-1081
Cynthia Rives, 2131 Woodland, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-5785

Fort Worth East:
Tom Bonjour, 3805 Falcon Lake Drive, Arlington 76016-4123; 817/572-1757
Mona Bailey, 2505 Brook Forest Drive, Roanoke 76262; 817/379-0959
J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 472-0835

Fort Worth West:
Mike Newell, 1036 Hebrle Drive, Burleson 76028; 817/447-6532
Martha Hollis, 6537 Circle View, Fort Worth 76180; 817/485-9100
Christi Hoffman, 2001 Grace, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-5421

NOTE: phone numbers listed are business, home

Temple:
Jim Cooney, 209 Manning Drive, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-4010
Myrna Schulze, 608 South First, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-4735
Lisa Neslony, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-2593, 365-3756
Waco:
Ted Dozier, RT 1 Box 676, Morgan 76671; 254/622-3472
Janie Johnson, 31 Buttercup Circle, Waco 76708; 254/752-5440
Steve Billingsley, P.O. Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599, 694-2246
Waxahachie:
Riley Sullivan, 822 E. Beltline, Lancaster 75146; 972/218-7595
Terrie Barton, 3904 Ovilla Road, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-3013
Nanette Wyatt, 101 S. 30th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-3730
Weatherford:
Nann Hale, 1510 Mimosa Circle, Graham 76450; 940/549-4225
Diane Marrs, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-0447
Sally Fleming, 1007 SW 4th Avenue, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-9667

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Ben Rugg, 3708 Glenmont Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-1248
Paul Russo, 3503 Victoria Drive, Temple 76502; 254/773-7365

UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns: Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-2890

UMW Representative: Dyann Ketcham, 198 Private Road 142, Covington 76636; 254/854-2245

Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Starr Bowen, 953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6597, 517-6653

Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Gloria Reeves, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

Youth in Mission: Bobby Cullen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

Task Force on Hunger: Luther Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063, 293-4026, FAX 339-5073

Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministry: Gary Whitbeck, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 685-6259 FAX 283-5304

Disaster Response Co-Coordinator: Thomas Childs, 5570 Dido Hicks Road, Fort Worth 76179;

Congo Initiative Taskforce: Jon Mac Taylor, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 517-5401

Refugee Resettlement: Lindsay Churchman, Box 277, Valley Mills 76689; 254/932-5576, 934-2468

Global Mission Partners: Jeff May, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817/281-0314, 485-4396

Staff Representatives: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 451-0086

At Large:
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 834-0471

Committee Chairs:
Disability Concerns Committee: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372, FAX 354-3313
Small Membership/Rural Ministries: Barbara Wordinger, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224
Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee: David Chavez, Sr., 2009 Iron Gate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Education and the Advance: Johnny Miller, Box 701, Gatesville 76528-0701; 254/865-2520, 865-2524
Health and Welfare: Randy Wild, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 572-3179
Urban Ministries: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Drive, Fort Worth 76180; 800/800-6499, 817/485-2505
Shared Facilities: Christi Hoffman, 2001 Grace, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-5421

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOCM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: R. Dean Reed, P.O. Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-8155, 386-3342
Fort Worth East: Mary Stout, 1306 Mockingbird Lane, Arlington 76013; 817/927-7730, 275-7375
Fort Worth West: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Drive, Fort Worth 76180; 800/800-6499, 817/485-2505
Temple: Rosin Watkins, 451 CR 56, Copperas Cove 76522-7005; 512/768-3346
Waco: Ruth Smith, 9000 Lark, Waco 76712; 254/772-6234
Waxahachie: Gene Cravens, 2308 N. Bowie, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-4413
Weatherford: Jon Mark Fowler, Box 267, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287, 309-2267

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
Vice Chairperson: Jesse Sowell, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105-1536; 817/531-4914, 297-1105, FAX 531-4900
Secretary: Rob Slough, 2701 County Road 415, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-1033
District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Roger Schustereit, P.O. Box 35, Cisco 76437; 254/442-2567, 442-2154
Liz Scott, 2506 Good Shepherd Drive, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9189
Ann Hitt, 2675 Overhill, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-8870, 968-3698

Fort Worth East:

Jack Barrett, 5207 Leesburg Court, Arlington 76017; 817/572-4244
Natalie Johnson, 1313 Bermeister, Fort Worth 76134;
Betsy Godbold, 185 S. White's Chapel Road, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 236-8445

NOTE: phone numbers listed are business, home

Fort Worth West:
David Bucher, 4344 Whitfield, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-4146
Thanh Trinh, 421 Meadow Crest, Azle 76020; 817-444-0753
Herb McGuin, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092
Temple:
Bob Oliphint, 1815 Lexington, Taylor 76574; 512/365-1751
Nancy Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak Road, Temple 76502; 254/773-1192
Dan Roberts, P.O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511-0044; 254/527-3772, 527-3892
Waco:
George Wang, 1704 Trinity, Waco 76710; 254/772-2506
Barbra Bivona, 2725 Columbus Avenue, Waco 76710; 254/753-0913, 755-7865
Robert Herzig, P.O. Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 254/729-5137, 729-5139
Waxahachie:
William Shaw, P.O. Box 880, Grandview 76050; 817/866-2497
Sherry Waddle, 1015 S. Cockrell Hill Road, DeSoto 75115; 972/223-8243
Laraine Waughtal, P.O. Box 52, Abbott 76621; 254/582-8998
Weatherford:
Mike Moore, 205 Mesquite Drive, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-0235
Lorene Clerihew, 3025 Dusk Dr., Weatherford 76088; 817/596-3107
Chris Mesa, 1325 W. Water, Weatherford 76086; 940/682-7339, 599-8892

General Board of Higher Education & Ministry: Amy Ley, 404 Bluegrass Lane, Euless 76039; 817/571-5006
Erika Rohlfs, 3111 Parker Lane #185, Austin 78741; 512/383-1306

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Tarin Nix, 5509 Janet, Colleyville 76034; 817/581-2160
Anna Thomas, 2105 Country Club Road, Ennis 75119; 972/875-3151

UMW Mission Coordinator for Membership Nurture and Outreach: Alazada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Drive, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/263-4579

Representative from Campus Ministers: Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 346-0100, FAX 924-5639

United Methodist University Administrator:

Three Students Active in Campus Ministry:

Director of Texas Methodist College Association: Bishop Ben Oliphint, 10405 Town and Country Way #110, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742

Staff Representative: Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 854-0355

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOCM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference

campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

Chairperson: Ann Skipper, 2621 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth 76109; 800/933-1323, 924-2829

Vice Chairperson: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2511

Secretary: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717

District Representative

Brownwood: Gale M. Myers, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046
Fort Worth East: Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111;817/834-0471
Fort Worth West: Troy Chapman, 626 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
Temple: Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993
Waco: Steve Nance, P.O. Box 334, Meridian 76665; 254/435-2218, 435-2605
Waxahachie: Steve McIver, P.O. Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988
Weatherford: Barry Payne, P.O. Box 85, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-3711

Trustees of Glen Lake Camp: (6)

2002: Johnel Louie, (vice-chair) 28 Laura Lane, Belton 76513; 254/939-3953
Travis Franklin, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 254/750-1310, 750-1385
2003: Michael K. Alexander, (secretary) 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522-2125;254/547-3729, 547-8884
Rolly Correa, 11222 Salado Heights, Salado 76571; 254/778-2851, 947-0598
2004: Mike Wright-Chapman, 2204 Nathan Lowe Road, Arlington 76017; 817/534-1741, 468-5894
Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304

At Large: (7)

2004: Marvin Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-0810
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/772-2316
Jon Taylor, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 517-5401, FAX 641-3312
Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Quinton Gibson, P.O. Box 3601, Temple 76503; 254/773-2849, 773-317
Glenn Jones, 300 N. Sherman Street, Ennis, 75119; 972/875-7491, 875-2513
Hugh Smith, P.O. Box 807, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-3010

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Roy Chaffin, Rt 1 Box 10, Iredell 76649-9701; 254/364-2213
Krystal Rodgers, 1004 Retoma Park Drive, Robinson 76706; 254/662-2405

Board of Discipleship Representative: A.J. Hillin, 933 Glen Oak Drive, Burleson 76028; 817/295-9114

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086

Associate Directors of Council on Connectional Ministries:
Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 854-0355
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

NOTE; phone numbers listed are business, home

Camp Director: Terri R. Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247, FAX 897-2423

2.0...The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOCM.

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOCM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

2.6.4 There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of these shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Connectional Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Connectional Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the conference Council on Connectional Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Chairperson: David Leach, Box 2389, Harker Heights 76543; 254/699-6271, 698-3606
Vice Chairperson: LeOneita Jefferson, 1717 Ellington, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-0350
Secretary: Mark Hanshaw, 5344 Stillwater Drive, Fort Worth 76137; 817/282-7384 ext 20, 498-4575
At Large (8):
District Communication Coordinators:
Brownwood: Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 7680-74051; 915/643-3688
Fort Worth East: Martha Deller, 2223 Rand Street, Fort Worth 76103; 817/390-7857, 535-3407
Fort Worth West: Billy Strayhorn, P.O. Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/558-9801, 558-2716
Temple: Gary Torian, P.O. Box 3683, Temple 76505-3683; 254/778-3851, 778-2014
Waco: Steve Nance, P.O. Box 334, Meridian 76665; 254/435-2218, 435-2605
Waxahachie: Allyson Paxton, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-9100
Weatherford: Chris Mesa, 1325 W. Water , Weatherford 76086; 940/682-7339, 599-8892
At Large:
E.F. "Skip" Blancett, Box 771, Salado 76571; 254/947-5482

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Richard LaBoon, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort worth 76102- 817/339-5076
John Perry, 3312 Chisholm Trail, Salado 76571; 254/947-0396
Henry Radde, 464 Bailey Avenue Suite 100, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/336-0477
Sandy Reed, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/968-3170
Susan Robbins, 5110 Anthony Court, Arlington 76017; 817/572-0773
Eddie Smart, Box 98, Moody 76557; 254/853-3106, 853-3052
Mike Snyder, 1411 Plantation Drive N., Colleyville 76034-4144; 817/654-6306, 898-6212
Paul Strayhorn, 2949 Hastings Drive, Grand Prairie 75052; 214/373-5221, 972/206-0233

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
Resource Director: Barbara C. Howard, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 483-7531
Communications Director: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 249-0193

Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Kassie Kemp, 408 Calloway, Palmer 75152; 972/845-2474

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference director of learning resource center, the conference communications director, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development and a Cabinet representative shall be members without vote. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759
Vice Chairperson: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
Secretary: Carl Freeto, Box 458, Grandview 76050; 817/866-3636, 866-2291
Members:

David Chavez, Sr., 2009 Iron Gate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Katherine Davis, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 801-8320
Novalene Green, RR 4, Box 467, Belton 76513; 254/939-2896
Barbara C. Howard, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988
Heung Gyu Kim, 102 E. Church Avenue, Killeen 76541; 254/526-3993, 526-0239
Margaret Long, 1817 Bagby, Waco 76706; 254/754-1356
Larry Mathis, 1714 8th Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-5264
Mike Moore, 205 Mesquite Drive, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-0235
Carol Gibson, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179, FAX 756-1339
Luther Henry, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063
Brelena Williams, 3405 Timberwood Circle Apt. 1121, Arlington 76015
Fololina Tupou, 800 Fayette, Euless 76039; 817/545-7359

Representative from Commission on Religion and Race:
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376
Cabinet Representative Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 915/646-8223, 800/646-8223

NOTE; phone numbers listed are business, home

2.0 ...a (ACCOCM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOCM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOCM.

2.4 It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a Cabinet representative.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COMMITTEE ON EVALUATION AND BUDGET COORDINATION

Chairperson: Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller, 76244 0865; 817/431-1332, 547-2675
Vice Chairperson: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3716
Secretary: Andrea Bennett, Route 1 Box 26, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762
Laymen (3):
Ben Dupree, 1162 Kirkwall, Fort Worth 76134; 817/293-4615
Steve McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707; 254/756-1373
James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052
Laywomen (3):
Helen Grape, 6416 Forest Hill Drive, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-0650, 534-4240
Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Drive, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Clergy (3):
Luther Henry, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063
Steve Langford, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254/772-9549, 754-7908
Glenda Whitehead, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 238-6211
Commission on Religion and Race Chairperson: Bill M. Patteson, 141 CR 3630, Clifton 76634-3278; 877/851-7198
Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chairperson: Suzanne Boeglin, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-7111
Staff Representative: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
Ex Officio (Council on Connectional Ministries Chairperson): Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988

2.0 ...a (ACCOCM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOCM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOCM.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COUNCIL ON CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Dale Smith
Vice Chairperson: Gary Lindley
Secretary: Martha Harris
Members:
David Chavez, Sr., 2009 Iron Gate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3716
Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller, 76244 0865; 817/431-1332, 547-2675
Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759
Judy Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Drive, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Ex officio (without vote):
Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
21.5The Annual Conference Council on Connectional Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the ACCOCM Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership. . .

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Chairperson: George Brightwell, Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512/930-5959, 863-8702
Vice Chairperson: Glenda Lawrence, 5245 Heightsview Lane East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-5747
Secretary: Cal Hoffman, 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134; 817/293-5140, 292-2762
Board Chairpersons:
Church and Society: Tim Boeglin, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111 FAX 275-2675
Discipleship: Troy Chapman,625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Global Ministries: Tim Thomas, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
Commission Chairpersons:
Communication and Interpretation: David Leach, Box 2389, Harker Heights 76548; 254/699-6271, 698-3606
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140
Religion and Race: Bill M. Patteson, 141 CR 3630, Clifton 76634-3278; 877/851-7198
Status and Role of Women: Suzanne Boeglin, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-7111
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
Council on Youth Ministry President/Representative: Julie Lutrell, 1092 Mitchell Road, Mansfield 76063; 817/473-0855
Ex officio (without vote):
Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/279-0739
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
Chairperson of Council on Connectional Ministries: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988

2.0 ...a (ACCOCM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOCM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOCM.

2.1.1 *The members of the Committee on Planning and Research shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the*

year), the chairperson of the Commission on Communication and Interpretation or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director. Additional persons with vote may be added by the Committee as needed to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Chairperson: Bishop
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary:
Parliamentarian: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
District Superintendents:
- Brownwood: Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- Fort Worth West: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/366-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
- Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481
- Waco: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740
- Waxahachie: Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
- Weatherford: Timothy Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547

Ex officio:
- Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
- UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
- UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth 76110;817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
- Council on Youth Ministry President: Raven Wadzeck, 9601 Fair Circle, Waco 76712; 254/741-1114
- Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Tarin Nix, 5509 Janet, Colleyville 76034; 817/581-2160
- Council on Connectional Ministries Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
- Church and Society: Tim Boeglin, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111 FAX 275-2675
- Discipleship: Troy Chapman,625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
- Global Ministries: Tim Thomas, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
- Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723
- Board of Pensions Chairperson: Keith Murray, P.O. Box 205, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127
- Board of Trustees President:

Ex officio (without vote):
- Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
- Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

20.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Council on Connectional Ministries. The conference Council on Connectional Ministries director, and the conference Secretary/Council on Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

20.3The Executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of ACCOCM and director of SFA without vote.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: Travis L. Summerlin, P.O. Box 40825, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797

Vice Chairperson: Helen Johnson, 6766 Silver Saddle Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/560-1591

Secretary: Charlotte Cottongame, 715 E. Fifth, Ferris 75125; 214/826-5201, 972-842-8783

Archivist: Carol Roszell, 920 Silver Streak Drive, Saginaw 76131; 817/232-0330 roszell@home.com

Texas Methodist Historical Society: Elden Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017, 817/468-8170

West Library Contact: Louis Sherwood - 817/531-4822

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Elizabeth E. Kugel, P.O. Box 386, Hamilton 76531-0386; 254/386-8155, 386-3342

Dale Herring, Route 1, Box 104, Talpa 76882-9613; 915/365-2008

Fort Worth East:

Ronnie McLeroy, 6812 Randol Mill Road, Lot 177, Fort Worth 76120; 817/457-0517

Scott Youngblood, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1667, 457-2995

Fort Worth West:

Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968

Kyle Glenn, 6016 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76133; 817/731-0701, 346-7016

Temple:

Clyde McQueen, 3706 Wendy Oaks, Temple 76502; 254/778-6828

Mike Alexander, 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522-2125; 254/547-3729, 547-8884

Waco:

Myrt Meador, 2109 Lake James, Waco 76710; 254/772-0191

Cleon Flanagan, P.O. Box 487, Clifton 76634; 254/675-8949

Waxahachie:

Robert Marshall, 117 Chieftain, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-1726

Richard Reed, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311

Weatherford:

Laurie Moseley, 503 Allison Road, Springtown 76082; 817/220-7759

John Johnson, 6766 Silver Saddle, Fort Worth 76126; 817/560-1591

At Large:

Thane Arther, 1108 Tulane Drive, Arlington 76012; 817/469-1428

Leland Baskin, 107 Spring Creek Drive, Waxahachie 75165; 972-923-0314

Art Buhl, 3908 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-2008

Tommye Hiler, 1115 Penrod, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1376

Armentha Hill, 4220 S. Hughes Avenue, Fort Worth 76119-4068; 817/534-5206

Eddie Miller, 1419 W. Boyce, Fort Worth 76115; 817/927-2456

Herb Schoonover, 702 McKay, Arlington 76010-1926; 817/275-1715

Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8170, 531-6550

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one layperson and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by

NOTE; phone numbers listed are business, home

nomination of the retiring chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference . . . . .No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

President: Ken Smith
Vice President: Hiram Smith
Secretary/Treasurer: J. Howard Shelton
Directors:
2002: Elaine Anderson, 611 Ryan Plaza, Suite 1400, Arlington 76011; 817/462-7051, 294-4951
Mary Joyce Burnett,4 Rogers Court, Arlington 76013; 817/531-6506, 277-2300, FAX 817/531-4268
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 254/752-4761
Harlan Raley, 711 Hurt, Dublin 76442; 254/445-3494, 445-2195
Jim Wright, 4767 Overton Woods Dr., Fort Worth 76109; 817/257-5842, 731-4304
2003: Mary Gean Cope, Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Jimmy C. Payton, P.O. Box 1662, Euless 76039; 817/318-0505, 267-6500 FAX 571-8663
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 972/878-2177, FAX 214/658-9475
Don Stegall, 1020 Macon, Suite 7, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-4039, 926-0644, FAX 817/336-4030
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262, FAX 893-3395
2004:John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 254/754-1421; 756-5945
O.D. Lively, 12170 South Pipeline Road, Euless 76040; 817/283-2130
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248
J. Howard Shelton, 6454 Sumac Road, Fort Worth 76116, 817/732-2166
William Stribling, 109 NE Alsbury Blvd., Burleson 76028; 817/295-3096
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Board of Trustees President:
Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577
Cabinet Representative: Timothy Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547
Staff Representative: Patricia Sprayberry-Hall, 3215 W. Fourth Street, Fort Worth 76107; 817/332-1394, 326-3446

1997 Journal - Bylaws, Section Two,

2.0 Number of Directors. The number of directors shall be twenty (20), of whom fifteen (15) shall be elected and five (5) shall serve ex officio.

2.02 Elected Directors. Elected directors shall be elected for three-year terms by the Central Texas Annual Conference in classes of five (5), by year, upon nomination of its Committee on Nominations upon recommendation from the presiding Bishop of the Conference in consultation with the Foundation board of directors.

2.04Term of Office. An elected director shall serve for his or her term of office and until his or her successor has been elected.

2.05 Vacancy. A vacancy in the position of elective director may be filled by action of a majority of the remaining directors...

2.08 Ex Officio Directors. Those persons holding the following offices in the Central Texas Annual Conference shall be ex officio directors during their terms of office ...: the Presiding Bishop, President of the conference Board of Trustees, President of the Council on Finance and Administration, Chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development,

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

and a designated representative of the Cabinet. Section Four, Officers,
4.02 Election and Term. The officers shall be elected by the board of directors from its own membership at its annual meeting for the term of three years...Each officer shall hold office until a successor shall have been duly elected.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140
Vice Chairperson: Elizabeth Kugel, Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-8155, 386-3342
Secretary: Linda Wimberley, 1117 S. Rusk, Weatherford 78086
Brownwood:
Gale M. Myers, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046
Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401-9703; 254/965-4214
Fort Worth East:
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565,
Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107; 817/926-2318, 737-6065
Fort Worth West:
Edie Sunday, 355 Delmar, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812
Bill Longsworth, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5061, 923-4327
Temple:
Walt Silveria, P.O. Box 851, Taylor 76574-0851; 512/352-2244
Weber McNeese, RR 2, Box 91, Temple 76502; 254/982-4828
Waco:
Lindsay Churchman, P.O. Box 277, Valley Mills 76689; 254/932-5576
Elaine Ginsburg, 9501 Pioneer Drive, Waco 76712; 254/772-0520
Waxahachie:
Dixie Autry, 2600 CR425, Cleburne 76031; 817/558-6803
Bob Kral, P.O. Box 58, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-3092
Weatherford:
Sandy Taliaferro, 607 E. 6th, Springtown 76082; 817/220-6158
Jim Jones, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874
At Large:

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376
TCC Board Member:

Delegate to TCC:

National Council of Churches: Fred Kandeler, 741 Rosemary Drive, New Braunfels 78130-5357
W. T. Gregory, 400 SE Co Road 3020, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8065
24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 639).
22.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.
21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.
21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.
23.1.....Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

NOTE; phone numbers listed are business, home

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Chairperson: Mike Ramsdell
Vice Chairperson: Jane Goodspeed
Secretary: Danny Tenney
District Superintendents:
- Brownwood: Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- Fort Worth West: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
- Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple, 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
- Waco: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
- Waxahachie: Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
- Weatherford: Timothy Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547

One Clergy from Each District:
- Brownwood: Kent C. Seuser, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9621, 643-1414 (2004/2008)
- Fort Worth East: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577(2004)
- Fort Worth West: Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216 (2004)
- Temple: Wayne Stork, 6722 Stacey Drive, Belton 76513-9431; 254/933-3304 (2004/2008)
- Waco: Danny Tenney, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 254/840-2181; 840-3785 (2004)
- Waxahachie: Allyson Paxton, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-9100 (2004/2008)
- Weatherford: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2572 (2004/2008)

One Lay from Each District:
- Brownwood: Gene Blackwell, Route 1, Box 66, Carlton 76436; 254/386-5551 (2004)
- Fort Worth East: Jerry Maloney, Sr., 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267 (2004)
- Fort Worth West: Matt Eagleston, 924 Rush Creek Road, Keller 76248; 817/428-6528 (2004)
- Temple: Ronnie Smathers, 122A North 27th, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-8517, 865-2281 (2004/2008)
- Waco: Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/772-2316 (2004)
- Waxahachie: Charles Campbell, 5518 FM 877, Waxahachie 75165; 972/646-5375 (2004/2008)
- Weatherford: Kitty Harrington, 1102 Oak Tree Lane, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-7922 (2004)

Two Ethnic:
- Barbara Moffitt-Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth, 76133; 817/460-8655, 292-7840 (2004)
- Sheldon Harris, 522 Walker, Waco 76704; 254/799-4081(2004/2008)

Two At Large Clergy:
- Marvin Moore, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2344, 923-0019(2004)
- Raul Gutierrez,4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-8834 (2004)

Two At Large Lay:
- Fred Springer, P.O. Box 1163, Salado 76571; 254/947-5715 (2004) (2004/2008)

Two Women:
- (2004/2008)
- Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-9447 (2004)

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

CTC Foundation President: Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 972/878-2177, FAX 214/658-9475

Ex officio:

Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814

UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210

UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994

Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Tim Thomas, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123

Director of Texas Methodist Foundation: Thomas Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512/331-9971, FAX 512/331-0670

Additional Members (to ensure persons with expertise):

Mary Marshall Batts, 1800 High Vista Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-2237

Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389

Shirley Hooks, 301 West Doyle, Granbury 76048; 817/573-4086

David Linquist, 239 Patrick Street, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1686 ext 1435, 935-0672

Dan Mead, 218 E. Abram, Arlington 76010; 817/461-5551

James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052

Don Simmons, 4008 Timberbrook Court, Arlington 76015; 972/995-8885, 817/467-7409

Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5528

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/279-0739

Missionary for Hispanic Ministries: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 834-0471

25.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference committee on nominations and elected by the annual conference; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote; the director of the conference Council on Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law and ethnic minority congregational development.

25.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Chairperson: Catherine Hix

Catherine Hix, 852 Bedford-Euless Road, Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 551-5778 (2004/2008)

NOTE: phone numbers listed are business, home

Rod Miles, 4301 Campus Drive, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-5673, 423-3396 (2004/2008)
Stephanie Porter, 6602 Parkside Court, Arlington 76016; 817/483-9411 (2004/2008)
James A. Sanders, Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 295-1958, FAX 295-8151(2004-2008)
Annette Sowell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817/737-6510 (2004-2008)

28.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Chairperson: Vaughn Baker, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/ 613-0905
Clergy: Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Court, Arlington 76013; 817/282-9371, 265-1804
Billy Strayhorn, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/558-9801, 558-2716
Lay: Lorene Tomblin, 1636 E. Hwy 84, Evant 76525; 254/471-3153
Suzanne Winter, 405 Cumberland Court, Arlington 76014; 817/467-4941

19.0 The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Wayne Day
Vice Chairperson: Hiram Smith
Secretary: Kelly Keller
Laywomen:
Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Juliet Hall, 2020 S. 8th Street, Waco 76706; 254/754-3364
Kelly Keller, 4409 Ledgeview Road, Fort Worth 76109; 817/335-2522, 926-6762
Laymen:
Jim Bob Coody,2003 Hwy 180E, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-5977
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-893-2262
Clergy:
Shelly Brooks, P.O. Box 364, Alvarado 76009; 817/790-3101
Ben Disney, P.O. Box 20516, Waco 76702-0516; 254/420-2862, 776-8418
Robert W. Holloway, 313 N. Center Street, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 261-1505
Additional Members: Raven Wadzeck, 9601 Fair Circle, Waco 76712; 254/741-1114
Chris McKinney, 103 Ginger Lane, Euless 76039; 817/571-7543
Ex officio: Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy members
Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/451-0086
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
Bishop's Appointees:
Eugene Robertson, 6805 Kingswood, Fort Worth 76133; 817/573-5573, 370-7320
Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5060, 738-1517
Georgia Allen, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278

28.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 635).

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Chairperson: Eugene Robertson, 6805 Kingswood, Fort Worth 76133; 817/573-5573, 370-7320
Committee on Episcopacy Chairperson: Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5060, 738-1517

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602
Board of Trustees President:

27.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 636).

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Chairperson: Elizabeth Kugel
Secretary: Alice Pauline Sims
Treasurer: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Class of 2004:
Lay:

David Davis, 1217 Sunset Blvd., Waco 76710; 254/752-1700
Harvey Hoffman, 931 Eagle Canyon Drive, China Spring 76631; 254/753-3691, 836-4747
Lee Roy Knauth, P.O. Box 459, Florence 76527; 254/793-2416
Donna Remus, 2029 N. Tierney Road, Fort Worth 76112; 817/446-7806

Clergy:

James Haynes, 701 Avenue C, Waco 76705; 254/799-1672, 867-1027
Ann Hitt, 2675 W. Overhill Drive, Stephenville 76401-1972; 254/968-8870, 968-3698
Annette Sowell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817/737-6510, 738-4931

Class of 2008:
Lay:

Andrea Bennett, RT 1 Box 26, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762
Shelly Cox, 1801 SE 10th Street, Mineral Wells 76067; 940-328-1048
Mildred Townsend, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817/645-6392, 645-8488

Clergy:

Bobby Baggett, 205 E. 3rd Avenue, Belton 76513-3145; 254/939-5703, 939-2793
David Chavez, Sr., 2009 Iron Gate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Elizabeth Kugel, Box 386, Hamilton 76531-0386; 254/386-8155, 386-3342
Alice Pauline Sims, 2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-9404

Cabinet Representative: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776/8740

22.1 The commission shall be composed of 14 members, seven lay and seven clergy persons, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

22.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes with the first class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the second class being eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter new members shall be elected for a four-year term and may succeed themselves one time.

22.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Superintendent: Jack Riley,3616 North Drive, Belton 76513-9274; 254/933-2875
Chairman: Tom Robbins
Vice-President: Nancy Daniel
Secretary: LaVelle Haynes
2002:

Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063, 293-4026, FAX 339-5073
Tom Robbins, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 254/754-4685, 754-2454
Lisa Neslony, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-2593, 365-1185

2003:

Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-4214

NOTE; phone numbers listed are business, home

LaVelle M. Haynes, Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 254/773-5269, 773-7783
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248

2004:

James Sanders, Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 295-1958
Nancy Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak Road, Temple 76502-3020; 254/773-1192
James Garner, 201 Teeter Drive, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1567

Charter, Article V - Trustees: The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of Trustees, nine in number, who shall be divided into three groups of three members each, the term of office of one group to expire each year and the regular term of office for each group to be three years... The Trustees for places whose terms shall have expired shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference...at its annual session from a list of nominees submitted by the Board of Trustees...A vacancy before the normal expiration of any term shall be filled for the unexpired portion by action of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees.

By-Laws, 10 - Officers - Election - Term: The officers of this corporation shall be a chairman, vice-chairman, secretary, and treasurer, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and serve for terms of one year or until their successors are elected.

BOARD OF LAITY

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
Associate Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396
Director of Lay Speaking: Sandra Oliver, RR 2 Box 2586, Belton 76513; 254/724-2886, 939-0208
Secretary: Edie Jones
UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
Council on Youth Ministry President: Raven Wadzeck, 9601 Fair Circle, Waco 76712; 254/741-1114
District Lay Leaders:

Brownwood: Larry Mathis, 1714 8th Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9549, 643-5264
Fort Worth East: Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell, Arlington 76016; 817/478-0869
Fort Worth West: Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman 76140; 817/293-2068
Temple: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396
Waco: Betsy Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712; 254/772-5486
Waxahachie: Larry Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554
Weatherford: Jim Rothrock, 105 Holders Chapel Road, Cool 76088-9002; 940/682-4945

District UMM Presidents:

Brownwood: Derriel Warnock, P.O. Box 56, Santa Anna 76878-0056; 915/348-3167
Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Fort Worth West: Tom Abel, 216 Blue Ridge Trail, Saginaw 76179;
Temple: Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993
Waco: Bill Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712; 254/772-5486
Waxahachie: Alex Flores,4457 FM 639, Frost 76641; 254/678-3420
Weatherford: Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304

District UMW Presidents:

Brownwood: Elinore South, 511 West 12th Street, Coleman 76834; 915/625-4368
Fort Worth East: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
Fort Worth West: Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668
Temple: Jean Nolen, 10 West Upshaw, Temple 76501; 254/778-7051
Waco: Betty Outlaw, 1302 West Third Street, Clifton 76634; 254/435-2218
Waxahachie: Linda Sibley, 2840 Mt. Zion Road, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-2024
Weatherford: Pat Nielsen, P.O. Box 26, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-6563

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

District Youth Presidents:
Brownwood: Roy Chaffin, Rt 1 Box 10, Iredell 76649-9701; 254/364-2213
Fort Worth East: Chris McKinney, 103 Ginger Lane, Euless 76039; 817/571-7543
Fort Worth West: Ben Rugg, 3708 Glenmont Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-1248
Temple: Paul Russo, 3503 Victorian Drive, Temple 76502; 254/773-7365
Waco: Krystal Rodgers, 1004 Retoma Park Drive, Robinson 76706; 254/662-2405
Waxahachie: Kassie Kemp, 408 Calloway, Palmer 75152; 972/845-2474
Weatherford: Ben Mason, 901 Colonial, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-9270
Cabinet Representative:
Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 630) and by-laws adopted by the organization.

MORRIS WALKER AWARD COMMITTEE

Lay:
Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304 (2004) WEA
Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1303; 512/365-7396, 465-5059 (2003)TMPL
Ted Dozier, Route Box 676, Morgan 76671; 254/622-3472 (2002) WACO
Clergy:
John M. Beckling, Jr.,P.O. Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 915/646-2300, 646-4548 (2002) BRN
Jerden Davis, 4800 Ohio Garden Road, Fort Worth 76114; 817/ 625-6281, 626-7994 (2003) FWW
Richard Reed, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311 (2004) WAXA
Glenda Lawrence, 5245 Heightsview Lane East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/534-0382, 292-5747 (2005) FWE
Ex officio:
Conference Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
Cabinet Representative: Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723

1973 Journal - The membership will consist of one representative from each district. The committee will be divided equally between the laity and the ministry. Representatives from the districts will rotate between ministry and the laity so that in a given district the laity will never succeed the laity nor the ministry succeed the ministry. The committee will be chaired by the conference lay leader, who will be an ex-officio member of the committee and vote only in case of a tie. Additionally the committee will have an ex-officio representative selected by the cabinet and a representative selected by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Chairperson:
Clergy:
Kent C. Seuser, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9621, 643-1414
Mary Clair Lowrance, 2908 Layton 76117; 817/834-2503, 284-4554
Lay:
Jeana Shambeck, RT 1 Box 397, Graham 76450; 940/549-2799
Nellie Sheldon, 107 North 31, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-5560

20.0 The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference. A Chairperson to be appointed by the Bishop will serve the full quadrennium.

NOTE; phone numbers listed are business, home

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Bishop Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
District Superintendents:
- Brownwood: Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- Fort Worth West: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
- Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481
- Waco: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740
- Waxahachie: Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
- Weatherford: Timothy Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963, FAX 531-4814
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe, Fort Worth 76110;817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Kevin Barrett, 5103 Cory Court, Arlington 76017; Raven Wadzeck, 9601 Fair Circle, Waco 76712; 254/741-1114
District Lay Leaders:
- Brownwood: Larry Mathis, 1714 8th Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9549, 643-5264
- Fort Worth East: Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell, Arlington 76016; 817/478-0869
- Fort Worth West: Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman 76140; 817/293-2068
- Temple: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396
- Waco: Betsy Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712; 254/772-5486
- Waxahachie: Larry Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554
- Weatherford: Jim Rothrock, 105 Holders Chapel Road, Cool 76088; 940/682-4945

District UMW Presidents:
- Brownwood: Elinore South, 511 West 12th Street, Coleman 76834; 915/625-4368
- Fort Worth East: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
- Fort Worth West: Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668
- Temple: Jean Nolen, 10 West Upshaw, Temple 76501; 254/778-7051
- Waco: Betty Outlaw, 1302 West Third Street, Clifton 76634; 254/435-2218
- Waxahachie: Linda Sibley, 2840 Mt. Zion Road, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-2024
- Weatherford: Pat Nielsen, P.O. Box 26, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-6453

District UMM Presidents:
- Brownwood: Derriel Warnock, P.O. Box 56, Santa Anna 76878-0056; 915/348-3167
- Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
- Fort Worth West: Tom Abel, 216 Blue Ridge Trail, Saginaw 76179;
- Temple: Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993
- Waco: Bill Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712; 254/772-5486
- Waxahachie: Alex Flores,4457 FM 639, Frost 76641; 254/678-3420
- Weatherford: Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304

Two Minorities recommended by Commission on Religion and Race:
- Alex Flores,4457 FM 639, Frost 76641; 254/678-3420
- Leotia Howard, 1808 Willis Lane, Waco 76705; 214/799-7987

Clergy At Large:
- Georgia Adamson, P.O. Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068; 940/325-4707, 325-2707
- Kenneth J. Diehm, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817/465-3043, 465-5967, FAX 465-3043
- Melissa Nichols, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 485-2308
- Quinton Gibson, P.O. Box 3601, Temple 76503; 254/773-2849, 773-3179

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086

Director of Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/279-0739

Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

21.1 *The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, the district presidents of United Methodist Men, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.*

21.1.1 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members of the Conference Committee on Nominations without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

21.1.2 The Conference Committee on Nominations shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within its membership.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson, Board of Ordained Ministry: Chauncey Nealy
Section of Elders: Mike Ramsdell
Section of Deacons: Mike Wright-Chapman
Registrar, Elders: Jackie Chambers
Registrar, Deacons: Karen Granderson
Residency Registrar: Mary Gean Cope
Local Pastor Registrar: Carl Freeto
Candidacy Registrar: Melissa Nichols
Conference Relations, Elders: Ben Feemster
Conference Relations, Deacons: Philip Seawell
Treasurer: John Aymond
Psychological Assessment: Gary Kindley
Background Checks: Roderick Miles
Lay Representative: Judy Ivey
Chair, Order of Elders: Don Scott
Chair, Order of Deacons: Barbara Elliott
Cabinet Representative: Timothy Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817/596-7868, FAX 599-9547
Administrative Secretary: Lois Thompson, P.O. Box 121407 (205 N. Davis, Suite #5), Arlington 76012-1407; 817/795-7120 FAX 817/795-7121
Members:
(2004)

David Adkins (2), Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336; 255-9277, FAX 255-3658

Bliss Dodd (2), 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/531-4963, 284-5228, FAX 531-4814

Barbara Elliott (2), 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840

Sue Engelland (2), 9001 Crest Ridge Court, Fort Worth 76179; 817/236-7700

Ben Feemster (2), 3705 Summercrest, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-4899

Terri Ford (2), P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247, 897-2423

Joan Gaspard (1), 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/354-3563, 284-8372, FAX 354-3313

Karen Granderson (1), 313 N. Center Street, Arlington 76011-1536; 817/274-2571, 461-2624

Judy Ivey (2), 2110 Creekside Court, Arlington 76013; 817/261-0929 ext. 2302, 467-5338

Gary Kindley (2), Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047

NOTE; phone numbers listed are business, home

Jane Lovett (2), 8800 Raven Avenue, Waco 76714; 254/776-7887
Linda McDermott (2), 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-8253
Rod Miles (2), 4301 Campus Drive, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-5673, 534-7489
Chauncey Nealy (2), 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-1397
Mike Ramsdell (2), 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577
Philip Seawell (2), Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 388-9846, FAX 255-3658
Steve Sobczak (1), 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741
Rick Springer (2), 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 446-3692
(2004/2008)
John Aymond (3), 2820 Laredo Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-1153
Maureen Carr (2), 1412 Park Place Avenue, Bedford 76022; 817/685-4550, 267-9230
Jacquetta Chambers (3), 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 293-4318
David Chavez (3), 2009 Irongate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
John Clifford (1), P.O. Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 915/356-2120, 356-5656
Mary Gean Cope (3), P.O. Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Carl Freeto (2), 800 S. Ninth Street, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-3993, 723-9047
Sarah Galaviz (1), 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 903/564-9832
Dawn Gilliland (2), 9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052; 254/751-0411, 666-4786
Tom Harkrider (2), 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
James Haynes (1), 701 Avenue C, Waco 76705; 254/799-1672, 867-1027
Bon Woong Koo (2), 2846 Liverpool Lane, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/606-0040
Kent Marrs (1), 301 S. Main Street, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 596-0447
Phyllis Modgling (1), 7635 S. Hulen, FW 76133; phone: 817/292-4551
Melissa Nichols (3), 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 485-2308 FAX 737-7229
Donna Paustian (3), 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Don Pike (3), 3504 Estates Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/469-9797
Don Scott (2), 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 263-0544
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie (2), 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 834-0471
Donna Ware (3), 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 860-1447 FAX 274-1194
Mike Wright-Chapman (3), 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 468-5894
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

Committee on Investigation
(Clergy)
Luther Henry (chairperson), Eric McKinney (secretary), Jim Olney, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Brenda Wier, Randy Wild, Lynn Willhite (vice chairperson)
Lay Members: Lillie Payne, Babe Goad
Reserve: Burnham Robinson, George Sutton, Shelly Brooks, Bill Longsworth, Sylvester Key, Thomas McDermott

Administrative Review Committee
Nancy Woods, Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512/930-5959, 246-8424
Carol Gibson, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179, FAX 756-1339
Alternates:
Ben Disney, P.O. Box 20516, Waco 76702-0516; 254/420-2862, 776-8418
Ken Diehm, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817/465-3043, 465-5967

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Committee on Investigation
(Diaconal Ministers)
Jonathan Wayne Kerr, Leotia Howard, Hiram Smith
Reserves: Rita Yoes, Phyllis McDougal

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:
Pearl Carpenter, John F. Clifford, Martha Harris, Dale Herring, Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Larry Mathis, R. Dean Reed, Sharon D. Robertson, Marc W. Rogers, Stephen E. Schmidt, Kent C. Seuser, Norman Suggs, Derriel Warnock, Clifton Howard

Fort Worth East:
Max Brennan, Jacquetta Chambers, Jane Hill, Gary Kindley, Maureen Mathias, Mike McKee, Roderick Miles, Barbara Moffitt Elliott, Chauncey Nealy, Jim Patterson, Don Scroggs, Carl Stenger, Donna Ware, Gary Whitbeck, Brenda Wier, Michael Wright-Chapman, Scott Youngblood, James Porter

Fort Worth West:
John Aymond, Ginger Bassford, Jay Beavers, Ernest Benson, Jerry Chism, Wayne Day, Sue Engelland, Ben Feemster, Jerry Galloway, Larry Grubb, Luther Henry, Kent Kilbourne, Mike Marshall, Linda McDermott, Keith Murray, Melissa Nichols, Michael Patison, Cal Porcher, Cal Van Hoffman, Randy Wild, Barbara Wordinger, Jim Wright, John M. Lukert

Temple:
David Adkins, Brenda Adkins, Mike Alexander, Skip Blancett, George Brightwell, Timothy K. Bruster, Peggy Ford, Quinton Gibson, Don Johnson, Heung-Gyu Kim, Rankin Koch, Johnny Miller, Bill Moore, Laura Naiser, Wes Pershall, Philip Seawell, Nellie Sheldon, Barbara Wendland, Glenda Whitehead, Nancy A. Council Woods, Harvey L. Ozmer

Waco:
Steve Billingsley, Robert Campbell, Bruce Carpenter, Bill Dozier, Carol Gibson, Dawn Gilliland, Leotia Howard, Harriett Johnson, Jane Lovett, Steve Nance, Bill Patteson, Henry Raglin, Tom Robbins, Jeff Smith, Pat Stroman, Lynn Willhite, J. Allen Goss

Waxahachie:
Cathy Bourgoin, Shelly Brooks, Ann Connor, Mary Gean Cope, Carl Freeto, Kathryn Haryman, Lee Roy Johnson, Glenn Jones, Paul Littleton, Richard Reed, Delbert Taylor, Judith A. Sands

Weatherford:
Georgia Adamson, Bill Berry, Sandra Boedecker, Bob Briles, Bobbie Brownlee, Suzanne Cate, Sally Fleming, Bruce Gipson, Matt Hall, Barry Holmes, Leroy Hott, Kent Marrs, David Mosser, Neil Norman, Lillie Payne, George Sutton, Jon Mac Taylor, Stanley Wilson, Timothy Russell

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Keith Murray
Vice Chairperson: Pat Eisenrich
Secretary: Debra Crumpton
Committee on Life and Health Benefits Chairperson: Sandra Harris
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Cabinet Representative: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Members (2004):
Layman:
James Carruth, 3021 Colcord, Waco 76707; 254/772-3030, 754-0680
Lee Roy Knauth, P.O. Box 459, Florence 76527; 254/793-2416
Barry S. Vokes, 16752 Wortham Bend Road, China Spring 76633; 254/776-8318, 836-1336
Laywomen:
Barbara Carter, 701 Gunnison Court, Arlington 76006; 817/261-7899
Sandra Harris, 2311 Pheasant Trail, Arlington 76016; 817/451-4551
Lillie Payne, P.O. Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470

NOTE; phone numbers listed are business, home

Clergy:
Bon Woong Koo, 2846 Liverpool Lane, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/606-0040
Keith Murray, P.O. Box 205, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127
Stephen Ramsdell, Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736; 254/772-5630, 776-0306, FAX 772-9702
Kay Hawkins, Box 606, Willow Grove Road, Waco 76712; 254/848-5369, 848-4916

Members (2008):
Laymen:
Judge L. Clifford Davis, 2101 Flemming Drive, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817/451-5486
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Ronnie Sullins, Guaranty Bank & Trust, P.O. Box 719, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-2233
Laywomen:
Pat Eisenrich, 608 Ham Street, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-3822
Jill Hayden, 609 S. Wood, Ferris 75125; 972/842-8977, 312-8532
Geneva Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 254/753-4511, 666-3623
Clergy:
Debra Crumpton, 1122 Bryant Street, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-1257
B.C. Dugger, Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 254/773-5269, 773-3233
Luther Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063
At Large Members:
Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118
Donald Kelley, 6511 Circo, Granbury 76049; 817/326-6169

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1996 ¶ 637) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

Committee on Life and Health Benefits

Chairperson: Sandra Harris
Members: Clifford Davis, Jill Hayden, Luther Henry, Lee Roy Knauth

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Burnham Robinson
Vice Chairperson: Travis L. Summerlin
Secretary: Diane Griffin
Council on Connectional Ministries Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577
Board of Pensions Chairperson: Keith Murray, P.O. Box 205, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127
Commission on Archives and History Chair: Travis L. Summerlin, Box 40825, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797
Board of Ordained Ministry Chair: Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
At-Large (one from each district):
Brownwood: R. Dean Reed, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046, 968-3170 (2004)

Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537 (2004/2008)
Fort Worth West: Betty Alexander, 2864 Claremont Drive, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/336-0192(2004)
Temple: Bobby Baggett, 205 E. 3rd Avenue, Belton 76513-3145; 254/939-5703, 939-2793 (2004)
Waco: Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/772-2316(2004/2008)
Waxahachie: Keith Currens, 705 N. Preston, Ennis 75119; 972/878-4860(2004)
Weatherford: James Norman, 1402 Rodgers Drive South, Graham 76450; 940/549-2329 (2004/2008)

For Gender, Ethnic and Age Balance:
Calvin Meadors, 1029 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 254/754-8419 (2004/2008)
Marguerite Johnson, 701 E. Davis Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/923-0404 (2004)

Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Raven Wadzeck, 9601 Fair Circle, Waco 76712; 254/741-1114

25.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Connectional Ministries, president of Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, chairpersons of Board of Ordained Ministry, chairperson of Commission on Archives and History, conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation.

25.1 The committee shall organize itself...

COMMITTEE ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Bill Mack Patteson, 141 CR 3630, Clifton 76634-3278; 877/851-7198
Vice Chairperson: Edith Pewitt, 303 Ridge Road, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-3121
Secretary: Leotia Howard, 1808 Willis Lane, Waco 76705; 214/799-7987

Minority Clergy (4):
Kay Davis, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 801-8320
Olini Falahola, 1010 S. Main, Euless 76040; 817/267-8832, 354-1832
David Martinez, 3419 Strong, Fort Worth 76105; 817/536-1830, 214/768-5003
Vollie Stoglin, P.O. Box 166, Fort Worth 76101; 817/827-9027

Minority Laymen (4):
Terry Bowie, 4709 Shorewood Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/478-2290
Alex Flores, 4457 FM 639, Frost 76641; 254/678-3420
Howard Miles, 6325 Truman Drive, Fort Worth 76112; 817/496-0071
Carl Swanson III, 1300 Chapel Ridge Road, Waco 76712; 254/420-3796

Minority Laywomen (4):
Catherine Simpson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 921-6768
Connie Howard-Andrews,4936 Dunbar Street, Fort Worth 76105; 817/921-5321, 536-7574
Katheryne Stanley,1625 No. 15A, Waco 76707; 254/753-8670
Fololina Tupou, 800 Fayette, Euless 76039; 817/545-7359

Anglo Clergy (4):
Steve Billingsley, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599, 694-2246, FAX 694-4637
Mary McGuire-Fortner, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 354-7069, FAX 354-6439
Matt Hall, P.O. Box 305, Olney 76374; 940/564-5622, 564-5494
James Jones, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 220-7636

Anglo Lay Persons (4):
Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-4179
Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993
Edie Sunday, 355 Delmar Court, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812
Cyd Webb,6400 Longmont Trail, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-1152

Anglo Youth (1):

NOTE: phone numbers listed are business, home

Minority Youth (2):
Amber Jernigan, 1505 Woodvale, Bedford 76021; 817/267-9462
Ciji Tatum-Miller, 6924 Margaret Drive, Fort Worth 76140; 817/572-2068
Minority Young Adults (3):
Carolyn Adams, P.O. Box 3025, Waco 76707; 254/662-2852
Reginald Andrews,4161 S. Hulen #1422, Fort Worth 76109; mobile 817/905-5930
Tuanh Tran, 2638 Claremont, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/602-1298
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Victor Peña, P.O. Box 127, Gorman 76454, 254/734-2547, 643-1618
Fort Worth East: Katherine Long, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 379-9204
Fort Worth West: Ernest Benson, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 371-2166
Temple: Ed Kernan, 3321 Paintrock, Killeen 76542; 512/863-3716, 254/628-1317
Waco: Alfred Iglehart, P.O. Box 154634, Waco 76715; 254/752-1822
Waxahachie: Lee Roy Johnson, 18589 FM 744, Frost 76641; 254/678-3364
Weatherford: Nelson Rand, 304 W. Josephine, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5675
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
Council on Youth Ministry: Tanner Bond, 4705 Highgrove Drive, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3779
Monroe Nichols, 918 N. 20th Street, Waco 76707; 254/751-9988
Staff Representative: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Religion and Race...

21.1.1(c) Prior to February 10 the Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall develop a list of Ethnic candidates that shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents and interests. This list shall be provided to the District Nominating Committees prior to their annual spring meeting.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Chairperson: John Clifford, Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 915/356-2120, 356-5656

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Clergy: Joe Chamness, P.O. Box 200, Italy 76651; 972/483-6335, 483-6365
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555
Lay: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 254/773-2625
C.R. Stenger, 5911 Stone Meadow Court, Arlington 76017; 817/878-6302, 483-9220
Parliamentarian: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines Chair: John Clifford, Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 915/356-2120, 356-5656
Conference Secretary: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

3.1 *There shall be a Committee on Resolutions to receive and review petitions and resolutions to the Annual Conference for compliance with the Discipline, the standing rules, and for proper form. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated for the quadrennium by the conference Committee on Nominations, (The chairperson to be appointed by the bishop), the Conference Parliamentarian, the chair of the Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines, and the Conference Secretary.*

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES, AND GUIDELINES

Chairperson: John Clifford
Vice Chairperson: Cora Miller
Secretary: Clifford L. Davis
Laymen: (3)
Edward Brown, 4908 Midway Drive, Temple 76502; 254/774-1858 (2004)
Clifford L. Davis, 2101 Flemming Drive, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817/451-5486 (2004)
Louis Pitcock, Jr, P.O. Box 747, Graham 76450-0747; 940/549-1099 (2004/2008)
Laywomen: (3)
Cora Miller, 4316 Pheasant Walk Street, Fort Worth 76133-6718; 817/294-9666 (2004)
Rosemary Fuller, P.O. Box 31, Godley 76044; (2004/2008)
Armentha Hills, 4520 S. Hughes Avenue, Fort Worth 76119-4068; 817/534-5206 (2004/2008)
Clergy: (3)
John Clifford, Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 915/356-2120, 356-5656 (2004)
Mel Bishara, Box 216, Palmer 75152-0216; 972/449-3293(2004/2008)
Annette Sowell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817/737-6510 (2004)
Cabinet Representative: Bill Boyd, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/279-0739
Conference Secretary: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

16.1 *It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an initial four-year term, but may be reelected for one subsequent four-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.*

16.2 *There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.*

21.5 *All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.*

COMMITTEE ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Suzanne Boeglin, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-7111
Vice Chairperson: Craig Van Winkle, 4410 Danbury Court, Arlington 76016-3012; 817/429-2196
Secretary: Alazada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Drive, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/264-4391

NOTE: phone numbers listed are business, home

Clergy: (3)
Nancy Allen, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817/284-9371, 265-1804
Sally Fleming, 1007 SW 4th Avenue, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-9667
Mary Clair Lowrance, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117; 817/834-2503
Laymen: (3)
Jerry Maloney, 101 Oakforest, Euless 76039; 817/268-0383
Robert Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Marvin Stewart, 4354 FM 113 North, Weatherford 76088; 940/682-4489, 682-4184
Laywomen: (3)
Joneta Gaffin, 5105 Bueno Drive, Granbury 76049-5149; 817/326-4423
Jane Grazer, 7312 Lindwall, North Richland Hills 76180; 817/485-9102
Dorothy Wiseman, 115 Delmore Drive, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-7287
UMW Representative: Glenda Lawrence, 5245 Heightsview Lane East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/534-0382, 292-5747
At Large (6):
From Council on Youth Ministry (2):
Krystal Rodgers, 1004 Retoma Park Drive, Robinson 76706; 254/662-2405
Tarin Nix, 5509 Janet, Colleyville 76034; 817/581-2160
Additional At Large (4):
Chris Mesa, 1325 W. Water, Weatherford 76086; 940/682-7339, 817/599-8892
Margaret Pleasant, 2305 Strafford Drive, Temple 76502; 254/771-1041
Theresa Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Dale Waser, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington, 76013; 817/274-1345
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Ruth Coultas, 1500 Westhill Lane, Coleman 76834-5238; 915/625-5494
Fort Worth East: Terri Byrd, 2601 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107; 817/569-1454
Fort Worth West: Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668
Temple: Brenda Adkins, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 255-9277
Waco: Carol Gibson, P.O. Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179; 756-1339
Waxahachie: Dana Davis, 216 Janis Lane, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1609
Weatherford: Laurie Jones, 319 Ash, Springtown 76082; 817/220-7636
General Commission Member: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 834-0471
Staff Representative: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry.

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on the Status and Role of Women...

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President:
Vice President: Charles K. Barrow
Secretary: Dyann Ketcham
Treasurer: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Class of 2002:
Charles K. Barrow, Box 1470, Waco 76703-1470; 254/755-4232, 772-0267
Dyann Ketcham, Route 1 Box 16, Covington 76636; 254/854-2245
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Class of 2003:
Keven Davis, 216 Janis Lane, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1609
Francis Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles Avenue N, Fort Worth 76103; 817/451-3922
Gary Whitbeck, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 685-6259, FAX 283-5304
Class of 2004:
Mike Perryman, P.O. Box 98, Moody 76557; 254/853-3007
Dale Smith, RR 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Skip Blancett, P.O. Box 771, Salado 76571-0771; 254/947-5482
Class of 2005:
Elton Montgomery, P.O. Box 1300, Graham 76450; 940/549-1352
Ollie Jefferson, 422 E. Lamar Blvd., Arlington 76011; 817/861-7002
Jerden Davis, 4800 Ohio Garden, Fort Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 626-7994
Cabinet Representative: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Property Agent: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/279-0739

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

1996 Discipline ¶ 2512.2 "The Board of Trustees shall meet at least annually and organize by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer."

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood:
John M. Beckling, Jr., John F. Clifford, Martha Harris, Jerry Neeley, Robert Porter, Stephen Schmidt, Gary Turner, Clifton Howard

Fort Worth East:
James Y. Allen, Babe Goad, Beth Goodlett, Aubrey Keal, David Lee, Dale Rider, John Robbins, Willie Sears, Timothy S. Walker, Richard Wier, James Porter

Fort Worth West:
Elaine Anderson, Beatrice Douglas, Jerry Galloway, Robert Goodspeed, Cal Jackson, Ken Shetter, John M. Lukert

Temple:
David Adkins, Ron Bellomy, Skip Blancett, Judy Gotcher, Betty Kennedy, Johnel Louie, Robert M. Martin, Bob Miller, Margaret Patison, Michael Patison, Kathye A. Schade, Don Scott, Phillip Snyder, Erroll Wendland, Harvey L. Ozmer

Waco:
Lynn Blumstead, Ben Disney, Harvey Hoffman, Leotia Howard, Corliss McBride, Stephen McGuire, Mark Painter, Henry Persley, Denise Rogers, Ruth Smith, Danny Tenney, J. Allen Goss

Waxahachie:
Amiee Barton, Frank Beaman, Shelly Brooks, Mary Gean Cope, Keven Davis, Jim Duncan, Gaylord Hanes, Lynn Gray, Buddy Moore, Richard Reed, Fran Robertson, Steve Witte, Judith A. Sands

Weatherford:
Frank Beaman, Mark Bushor, Mac Coalson, Jim Duncan, Sally Fleming, Reva Glover, Leon Manley, Buddy Moore, Jack Rowland, Don Stevens, Johnny Stevens, George Sutton, Timothy Russell

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:
Clifton Howard, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-9646
Kent Seuser, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 7680-42971; 915/646-9621, 643-1414
Carolyn Cotton, Rt 1, Box 78C2, Clifton 76634; 254/675-1977

Fort Worth East:
James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411

NOTE; phone numbers listed are business, home

Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761
Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988

Fort Worth West:
John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Barbara Wordinger, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224
Marlene Richardson, 816 Skelly, Crowley 76036; 817/297-9206

Temple:
Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
Jim Herridge, 1870 Hwy 77, Lott 76656-3641; 254/583-2111
Skip Blancett, P.O. Box 771, Salado 76571-0771; 254/947-5482, 947-8024

Waco:
J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
Bill Dozier, 2801 Robinson, Waco 76706; 254/662-3155, 662-2266
Virginia Bryant, 269 Eagle Canyon Drive, China Spring 76633; 254/836-4326

Waxahachie:
Judith A. Sands, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Cecilia Heiskell Hisbon, 350 W. Lakeview Circle, Duncanville 75137; 254/678-3386
Sondra Johnson, 800 S. 9th Street, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-3993
Mitchell Jones, 812 Shady Brook, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-3606
Wranglers:
Ray Loveless, P.O. Box 16, Milford 76670; 972/493-2908
Don Washburn, 2100 Plymouth, Ennis 75119; 972/875-6240

Weatherford:
Timothy Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547
Mary Pitcock, 1029 Normandy, Graham 76450-0747; 940/549-1099
Neil Norman, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 573-9018

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Aldersgate Enrichment Center:
President: J. Arch Coleman
Vice President - Calvin Stoner
Secretary - Bill Shelton
Treasurer - Robert Porter

2002:
Bill Shelton, 2719 Westridge Drive, Arlington 76012; 817/460-7440, 460-6269 FAX 817/460-7416
Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5528
George Sutton, Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817/645-6392

2003:
Tim Kret, 8820 Crosswind Drive, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-7153, 236-7539, FAX 817/238-7721
R. Coke Mills, 801 Washington Avenue, Suite 217, Waco 76701; 254/776-1991, 776-3565
Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 254/698-3373, 698-2112
Robert Porter, P.O. Box 1403, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9586, 646-8036

2004:
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 254/752-4761
Leonard Radde, 925 Surry Place, Cleburne 76031-6040; 817/556-0205
Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Road, Killeen 76543; 254/681-3642, 690-9459
Julia A. Taylor, 205 N. Fisk, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-0466

Honorary Trustees:
Resident Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
UMM Conference President: J.R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
UMW Conference Representative: Elinore South, 511 W. 12th Street, Coleman 76834; 915/625-4368

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Conference Health and Welfare Representative: Randy Wild, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 572-3179

Ex-Officio Trustees - Brownwood Area United Methodist Churches:

Brownwood District Superintendent: Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Central UMC - Kent C. Seuser, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9621, 643-1414

First UMC Brownwood - Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 2500 11th Street, Brownwood 76801-7817; 915/643-1555, 646-9189

Lake Brownwood UMC - Billy L. Reed, HC 30, Post 78, Box 7, Brownwood 76801-9078; 915/739-9915

Early UMC - John M. Beckling, Jr., P.O. Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 915/646-2300, 646-4548

Emmanuel Chapel UMC – Benny Allcorn, P.O. Box 35, Brownwood 76804; 915/643-9760

Chaplain: Donald J. Roath, P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823; 915/752-6323, 752-6334

Glen Lake Camp:

2002:Johnel Louie, 28 Laura Lane, Belton 76513; 254/939-3953
Travis Franklin, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 254/750-1310, 750-1385

2003:Michael K. Alexander, 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522-2125; 254/547-3729, 547-8884
Rolly Correa, 11222 Salado Heights, Salado 76571; 254/778-2851, 947-0598

2004: Mike Wright-Chapman, 2204 Nathan Lowe Road, Arlington 76017; 817/534-1741, 468-5894
Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304

Ex officio:

Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086

Council on Connectional Ministries Chair: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988

Camps and Assemblies Chair: Anne Skipper, 2621 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth 76109; 800/933-1323, 924-2829

Harris Methodist Health System:

2002: Doyle Allen, Scott Allred, K. Wayne Day, L. Clifford Davis, Paul Dorman, Tom Hoskins, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Jake Schrum, William Vance

2003: Kay Cornelius, Gary Cumbie, Ronald J. Epps, Robert Pat Evans, Joan Gaspard, Eric McKinney, Jimmy C. Payton, Sr., John Pender, Arthur Raines, Dale R. Smith

2004: William Auvenshine, Lee C. Bloemendal, Luther Henry, Kenneth Jones, John Robbins, Mary Lib Saleh, Warren Stewart, James C. Terrell, M.D.,Phillip A. Thomas

Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness,

Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Randy Wild, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 572-3179

Immediate Past Chairman of the Board of Trustees: J. Andy Thompson

Lydia Patterson Institute:

Class of 2002: Timothy C. Walker

Methodist Children's Home, Waco:

Clergy Director (2004): Henry Radde

Lay Director (2003): William D. Huhn

Health and Welfare Representative: Randy Wild, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 572-3179 (2002)

At Large:

Barbara Bauernfeind, NTX Conference (2004); Bill Bingham, SW TX Conference (2004); Bob Robertson, N TX Conference (2004); Larry Harrison, SW TX Conference (2004); Tom Wilkinson, TX Conference (2004)

Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio:

Clergy Representative: Eugene Robertson

Lay Representative: Minnie Lee Lancaster

NOTE: phone numbers listed are business, home

Trustee At Large:
Jenks Garrett
Ex officio:
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Randy Wild

Mount Sequoyah:
Kenneth Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119

Southwestern University:
2002 Lay: Jeanne Van Zant Sanders
2003 Clergy: K. Wayne Day
2004 Lay: George P. Young
2004 Clergy: Michael McKee
Honorary: W. Grogan Lord
2005 At-large: Stephen L. Tatum, Douglas M. Benold, Louise B. Carvey
2002 At-large: Jack Garey, Griffin Lord

Texas Methodist Foundation:
2004: L. Michael McKee
2003: Gary W. Cumbie, Bill Messer
At-large: K. Wayne Day, Bliss Dodd, Sidney Roberts, Jerry Secrest, Bishop Ben R. Chamness
Advisory: Jake M. Schrum

Texas Wesleyan University:
Clergy Representative:
2002: Sidney Roberts, 657 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053

Wesleyan Homes:
Clergy: David Adkins, John Aymond, Jim Chandler, Carol Gibson, Luther Henry, Gary Kindley, Elden Traster
Lay: Douglas Benold, Nancy Benold, Bill Booth, Don Carson, Bill Connor, Jeannine Fairburn, S. Ross Greenwood, Linda Gusnowski, Marjorie Herbert, Frank McCoy, Bill Messer, Lavon Mills, James Morgan, Gwen Morrison, Doris Parker, Bernard Porter, Pat Stroman, Erroll Wendland
Advisory: Don Scarbrough, Don Stegall
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness
UMW President: Edna Davis
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd
Health and Welfare Chairperson: Randy Wild
Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Tim Bruster
Senior Pastor of St. John United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Bayard Pratt
Senior Pastor of Wellspring United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Nancy A. Woods
Temple District Superintendent: Harvey L. Ozmer

III. ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

HONORARY MEMBERS

Name	Spouse	Address	Phone
Bryan, Bishop Monk	Twila	PO Box 100, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745	828/452-1999; 972/241-2251
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Trail, FW 76123	817/292-2086
Wilson, Bishop Joe A.	Zoe	132 Melissa Ct, Georgetown 78628	512/868-2553

MEMBERS

FE - Elder in Full Connection
PM - Probationary Minister '92DISC
PE - Probationary Elder '96 DISC.
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
PD - Probationary Deacon '96 DISC.
DM - Diaconal Minister
OF - Full member, another denomination
OE - Elder, another conference or denomination
OD - Deacon, another conference
AM - Associate member
AF - Affiliated member
FL - Full time local pastor
PL - Part-time local pastor
SP - Student local pastor
SY - Supply pastor
RA - Retried Assoc. Member
RD - Retired Diaconal/ Deaconess
RL - Retired local pastor
RM - Retired member, full or associate
RO - Retired member, another denomination
SS - Surviving Spouse

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Adair, Sharon Wilson	FD	Fred Winslow	PO Box 173, Cedar Park 78630	512/267-2209		267-2257	Cedar Park (A) TMPL
Adams, Frankie J.	RD	Jean	4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth, 76116	817/		244-0045	FWW
Adamson, Georgia L.	FE	John	PO Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068	940/325-4707	325-8186	325-2707	Mineral Wells: First WEA
Adkins, Brenda L.	FE	David	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	930-4098	255-9277	Georgetown: First, Assoc. TMPL
Adkins, David W.	FE	Brenda	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448	512/255-3336	341-8117	255-9277	Round Rock: First TMPL
Albertson, Ronald W.	FE	Lou	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	563-5400	Arlington: Trinity (A) FWE
Alexander, David	SP	Stephanie	1300 Westhill, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6392	645-0645	556-3712	Cleburne: First (A) WEA
Alexander, Kathryn A.	SP	Jerry	PO Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329		441-7274	Aledo: First Assoc. FWW
Alexander, Michael K.	FE	Kathy	101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522	254/547-3729	547-6191	547-8884	Copperas Cove: Grace TMPL
Allcorn, Benny	SY		214 Bluebonnet Dr, Early 76801	915/646-9424		646-8350	Emanuel Chapel BRWD
Alldredge, Ethel	RD		2100 Castleford Rd, Apt 223, Midland 79705			915/685-1038	FWE
Allen, Arthur	FL	Chris	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	903/695-2334		695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA
Allen, Doyle R.	FE	Georgia	464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	437-2975	Dir of Conn. Ministries, FWE
Allen, Estill	RM	Roberta	1997 Forest Ridge Dr, Apt 151, Bedford 76021			817/545-5690	BWD
Allen, Gene F.	RM		7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		496-1133	FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Allen, Georgia M.	FE	Doyle	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278	534-0279	437-2975	FW: Polytechnic FWE
Allen, Nancy	FE	Jim	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	595-2068	265-1804	FW: Richland Hills (A) FWE
Altfather, Kenneth D.	OF	Pam	Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	294-3653	Harris Methodist Health System Dept. of Pastoral Care, Chaplain FWW
Andrews, Andy S.	FE	Wanda Lee	PO Box 4044, Temple 76505	254/773-3021		773-5464	Temple: Oak Park TMPL
Andrews, Sara Irene	FD		6511 Plaza Pkwy Apt114, FW 76116-2424	817/		377-9037	Sunshine Ministries, Director FWW
Ansley, James B.	RM	Lorraine	6916 Bal Lake Dr., Fort Worth 76116	817/		738-0389	FWW
Arther, Thane	SS	(Barbara Johnson)	1108 Tulane Dr., Arlington 76012	817/		469-1428	FWE
Atkins, J. Noble	RM	Dorothy	Box 1312, Taylor 76574	512/		352-3410	TMPL
Augustine, Louis, III	FE	Ardieth	1308 E. 6th Ave., Belton 76513-2810	254/939-5621		939-3161	Belton: Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch TMPL
Auslam, Willene	SS	(Sam)	1600 Lynnhaven Rd., Ft Worth 76103	817/		536-8010	FWE
Austin, Bill	SY	Marjorie					
Austin, Hubert L.	RM	Jan	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		791-0743	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Autry, Dixie	PL	John	2600 CR 425, Cleburne 76031	817/		558-6803	Osceola WAXA
Aymond, John P., Jr.	FE	Lucy	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153		244-1766	Ft. Worth: Western Hills FWW
Baggett, Bobby Dean	FE	Terri	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513-3145	254/939-5703	939-0877	939-2793	Belton: First TMPL
Bailey, Charles R.	FE	Karen	1416 River Ridge Ranch Rd, Killeen 76549	254/287-2913		793-3062	U. S. Army, Chaplain WEA
Baker, C. Bruce	RM	Elizabeth	575 Scenic Valley Rd, Kerrville 78028	830/		257-2540	TMPL
Baker, Vaughn W.	FE	Jacqueline	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/613-0905	599-8602	594-3290	Weatherford: Couts Memorial WEA
Baker, Mabel	SS	(S. A.)	821 Sunfish, Lakeway 78734			512/261-5110	WACO
Baldwin, Janice	PE	Neil	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254	281-7049	605-3316	Colleyville, Assoc FWE
Ballard, James C. III	FE	Shelley	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	571-6920	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Ballard, Ronald D.	FE	Wanda	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4917		280-0066	TWU Professor of Religion FWE
Bane, Ruby	SS	(W. V.)	4101 Shady Valley, Arlington 76013	817/		461-9595	FWE
Barker, W. Roger	FE	Linda	PO Box 2216, Weatherford 76086	817/596-7452	599-9890	613-8321	Poolville/ New Reliance Ministries Pastoral Care Ctr, Exec Dir WEA
Barnett, Ronald E.	FL	Maureen	Box 248, Dublin 76446-0248	254/445-2157		445-2158	Dublin: First/Green's Creek BWD
Barron, Flora	SS	(Duke)	3817 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76708	254/		752-8034	WACO
Barry, John R.	PM	Jackie	3832 Blue Grass, Ft. Worth 76133	817/654-8189 pager		370-2404	Leave of Absence
Basham, JoAnn	SS	(John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd., FW 76114	817/		732-2979	FWW
Bass, Kenneth E.	RM	Alice	3341 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110	903/		872-1594	WAXA
Bassett, Roy T.	RM	Mary	4609 Staford Dr., Colleyville 76034	817/		283-9151	FWE
Bassford, Virgina O.	FE	Ken	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953		838-3461	Ft Worth: Riverside FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Baumgartner, Lisa A.	FE		Box 284, Burleson 76098	817/295-8940		295-9272	Burleson: Kingswood FWW
Beaty, Thomas K.	FL	Cindy	PO Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	295-8151	447-0885	Burleson: First, Assoc. FWW
Beavers, Jay L.	FE	Millie	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	735-9407	Ft Worth: Arlington Hts. FWW
Beckling, John M., Jr.	FE	Tae	Box 3281, Early 76803	915/646-2300		646-4548	Early/Zephyr BWD
Beckwith, Josephine	RD		4201 Stonegate Blvd. #121, Ft Worth 76109				
Bedford, Lee A.	RM	Anne	280 Shady Shores, Mabank 75147	903/		451-2587	FWE
Beeman, Robert R.	FL	Judy	900 Maxfield, Waco 76705	254/799-5124		799-2550	Waco: Sparks Mem. WACO
Bell, Sharon	SY	Bob	Drawer J, Frost, TX 76641	903/682-2721		682-2031	Frost WAXA
Bell, Steven	SP	Meredith	1111 Shawnee, Graham 76450	940/549-1667		549-1498	Graham:Salem Crestview/Murray/ Tonk Valley WEA
Bellomy, Ronald A.	FE	Kim	Box 578, Little River 76554-0578	254/982-4767		982-4496	Little River TMPL
Bennett, Nancy L.	RM	Wayne	1501 W. Lavender Lane, Arlington 76013	817/		274-0448	FWE
Bennett, Wallace J.	RM	Carol	11093 CR 440, Cross Plains 76443	254/		725-0011	BRWD
Benson, Ernest A.	FE	Ora Mae	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730		551-5840	Ft. Worth: Morningside FWW
Bentley, Joe	RL	Norma	Box 86, Salado 76571	254/		947-8739	TMPL
Benton, Robert Dan	FE	Cynthia	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-2177	292-2669	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc. WEA
Bergeron, Kenneth E.	FE	June	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033	275-3653	459-9056	Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Berry, William C.	SY	Jane	PO Box 908, Mineral Wells 76068	910/682-5197		325-8608	Possum Kingdom WEA
Berry, J. Kent	FE	Vicki	Box 525, Ballinger 76821-0525	915/365-2323		365-5051	Ballinger: First BWD
Bessac, Martha	FL		Box 188, Wortham 76693	254/765-3777		765-3345	Wortham/Kirvin WAXA
Billingsley, Stephen	FE		Box 612, Whitney 76692	254/694-2599	694-4637	694-2246	Whitney: King Memorial WACO
Bishara, Kamal "Mel"	FE	Susan	Box 216, Palmer 75152	972/449-3293	845-3054	449-3293	Palmer WAXA
Black, Walter G.	RM	Sudie	1124 Westgrove Dr, Saginaw 76179-3463	817/		306-8059	FWW
Blancett, E. F. "Skip"	FE	Gayle	Box 771, Salado 76571	254/947-5482		947-8024	Salado TMPL
Blankenship, Bill	SY	Sylvia	604 Catalina, Waco 76712	254/		772-7369	Mosheim WACO
Boatman, Kenneth L.	RM	Loida	111 Sherry Lynn, China Spring 76633	254/		836-1251	WACO
Boeglin, Suzanne	FE	Timothy	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	461-3804	460-7111	Arlington: New World, Assoc. FWE
Boeglin, Timothy R.	FE	Suzanne	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	275-2675	460-7111	Arlington: Epworth FWE
Boulware, Madalyn	SS	(Floyd)	3706 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-0992	FWW
Bourgoin, Cathy L.	FE	Andy	304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645	254/582-2867		582-2867	Hillsboro: Line Street WAXA
Bowen, G. Starr	FE	Joy	953 Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597		556-3767	Cleburne: St. Paul/ Blum WEA
Bowman, Glenn C.	RM	Ida McAfe	309 CO Rd 704, Joshua 76058	817/		641-2317	FWW
Boyd, William P.	FE		464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	279-0739	Director, GCD FWW
Bradley, Milana L.	FE	Mike	3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5090	279-9359	Acton(A) WEA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Braddock, Harrell Jr.	SY	Jan	1412 Las Colinas Ct, Graham 76450	254/559-3685		940/549-2607	Breckenridge: St. Paul/ Eolian WEA
Branum, Cathy L.	PM		601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	457-1536	Mansfield (A) FWE
Brennan, W. Max	FE		2414 Hitson Lane, Ft Worth 76112	817/451-6980		972/647-1335	Ft. Worth: St. Matthew FWE
Briggs, Frank W.	FE	Kris	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758	237-0769	237-5630	Ft. Worth: Lake Worth FWW
Briles, Robert H.	RM	Irene	1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/		596-4021	WEA
Brittain, Bradley T.	SP	Alisha	7904 Park Vista, FW 76137	817/581-1688	427-4924	281-4025	Ft. Worth: Alliance Assoc. FWW
Brittain, Grady B.	FE	Lera	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0411	281-9431	281-0963	Ft. Worth: Davis Mem. FWE
Brooks, Shelly A.	FE		Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/790-3101		790-3348	Alvarado WAXA
Brooks, Betty Ann	SS	(R. A.)	4359 Clay, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-2065	
Brooks, Tommy C.	RM	Ann	1719 La Porte, Waco 76710	254/		751-0149	WACO
Brown, Inez	SS	(Leroy)	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031	817/		641-9773	WEA
Brown, Opal	SS	(G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		457-4704	FWW
Bruce, Dan	RM	Nancy	27627 Rancho Sawatck, Buena Vista CO 81211			719/395-9199	FWE
Brunner, Christie	SP		PO Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	994-8316	Granbury, Assoc. WEA
Bruner, Norman W.	RM	Nell	Bit-O-Heaven RV Park Rt. 4, Box 4750, Lot #128; Donna 78537	956/		464-9893	WEA
Bruster, Tim K.	FE	Susan	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	863-0602	869-2506	Georgetown: First TMPL
Buchele, Steven W.	PE	Suzanne	PO Box 1117, Belton 76513	254/933-2484		773-8086	Lakewood: Foundation TMPL
Buhl, Arthur H.	RM	Betty	3908 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		926-2008	FWW
Bunn, Barbara	SS	(Sidney F.)	728 James Circle, Burleson 76028	817/		426-0344	FWW
Burkhead, Max K., II	FE	Polly	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	254/562-5567		562-3485	Mexia: First WACO
Burris, Sarah E. Collins	FE	George	PO Box 1268, Belton 76513	254/		939-3415	Leave of Absence TMPL
Burton, Raymond M.	RM	Mildred	5400 Clover Ct, Ft. Worth 76132	817/		292-3597	FWW
Bush, Buford	RL	Erma	201 Wood Hollow Dr. Weatherford 76087	817/		594-0400	WEA
Bushor, Mark E.	FE		1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-2177	517-7321	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc WEA
Byrd, Terri L.	FD		2601 Clover Lane, Ft Worth 76107	817/569-1454	569-0114	783-3211	Arlington Urban Ministries FWE
Camp, C. Dennis	RM	Sharon	6090 Heatherwd Dr., Alexandria VA 22310	703/695-1193		971-6478	WACO
Campbell, Robert L.	FE	Vivian	1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	254/756-5086		486-2148	Waco: Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel WACO
Campbell, Tony	RM	Annette	6441 Suncrest Ct., Ft. Worth 76118	817/		577-2156	FWW
Canafax, Wilson	RM	Bernice	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	451-3906	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Carmichael, Joe H.	FE	Pamela	PO Box 183603, Arlington 76096-3603	817/909-1555		453-8355	Arl: Community of Hope FWE
Carnes, Beverly M.	FE		313 N. Center St., Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	910-2146	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Carpenter, Bruce E.	FE	Judy Beth	Box 471, West 76691	254/826-5448		826-5448	West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel WACO

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Carr, Maureen Delores	DM		1412 Park Place Ave. Apt 321, Bedford 76022	817/685-4550	685-4213	267-9230	Nurse Manager Harris Methodist HEB FWW
Carter, J. Paul	RO	Nancy	16 Admirals Circle, Belton 76513	254/	780-2408	780-2356	Nolanville TMPL
Caruthers, James R.	RL		5225 Cox Street, FW 76105	817/		429-4228	
Cate, Suzanne	FD	Michael	3433 Fall Creek Hwy., Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5090	279-6029	Acton (A) WEA
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	FE	Molly	Box 458, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636		866-2291	Grandview WAXA
Chambers, Jacquetta	FE	Willard	3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0268	534-3402	293-4318	Ft. Worth: McMillan FWE
Chamness, Gene	RM	Mary Jo	237 CR 3051, Decatur 76234-4612	940/		626-4555	FWE
Chamness, Joe	SP	Vickie	Box 200, Italy 76651-0200	972/483-6335		483-6365	Italy: First/Milford: First WAXA
Chandler, Jim D.	FE	Donna	2621 Bedford Rd. Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	540-1377	Bedford: W.C. Martin FWE
Chavez, David Sr.	FE	Cecilia	1707 Park Ridge Terrace, Arlington 76012	817/274-2571		226-3728	Arlington: Mi Casa, Su Casa FWE
Childs, Thomas	PE	Gladys Ann	5570 Dido Hicks Rd, Ft Worth 76179	817/236-2122		236-5657	Dido FWW
Chism, Jerry P	FE	Liz	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834	838-7631	485-5216	Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWW
Choyce, Joan A.	FE	Russ	56 Binefar Way, Hot Springs, AR 71901	501/		915-0095	337.1 to Little Rock
Churchman, Lindsay	FE	Jennie Huff	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	254/932-5576		934-2468	Valley Mills/Cayote WACO
Clifford, Frederick	RM	Doris	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626	512/		863-3611	TMPL
Clifford, John F.	FE	Bernie	Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088	915/356-2120		356-5656	Comanche/Gustine BWD
Clinesmith, Troy C.	RM	Alice	36324 Red Oak Park Hill, OK 74451	918/		457-0111	FWW
Colón, Héctor	FE	Maria Fonseca	94-1345 Kulewa Coop #5 Waitahum, HI 96797				U.S. Army, Chaplain FWE
Colwell, Terry Lynn	FE	Jody	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6931	923-6867	551-1582	Ft. Worth: St. Paul FWW
Connolly, Tom	FE	Judy	8714 S. Hwy 287, Corsicana 75110	903/872-5079		872-5079	Eureka/Lakeside WAXA
Conner, James David	FE	Lorie	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5063	339-5073	370-9106	FW: First (A) FWW
Cooper, Eddie Lee	SS	(E. M.)	Rt. 1, Box 749, Mexia 76667	254/		562-5420	WACO
Cooper, .Bernice	SS	(Henry J)	Rt. 2, Box 54, Holland 76534	254/		657-2576	TMPL
Cope, Mary Gean	FE		Box 237, Ferris 75125	972/544-2474		544-2465	Ferris WAXA
Cope, Mary Gean	SS	(Bob)					
Corbin, Ed	PL	Kim	PO Box 15605, Fort Worth 76119	817/924-3551			Forest Hill FWW
Cornelius, Dwayne	SY	Donna	115 NE 19th St., Mineral Wells 76067	940/		328-0807	Graford WEA
Coultas, G. Dean	FE	Ruth	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-3501		625-5494	Coleman: First/Novice BWD
Cox, Charles E.	RM	Jeanine	1309 Rodgers Dr, Graham 76450	940/		549-6407	WEA
Cox, Homer S.	RM	Annie Lou	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-4288	FWW
Crain, Alice	SS	(Hubert)	Rt. 1, Box 276, Hamilton 76531	254/		386-5924	
Cravens, Charles Gene	FE	Karen	2308 N. Bowie, Corsicana 75110	903/874-4413		874-3133	Corsicana: St. Luke WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Cravens, Karen	PL	C Gene	300 N. Sherman; Ennis 75119	972/875-7491		903/874-3133	Enns: First, Assoc, WAXA
Cree, S. Dianne	SP		401 East Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	254/687-2650		687-2475	Itasca WAXA
Creppon, Marilyn	SS	(Garrett)	3116 N. Halbert, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-8416	FWE
Breshears, Mary Cronk	SS	(A. L.)	FM 709 South, Purdon 76679	903/		673-2414	WAXA
Crowder, Thomas B.	RL	Tommie	PO Box 365, Petrolia 76377	940/		524-3978	WAXA
Crowley, Weldon S.	RM	Patricia	4105 Val Verde Dr., Georgetown 78628	512/		863-2926	TMPL
Crumpton, Debra M.	PM		1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257	249-0264	483-7035	Ft. Worth: Benbrook, Assoc FWW
Cuellar, John H.	SY	Joelda	507 Sealy Ave, Ballinger 76821	915/		325-3347	Ballinger: Comunidad de Fe BWD
Cullen, Robert	FD	Kellie	464 Bailey, FW 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	237-7911	Youth in Mission Director FWW
Curtis, Henry	SY		918 N 20th, Waco 76707	254/		753-2275	Mart: St. James / Valley Mills: West Point WACO
Dahl, Dorothy M.	RM	Alfred	2312 Nottingham, Fort Worth 76112	817/		451-6429	FWE
Dalco, Bryan	PM	Michelle	PO Box 8939, Fort Worth TX 76124	817/285-6248	285-6248	268-7067	Abundant Life Ministries FWE
Daniel, Tommie	RD	Nancy	4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502	254/		773-1192	TMPL
Daniels, Jack Kyle	RM	Evelyn	1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708	254/750-1201	755-7609	752-2316	Methodist Children's Home, Pres. WACO
Dare, DeAndrea M	PE		2901 Sandage Ave #306, FW 76109	817/		257-8859	Clinical Pastoral Ed Resident Parkland Hosp., Dallas FWW
Darnell, James W.	RM		300 Huguley Dr #207, Burleson 76028	817/		551-9419	FWW
Davis, Katherine	FE		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	801-8320	Arl: First, Assoc. FWE
Davis, R. Jerden	FE	Edna	4800 Ohio Garden Rd., FW 76114	817/625-6281		626-7994	Ft. Worth: River Oaks FWW
Davis, Robert L.	FE	Patricia	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-4061	882-4045	810-9490	Harris Methodist Health System, FWW Sr. Chaplain
Davis, Ruth (Cooper)	SS	(Grant)	606 Roberts, Denton 76201				
Davison, Claude W.	RM	Jacqueline	7021 Teal Dr., Fort Worth 76137	817/		514-0141	Fort Worth: Richland Hills (A) FWE
Dawson, Michael	FE	Terry	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	461-3804	633-1309	Arlington: New World FWE
Day, K. Wayne	FE	Marta	800 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102	817/339-5060	339-5073	738-1517	Fort Worth: First FWW
Decker, Andrew J.	FE	Tammy	4833 Selkirk Drive, Fort Worth 76109	817/924-5100	921-0522	370-8947	Fort Worth: CelebrationFWW
Dennis, Jean	SS	(H Gordon)	512 West Park Ave, Temple 76501	254/		778-2752	TMPL
DeWald, Ernest O.	RM	Ophelia	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522	254/		547-9588	TMPL
Diehm, Kenneth J.	FE	Kenda	2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd. Arlington 76018	817/465-3043	465-3043	465-5967	Arlington: St. Andrew FWE
Dirk, John A.	FE	Diana	1403 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154	972/617-8840	617-8180	617-2313	Ovilla WAXA
Disney, Ben R.	FE	Stacey	PO Box 20516 Waco 76702-0516	254/420-2862	420-2958	776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Dowd, John E.	RM	Mary Lou	1067 Woodcrest, Burleson 76028-2553	817/		295-3958	FWW
Dozier, Watt Wm.	FE	Susan	2801 Robinson Drive, Waco 76706	254/662-3155		662-2266	Waco: Robinson Drive WACO
Duckett, S. Todd	OF	Pam	6100 Harris Pkwy, FW 76132	817/346-5050		292-6448	Harris Meth, Dir of Pastoral Care FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	FE	Carlene	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269	773-5027	773-3233	Temple: First TMPL
Dunbar, Martin M.	PM	Jamie	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	972/401-7482	Southlake:White's Chapel, Assoc FWE
Duncan, Louellyn	SS	A. Bailey	709 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-8312	WAXA
Dykehouse, Pamela L.	OD	Jason	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708-1507	254/754-7333		752-2279	Waco: Lake Shore WACO
Efird, Michael A.	AM	Pat	Box 247, Kerens 75144	903/396-2275		396-2372	Kerens/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Ellington, Mitzi	OF	Wendell Baskin	1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4848	685-4811	923-1286	Harris HEB, Assoc. Chaplain FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann Moffitt	FD		1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arl 76012	817/460-8655	460-8689	292-7840	Arlington: St. Stephen Min of Evangelism & Educ, FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann	SS	(John W.)	5636 Wharton Drive, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-7840	FWE
Elliott, E. Ray	RM	Frances	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76031	817/		641-7772	WEA
Ellis, Maxine	SS	(Cecil)	110 Sand Lake Rd. Moose Lake, MN 55767	218/		485-4056	
Elrod, Donald S.	FE	Joyce	Box 209, Crawford 76638-0209	254/486-2361		486-2644	Crawford/Oglesby WACO
Elswick, E. B., Jr.	RM	Cynthia	206 Crabapple Tree, Baytown 77520	281/		424-4646	FWW
Emery, Rebecca A.	FL	Leland	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878-0366	915/348-3667		348-3776	Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera BWD
Erickson, Stanley W.	RM		PO Box 280, Florence 76527	254/		793-3829	TMPL
Evans, Hazel	SS	(Bob)	43 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76087	817/		594-4897	WEA
Ewing, Rob F.	FE	Beth	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arl 76012	817/460-8655	460-8689	370-0846	Arlington: St. Stephen FWE
Faith, James E. Jr.	OF		Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	326-5064	Granbury: First (A) WEA
Falahola, Olini	AM	Tapenisi	1010 S. Main, Euless 76040	817/267-8832		354-1832	Euless: First Tongan FWE
Fallon, Ruth	SS	(George)	3519 Donnelly, Olympia, WA 98501			360/456-3706	FWE
Feemster, Ben	RM	Pat	3705 Summercrest Ft. Worth 76109-3302	817/460-4212	461-3804	924-4899	FWW
Fergeson, David M.	FE	Susan	Box 415, Dawson 76639	254/578-1305		578-1147	Dawson/Tehuacana WAXA
Ferrell, Gilbert	RM	Dorris	5046 Birchman Ave., Ft Worth 76107	817/257-7597		737-4775	FWW
Ferrill, Iva Ree	SS	(A. W.)	1600 Texas Street, Suite 415, Fort Worth 76102			817/737-4775	FWW
Finley, James L.	FE	Alice	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-2026	874-3113	Corsicana: First WAXA
Fisher, Nellie G.	SS	(Wm. S.)	2865 North Trinity St., Decatur 76234	940/		627-8779	TMPL
Flanagan, N. Cleon	RM	Carolyn	Box 487, Clifton 76634	254/		675-8949	WACO
Fleming, Sally A.	FE		1007 SW 4th Ave, Mineral Wells 76067	940/325-5437		325-9667	Mineral Wells: Central WEA
Flowers, Robert	FE	Katy	PO Box 87454, Waco 76798	254/753-6917	622-8753	420-3693	Wesley Foundation, Baylor Univ.
Flynn, John N.	RM	Kathy	100 Woodcreek Ct., Weatherford 76087	817/		613-9022	FWW
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	RM	Joan	521 Pleasant Valley, Burleson 76028	817/		295-6718	FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Fortner, Mary E. McGuire	FE	Michael	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	354-7069	Wm. C. Martin, Bedford, Assoc FWE
Fourie, Susan	SS	(John J.)	14292 Southern Pines Dr, Farmers Branch 75234				FWW
Foust, Hubert	RM	Opal	201 N.E. 6th Ave. Mineral Wells 76067	940/		325-2483	WEA
Fowler, J. Andrew	RM	Nina	Inks Lake, HCR 4, Box 947, Burnet 78611				
Fowler, Jon Mark	PM	Misty	PO Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287		309-2267	Godley WEA
Francis, John Ed	RM		4727 Quitman Street, Denver, CO 80212-2558	303/733-3736		433-3312	Board of Global Ministries Peace With Justice Educator Rocky Mountain Conference FWW
Franklin, J. Travis	FE	Laurie	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	254/750-1310	755-7609	750-1385	Methodist Home, Chaplain WACO
Freeman, Barbara	SS	(M.A.L.)	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702	512/		477-8043	
Freeman, C. Gary	DM	Angela	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	498-8125	Bedford:First, Dir. of Music FWE
Freeman, Richard M.	RM	Lois Marie	8116 Sunscape Lane S, FW 76123	817/		294-0844	FWE
Freeto, Carl N.	FE	Linda	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	972/723-3993	775-2544	723-9047	Midlothian WAXA
Fuqua, R. Verne	RM	Eva Jean	3733 Wayland Dr., Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-0227	FWW
Gafford, Lucille	SS	(A. S.)	Box 8340, Ft Worth 76124	817/		451-0109	FWE
Galloway, Jerry P.	FE	Betty	7904 Park Vista, Ft. Worth 76137	817/581-1688	427-4924	281-6402	Ft. Worth: Alliance FWW
Galaviz, Sarah Leach	FD	Miguel	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	903/564-9832	Arlington: First, Director of Children's Ministry FWE
Garrett, T. Morgan	RM	Mildred	Rt. 3, Box 600, Stephenville 76401	254/		965-2939	BWD
Gathings, Nelda	SS	(Ervin)	1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		654-0816	FWW
Gause, Jackie McClellen	RM	Jim	156 Empinado Way, Hot Springs Village AR 71909	501/		915-8175	FWE
Gause, Jim B.	RM	Jackie	156 Empinado Way, H Sprngs Vill AR 71909			501/915-8175	FWE
Gee, Oma Mae	RD		4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N, FW 76109	817/		923-2730	FWW
Geisel, Nila	FD	Eddie	1205 Shelmar Dr, Arlington 76014	817/860-7757		276-0727	Urban Ministries FWE
Geldmeier, Lee R.	RM	Gloria	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710	254/		772-0056	WACO
Gibson, Carol G.	FE	Quinton	Box 1273, Waco 76703	254/756-0128		773-3179	Waco:Brack's Chapel/Springhill WACO
Gibson, Quinton J.	FE	Carol G.	PO Box 3601, Temple 76505	254/773-2849		773-3179	Temple:St. James/ Open Arms TMPL
Gilliland, Dawn W.	DM	Wesley	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411		751-9637	Woodway, Diaconal Minister WACO
Gillis, Burt M.	RM	Adele	955 Sunnyside, Eugene OR 97404				TMPL
Glazener, Elmer	RM	Tim	409 S. Mabel, Ferris 75125	972/		842-8485	Sardis/Bethel WAXA
Glenn, R. Kyle	RM	Elizabeth	6016 Trail Lake Dr., Fort Worth 76133	817/731-0701	738-2732	346-7016	Ft Worth: Overton Park, AssocFWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Godbold, Elizabeth	FE	Bill	185 S. White's Chapel Rd., Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	236-8445	Southlake:Whites Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Goff, Alyce	SS	(Garrett)	954 Foxboro Lane, Dallas 72541-1921	214/		374-3295	WACO
Goodlett, Beth	RD		213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/		267-2890	FWE
Goodman, Mary	SS	(Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/		872-3504	WAXA
Goodrich, Dave	SY	Debby	1706 E. Dry Creek, Poolville 76487	817/		599-3127	Temple Hall WEA
Gordon, Bertha Florine	SS	(E.R.)	2202 W North Loop Blvd, #333, Austin 78756			512/892-3110	TMPL
Goss, J. Allen	FE	Nancy	Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	254/776-8740	776-1939	772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Graff, Charles T.	FE	Peggy	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	577-3658	Grapevine: First, Assoc FWE
Granderson, Karen	FD		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	795-6788	Arlington: First, Minister of Christian Education FWE
Grant, G Allen	OF	Darlene	Box 400, China Spring 76633	254/836-1107		836-4732	China Spring/Herring Ave WACO
Greathouse, Doug	SP	Susan	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	483-8313	Arlington: First, Assoc FWE
Greaves, Robert A.	RM		113 Falcon, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-5992	WAXA
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	FE	Russell Harris	Box 340003 Nashville TN 37203-0003	615/340-7132	340-7565		Gen. Bd. of Discipleship, Gen Secretary FWW
Greenwaldt, Laura J.	SS	(William)	4343 Lebanon Pike #T1404, Hermitage TN 37076				FWW
Grisham, William E.	RM	Jean	1355 Magnolia Dr., Stephenville 76401	254/		965-4545	BWD
Grubb, Lawrence B.	RM	Patty	4736 Staples, Fort Worth 76133	817/		921-0794	FWW
Gurley, D.Gene, Jr.	FE	Ann	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016	817/483-1667	483-1087	478-4013	Arlington: St. Barnabas, Assoc. FWE
Guthrie, James "Gus"	FE	Sue	2929 Forrest, Ft Worth 76112	817/451-4321	446-4013	457-1494	Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Gutierrez, Raul	PM	Elsa	4200 Camp Bowie, FW 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	735-8834	Fort Worth: Arlington Hts., Assoc. FWW
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	RM	Ollie	PO Box 4344, Midland 79704	915/		522-1833	BRWD
Hall, Matt W.	FE	Denise	P. O. Box 305, Olney 76374	940/564-5622	564-5623	564-5494	Olney WEA
Hamilton, Gertie	SS	(H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682				
Hanshaw, Mark	SP		PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	498-4575	Hurst: First (A) FWE
Harris, Dennis	RM	Hattie	1209 Tyra Lane, Fort Worth 76114	817/		626-3228	FWW
Harris, James	OF	Shawneequ	144 Boulder Dr., DeSoto 75115	254/		972/230-2035	Mexia: St. Luke/ Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel WACO
Hawkins, Kay	PL	John	PO Box 20441, Waco 76702	254/751-1473		751-7984	Speegleville WACO
Hayes, Christopher J	SP	Rachel	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	732-6896	FW: Arlington Hts (A) FWW
Haynes, James L.	AM	LaVelle	701 Avenue C., Waco 76705	254/799-1672	799-1675	867-1027	Waco: Lakeview WACO
Haynes, LaVelle M.	FL	James	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		773-7783	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Haynes, Robert G.	RM	Marjorie	333 NE Alsbury Blvd., Burleson 76028	817/		447-2707	FWW
Hazelwood, Dorris	SS	(Don)	Box 243, Haslet 76052-0243				FWW
Helm, Luther J.	RM	Marie	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442	254/		842-5955	BWD

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Helm, Marie	FE		PO Box 187, Newcastle 76372	940/846-3352		846-3352	Newcastle/ Jean WEA
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	FE	Mabel	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5063	339-5073	293-4026	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Herrington, Rollo J.	RM		100 Spring Creek, Waco 76705				WACO
Herzig, Robert H.	FE	Gail	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	254/729-5137		729-5139	Groesbeck: First/Thornton WACO
Hewitt, Arbella	SS	(E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862				
Hext, Blanche (Turner)	SS	Joe	7727 Meadow Rd #128, Dallas 75230	469/		232-0584	WEA
Heyduck, Jo D	PL	Steven	PO Box 20516 Waco 76702-0516	254/420-2862	420-2958	876-2023	Waco: Central (A) WACO
Heyduck, Steven C.	FE	Jo	Box 245, Mart 76664	254/876-2751		876-2023	Mart: First WACO
Hildebrand, Teri	AM		3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/872-1877		872-2039	Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse WAXA
Hillin, AJ	PL		933 Glen Oak Dr, Burleson 76028	817/		295-9114	Cahill FWW
Hinkelman, Bob	RO	Billie	P.O. Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448	512/255-3336	341-8117	244-6974	Round Rock: First, Assoc, TMPL
Hippman, Sandra	PE	Daniel	1509 Wilson Rd, FW 76112	817/457-2758	457-1983	261-2961	FW; Eastern Hills FWE
Hitt, L. Ann	PM		2675 Overhill , Stephenville 76401	254/968-8870	442-3571	968-3698	Stephenville: Oakdale/ Morgan Mill BWD
Hitt, H. Dan	RM	Ellie	1602 Little Creek, Waxahachie 75165	972/		937-1860	WAX
Hix, Catherine P.	FE	Bill	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181		551-5778	Hurst: St. Paul, Assoc. FWE
Hodges, J. W.	RM	Sibyl	227 Gracie, Dublin 76446	254/		445-3855	BWD
Hoffman, Cal V.	FE	Gena	5616 Crowley Rd, Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140		292-2762	Ft. Worth: Edge Park FWW
Hoffman, Christi M.	FE	Brett	2001 Grace, Fort Worth 76111	817/838-5421		831-1673	Ft. Worth: Oakhurst FWW
Holbert, John C.	FE	Diane	Perkins School of Theology, SMU PO Box 750133, Dallas 75275	214/768-3287		343-1031	Perkins Seminary, Lois Craddock Professor of Homiletics FWE
Holden, R. Ellis, Jr.	RM	Gloria	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		921-5221	FWW
Holden, Doris	SS	(Joseph)	1606 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626				TMPL
Holland,Charles L,Jr.	RM	Jeanette	3225 Sweetbriar, Ft Worth 76109	817/332-1396		924-9578	FWW
Holloway, Robert W.	FE	Judy	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	261-1505	Arlington: First FWE
Holmes, Barry L.	FE	Margaret	445 Maddux, Weatherford 76088	940/682-4430		325-4816	Holders Chapel/Millsap WEA
Holmes, Margaret Ann	SY	Barry	445 Maddux, Weatherford 76088	940/659-2625		325-4816	Palo Pinto WEA
Holt, Margaret	SS	(J. B.)	c/o Michael Holt, 4130 San Carlos, Dallas 75205				FWW
Hopkins, James A.	RM	Lynn	120 Gateway Circle, Gatesville 76528	254/		865-7405	TMPL
Horick, William	RM	Patsy	3030 Van Pelt, Temple 76501	254/		778-8443	TMPL
Housel, Scott	DM		Box 928, Glen Rose 76043	254/897-2247	897-2423	897-4040	Glen Lake Camp. Assoc. Prog Dir WEA
Howard, Clifton O.	FE	Barbara	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223	646-1600	646-9646	District Superintendent BWD
Howard, Leotia Floyd	FD		1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	254/756-5086		799-7987	Waco: Mt. Zion, Assoc. WACO
Howard, Wesley A.	RM	Mary	4529 Nautilus Circle, #1014; Ft Worth	817/596-3418		614-3324	Bethel WEA
Howell, Willie Faye	SS	(Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		737-9330	FWW
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth E.	FE	Claus	2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801	915/643-1555		646-9189	Brownwood: First BWD

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Hughes, B. W., III	FE	Susan	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811		561-2050	Kennedale FWE
Hughes, Christopher D	PM	Becky	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291	465-8818	465-4553	Arl: Covenant FWE
Hulme, John W.	RM	Lee	590 Lambuth Blvd., Jackson TN 38301	901/		424-6547	
Humphrey, Roland Q.	RM	Vera Anne	Box 1989, Tahlequah, OK 74465	918/		458-3023	TMPL
Hunt, Crandall M.	RM	Ruth	4242 Bryant Irving Rd, Apt. 123 Ft. Worth 76109			817/294-2579	FWW
Hunt, H. Lamar	RM	Shirley	PO Box 463, Candler, FL 32111	352/	687-1164	687-1559	TMPL
Hunt, Richard A.	RM	Joan	497 E. California #304 Pasadena, CA 91106	818/584-5553	584-9630	795-1807	FWW
Hunter, Wayne	PL	Karen	1650 N. Bosley Rd, Santo 76472	940/		769-4428	Cedar Springs WEA
Hutcheson, Jatha	SS	(John)	c/o Tammy Gilbreath 4800 S. FM 1655, Bridgeport, TX 76426	940/		683-2637	WEA
Iglehart, Alfred	PL	Darlene	125 Turner, Waco 76704	254/752-1822	799-9162	799-9550	Waco: Wesley WACO
Ingram, Ethel	SS	(Frank H.)	3412 Dalford St, Fort Worth 76116	817/		838-3697	FWW
Irvin, Gerald	FL	Cynthia	207 N. 2nd W., Hubbard 76648	254/576-2313		576-2672	Hubbard/Mt. Calm WACO
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	RM	Elsie	1404 S. Border Ave., Cottage 742 Weslaco 78596	210/		968-8048	FWW
Jarrell, J. Timothy	FE	Sarah	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530	297-7749	297-1105	Crowley FWW
Jeane, Marty	FE	Daena Jan	101 E. North St., Arlington 76011	817/275-0172	459-0597	548-8702	Center Street Counseling, Exec Dir FWE
Jinks, Larry	SY	Beverly	2604 St. Andrews, Ennis 75719	972/		875-5554	Bardwell WAXA
Johnson, Alice	RD		2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-3434	FWW
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	RM	Myrna	1903 W. Spanish Oak Granbury 76048	254/835-4005		817/279-6614	Tolar/Waples WEA
Johnson, John C.	RM	Helen	6766 Silver Saddle Rd, Fort Worth 76126	817/		560-1591	WEA
Johnson, Len	FE	Joyce	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/599-8601		341-4957	Weatherford: Couts Memorial (A) WEA
Johnson, Lillie	SS	(James N.)	6516 May Drive, Waco 76710	254/		776-1689	WACO
Johnson, Mae	SS	(Willie B.)					
Johnson, Sondra Kay	FE	Derek	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	972/723-3993		723-1195	Midlothian, Assoc. WAXA
Johnson, Thelma	SS	(Dan)	112 Parks Village Dr, Odessa 79765			915/	WEA
Johnson, W. Don	FE	Gay	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540	254/634-7721		690-0626	Killeen: St. Andrew TMPL
Jones, Glenn E.	FE	Janis	300 N. Sherman St; Ennis 75119	972/875-7491		875-2513	Ennis:First WAXA
Jones, James Ray	FE	Laurie	PO Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874	523-0205	220-7636	Springtown WEA
Jones, L. Wesley	RL	Norma	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	254/		386-3088	TMPL
Justus, Reed C.	FE	Cathy	315 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645	254/582-2342		582-9274	Hillsboro: First WAXA
Kandeler, Fred W.	RM	Mona	741 Rosemary, New Braunfels 78130	830/		608-9037	FWE
Kelley, Donna	SS	(Leonard)	7501 Crosstimber Lane, N Richland Hills 76180	817/		428-7925	FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Kelley, Don	PL	Idis	8511 Circo, Granbury 76049	254/797-8541		817/326-6169	Walnut Springs/ Morgan WEA
Kernan, Edward	PL	Pyong S.	3321 Paintrock Dr., Killeen 76542	512/863-3716		254/634-3930	Georgetown: St. Paul TMPL
Kerr, Jonathan Wayne	FD	Marilyn	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	285-8452	Hurst:First, Minister of Music FWE
Key, Sylvester Sr.	FE	Emma	2202 Raper Blvd., Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	274-5799	465-7508	Arlington: Grace FWE
Kilbourne, Kent A.	FE		Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329	441-1352	441-9995	Aledo FWW
Kile, Wanda G.	FE	Michael Batte	College of Santa Fe, 1600 St. Michael's Dr. Santa Fe, NM 87505	505/ 473-6223		992-8641	College of Santa Fe, Campus Minister FWE
Killough, Wade	SP	Michelle	3433 Fall Creek Hwy., Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5090	573-4165	Acton, Assoc WEA
Killough, William B.	FE	Holly	1732 Martin Dr #1018, W'ford 76086	817/		341-8801	US Army, Chaplain WEA
Kim, Heung-Gyu	FE	Kyung-Soo	102 E. Church Ave., Killeen 76541	254/526-3993	526-3644	526-0239	Killeen: St. Luke TMPL
Kindley, Gary G.	FE		PO Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5234	485-6918	485-0047	Colleyville: First FWE
Kirk-Hall, Denise A.	FE	Matt	106 Fairway, Olney 76374	940/		564-5494	Incapacity Leave/ WEA
Klemm, Richard L.	SP	Julie	127 Lazy Bend Rd, Brock 76087	817/613-0332		613-1261	Brock WEA
Kluck, Homer R.	RM	Genny	3221 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116-5017	817/		244-5256	FWW
Koch, Rankin H.	FE	Billie	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541-4896	254/634-6363	634-7104	634-6606	Killeen: First TMPL
Koo, Bon Woong	RM	Soo Ja	2846 Liverpool Ln, Gr Prairie 75052	972/		660-5541	FWE
Kreitner-Cain, Janice	FE		530 S. Carrier Pkwy., Suite 200 Grand Prairie 75051	972/264-0604	264-9998	441-3338	Executive Director Children First Counseling Ctr FWE
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	FE		Box 386, Hamilton 76531-0386	254/386-8155	386-5604	386-3342	Hamilton/Lamkin BWD
Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.	RM	Ann	907 Mallard Pointe, Granbury 76049	817/		279-1633	WEA
Kuykendahl, Eloise	SS	(H. E.)					
Lair, Lenda (Lane)	SS	(James)	7380 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-2568	FWW
Langford, A. Stephen	FE	Etta	1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710	254/772-9549	772-8469	754-7908	Waco: Cogdell Memorial WACO
Langley, Mary	FD		338 Cove Rd, Gordon 76453	940/		769-3828	Leave of Absence BRWD
Larson, Joseph F.	RM	Aleta	4909 Boulder Lake , FW 76103	817/		451-3360	FWE
Layne, Len	RM		2901 NE 2nd St. #604, Mineral Wells 76067			940/325-1668	WEA
Leach, David D.	FE	Anna	Box 2389, Harker Heights 76543	254/699-6271		698-3606	Harker Heights TMPL
Leach, E. Frank	RM	Barbara	1350 Lincolnshire Way, FW 76134	817/		293-5309	FWE
Lee, Bonnie	SS	(O. Curtis)	Rt. 1, Box 49A, Winters 79567-9610	915/		754-5210	BWD
Lee, Cynthia M.	FE	Myron	5000 Southwest Blvd., FW 76116	817/738-5184		292-4740	Fort Worth: Bethel FWW
Lee, Gooil	OE		7016 Canterbury, Waco 76712	254/757-2621		772-6751	Waco: Korean WACO
Lewis, Wayne	FL	Shirley	PO Box 159, Iredell 76649	254/364-2351		364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWD
Lightfoot, John A.	RM	Dorothy	4305 Cactus Tr., Temple 76502	254/		771-2680	TMPL
Lindley, Gary A.	FE	Eileen	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	337-0822	547-2675	Keller FWE
Lindsey, Nancy	SS	(Robert)	544 Arbor Lane, Burleson 76028	817/		426-1270	FWW
Linnstaedt, Robert B.	FE		711 S. Hunters Glen Circle, Arlington 7601	817/		419-6816	Leave of Absence FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Loggins, John H.	FE	Linda	6040 Camp Bowie, Suite 56, Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-9539		377-2793	Pastoral Counseling Associates, Director FWW
Long, Katherine	FE	Mike	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	379-9204	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Longley, Susan	PE	Mitchell	508 N. Gray, Kileen 76541-4896	254/634-6363	634-7104	680-3615	Killeen: First, Assoc. TMPL
Longsworth, William	FE	Susan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5061	339-5073	923-4327	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Lovett, Jane B.	RM	Jim	8800 Raven, Waco 76712	254/		776-7887	Chaplain, Providence Hosp. WACO
Lowrance, Marc H., III	FE	Mary Clair	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181		284-4554	Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Lowrance, Mary Clair	FE	Marc	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817/834-2503		284-4554	Ft. Worth: Asbury FWW
Lucas, Barbara B.	RM		531 Loch N' Green Trail, Arl 76012	817/		460-4333	FWW
Lukert, John M.	FE	Pat	464 Bailey, FW 76107	817/336-3011	332-4609	738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Lydick, Sandra W.	FE	Larry	7412 Eagle Ridge Circle, FW 76179	817/		244-8024	To Attend School FWW
Madden, Myron C.	FE	Jo Anna	3301 Sycamore School Rd., FW 76123	817/346-2400		294-5239	Ft. Worth: Christ FWW
Mang, Richard R.	PM	Elizabeth	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	254/666-2500	666-2522	666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Marlow, Herbert C.	RA	Lynn	PO Box 395, Ben Wheeler 75754	800/852-7484		903/833-2167	WEA
Marney, Benjamin B.	RM	Mary	107 Lenny's Drive, Hollidaysburg PA 16648			814/693-0653	FWE
Marrs, James	SY		Box 146, Evant 76525	254/471-5763		471-5637	Evant Parish TMPL
Marrs, Kent D.	FE	Diane	301 S. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231	599-7941	596-0447	Weatherford: First WEA
Marshall, Michael L.	FE	Sue	800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102	817/339-5065	339-5073	346-7250	Ft Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Martin, Howard H.	FE	Carolyn	Box 9, Troy 76579	254/938-2364		938-7294	Troy TMPL
Martinez, David	SP	Frances	3429 Strong, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-7868		536-1830	Ft. Worth: Buen Samaritano FWE
Martino, Eugene L. Jr	OE		5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0411	281-9431	763-9587	Ft. Worth: Davis Mem. (A) FWE
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	RM	Ben	3165 Waterside Dr., Arlington 76012	817/		299-8851	FWE
Matthews, George M.	RM	Virginia	Box 68, Salado 76571	254/		947-5552	TMPL
Mauldin, Gary R.	FE	Janet	800 Shady Creek, Cleburne 76031	817/648-6373		645-7998	Tarleton State Universtiy BWD
Maxwell, Bob	SY	Frances	606 Cohauila, Waco 76706	254/		662-4320	Riesel WACO
May, Jeff S.	FE	Jana	Box 821518, NRH 76182-1518	817/281-0314	281-1858	485-4396	Smithfield FWE
Mays, David Paul	SY	Katherine	201 S. Hughes, Rio Vista 76093	817/373-2563		373-2141	Rio Vista/ Kopperl WEA
McAden, Vina Mae	SS	(Lynn H.)	3505 Surrey Ln., Brownwood 76801	915/		643-4930	BWD
McAlpin, Dawne B	PD	Ken	3433 Falls Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5090	376-2987	Acton (A) WEA
McBryde, Bennie	RM	Vada	6013 Caldwell, Waco 76710	254/		751-1864	WACO
McCain, Thelma	SS	(Noah)	7420 Pensacola, Fort Worth 76116	817/		569-1867	FWW
McClatchy, J. Pat	RM	Lee Ann	2006 Belmeade, Brownwood 76801	915/		646-5530	BWD
McCleskey, Archie H.	RM	Vivian	4027 River Rock Way Woodstock GA 30188	678/		494-6704	FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
McClure, Charles L.	FE	Suzanne	464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	367-7507	Director, SFA
McClurg, James	SP	Desirre	Box 39, Florence 76527	254/793-2535		793-3765	Florence/Jarrell TMPL
McCree, Jessie	SS	(D. L.)	1000 Kintner, Graham 76450	940/		549-1424	WEA
McDaniels, Juanita	SS	(John)	200 Tenth St., Glidden 78943	409/		732-3972	FWE
McDermott, Linda F.	FE	Tom	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5064	339-5073	738-8253	Fort Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
McDermott, Thomas	FD	Linda	PO Box 470593, Ft Worth 76147	817/		738-8253	Leave of Absence FWW
McDougal, Phyllis	FD	Doug	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	581-6616	Keller: Assoc. FWE
McGrath, Alan	SP		PO Box 183603, Arlington 76096	817/453-2328		257-8850	Arl: Community of Hope Assoc FWE
McGuin, Dorothy	PL	Herbert	7300 Pinehurst, Ft Worth 76134	817/		551-5649	Mexia: Union Memorial/ Rocky WACO
McGuin, Herbert W.	OE	Dorothy	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health Sytems, 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	551-5649	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Associate Chaplain, FWW
McIver, Helen	OE	Terry	PO Box 519, Santa Anna 76878-0519	915/625-5446	348-3182	348-3746	Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk BWD
McKee, John K.	RM	Donna	6469 Waverly Way, Fort Worth 76116-7357	817/		763-5151	FWW
McKee, L. Michael	FE	Joan	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	496-3604	Hurst: First FWE
McKellar, John E.	FE	Debbie	185 S. White's Chapel Rd. Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	481-1909	Southlake: White's Chapel FWE
McKinney, J. Eric	FE	Rosemary	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	738-2732	924-7051	Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
McManus, Ronnie	FE	Charla	TWU, 1201 Wesleyan Street Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4433	531-6503	589-1275	TWU, Professor of Religion & Psychology FWW
Mehaffy, Jackie	SS	(Carl P.)	2521 Westchester, Arlington 76015	817/		275-1222	FWE
Meier, H. F., Jr.	RM	Jean	7211 Westover Dr., Granbury 76049	817/		579-0029	WEA
Melson, Stephen J.	FE	Laura	1320 Brown Trail, Bedford 76022	817/ 268-1411	282-2190	282-7197	Operation Christmas Child FWE
Mequi, Bonifacio	RO		3312 Chisholm Trail, Salado 75671	254/		947-0396	Topsey TMPL
Merritt, Herman Y. Jr.	FE	Kellie	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424	254/559-8208	559-1811	559-2079	Breckenridge: First WEA
Mertz, David C.	FE	Nancy Duff	Village Mall; Monroe Twnshp, NJ 08831	609/655-2321		497-2330	337.1 to Rossmoor Community Church
Mesa, Christopher J.	FE	Brenda	6657 FM 113 N, Weatherford 76088	940/682-7339		817/599-8892	Bethesda WEA
Messer, Robert E.	RM	Helen	203 Garland, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-3467	Watts Chapel WAXA
Metcalf, Cora	SS	(Cleo)	6521 Craig St., FW 76112	817/		457-4836	FWE
Miles, Roderick F.	FE	Carol	4301 Campus Drive, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-5673	534-0210	423-3396	Ft. Worth: Campus Drive FWE
Miller, Jeffrey A.	FE	Jannette	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4461	531-4425	910-9696	Texas Wesleyan Univ., Chaplain WEA
Miller, Johnny F.	FE		2600 East Main, Gatesville 76528	254/865-2520		865-2524	Gatesville TMPL
Miller, Sarah E. Howe	FE		2200 Church Rd, Azle 76020	817/444-1382		444-6751	Silver Creek FWW
Millsap, Margaret	SS	(Richard)	3652 Manderly Pl., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-7254	FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Minor, Helen	SS	(A. D.)	306 Texas, Palestine 75801	903/		729-3859	
Mitchell-Balch, Linda S.	FE	David	200 Bluebonnet St., Saginaw 76179	817/232-0390	232-1751	232-2163	Ft. Worth: Saginaw FWW
Mitchell, William E.	RA	Mamie	2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75051	972/		647-1182	FWE
Moberg, Astrid	SS	(Theodore)	300 Huguley #325, Burleson 76028				FWE
Modgling, Phyllis	AM	Gary	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	370-6021	232-3954	FW: Genesis (A) FWW
Mohundro, Jenny	SS	(Samuel)	7117 Carbondale Corpus Christi 78413	512/		850-7904	
Monk, Gaye	SS	(Steve)	1222 Brazos #104, Graham 76450	940/		549-4496	WEA
Moody, William B.	RM	Bobbie	104 Crockett Lane, Hewitt 76643	254/		666-3936	WACO
Moore, Gene A.	RM	Bobbie	110 Turtle Creek, Waco 76710	254/776-6611	776-6611	776-6611	WACO
Moore, Lynn D.	FE	Jill	1245 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	427-5011	Bedford: First FWE
Moore, Marvin R.	FE		108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-2344		923-0019	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights WAXA
Moore, Willard L Jr. "Buddy"	SP	Susan	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373		645-4064	Cleburne: Wesley Memorial/ Cresson WEA
Moran, Robert H.	RM	Patricia	168 Barker Lane, Waco 76705	254/		829-2490	Lebanon/Coon Creek WACO
Morgan, Robert	OF	Debbie	P. O. Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	420-2447	Waco: First (A) WACO
Morris, Richard	PL	Becky	2733 6th Ave, Ft. Worth 76110	817999-8208		921-2399	Venus WAXA
Morris, Ruth Kelley	RD		1303 W. 3rd Ave, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656		874-7084	WAXA
Morris, Vivian	SS	(George)	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051	972/		647-1269	FWE
Mosser, David N.	FE	Helen	700 E 3rd Street, Graham 76450	940/549-0970	549-8708	846-3630	Graham: First WEA
Mott, Marvin L.	PL	Juanita	PO Drawer 246, Maypearl 76054	972/		938-0810	Maypearl/Britton WAXA
Munger, Alan	FL	Annie	9000 White Settlement, White Settlement 76108	817/246-1242		244-6662	Ft. Worth: Wesley FWW
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	FD	Fitzgerald	601 West Riverview Ave, Dayton, OH 45406-5543	937/227-9400		227-9407	General Council of Ministries, Dir of Administration, FWE
Murray, Keith L.	FE	Martha	Box 205, Haslet 76052	817/439-3110	439-1261	439-3127	Haslet FWW
Murray, H. Doyle, III	SS	(Nancy)					
Myers, Gale	PE		Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173	254/965-5046	965-2008	918-5749	Stephenville: First, Assoc. BWD
Nance, Stephen W.	FE		Box 334, Meridian 76665	254/435-2218		435-2605	Meridian WACO
Nealy, Chauncey S.	FE		522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	336-1397	423-9050	Ft. Worth: St. Andrew FWE
Neaves, Priscilla W.	FE	William	411 W 46th Terrace, #702, Kansas City 64112			816/931-1085	Leave of Absence FWE
Nelson, R. Terry	FE	Nancy Woods	16321 Great Oaks Dr. Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175	244-2197	244-2496	Round Rock: St. Philip TMPL
Neslony, Lisa L.	FE	David	2309 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-0530	512/352-2593		352-3293	Taylor: First/Thrall TMPL
Newhouse, Ronald W.	FE	Michele	4400 North Shartel, Ok City 73118	405/524-2204	524-4740	478-8883	Westminister Presbyterian 336.1 WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Newton, James N., Jr.	FE	Melissa Graham	Celebration Shop, Inc., Box 355 Bedford 76095	817/268-0020	285-9548	641-8172	Celebration Shop, Inc., President, FWE
Nichols, Melissa A.	FD	George	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	485-2308	FW: Arlington Heights, Assoc. FWW
Niedecken, Danny	OF	Gretchen	205 S. Bordon St, Lorena 76655	254/857-4283	857-8044	857-4919	Lorena WACO
Nieto, Daniel S.	FL		PO Box 155, Ranger 76470	254/647-1124	647-1124	647-3145	Ranger/ Hannibal WEA
Norman, J. Neil	FE	Patrece	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	573-9018	Granbury WEA
Nyhart, Karen	DM	Scott	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	431-9611	Keller, Dir of Children's Min FWE
O'Brien, J. Douglas	RD		3663 Park Center Blvd #1313 St. Louis Park, MN 55416	952/		924-4106	WEA
Oden Ron	PL	Jan	214 Whitehall, Waco 76712	254/896-3053	752-1019	776-3758	Perry WACO
Olney, James R.	FE	Terri	3433 Fall Creek Hwy., Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5090	579-9714	Acton WEA
Orr, Georgia	FL		141 N. Church St, Winters 79567-3827	915/754-5213		754-4172	Winters/Wingate BWD
Osada, Donald F.	RM	Barbara	19580 Norfolk Dr., Flint, 75762-0374	903/		894-3687	FWW
Otwell, Willie	SS	(Edward H.	5345 Weddington Ct. Ft. Worth 76133-5345	817/		294-5505	FWW
Owens, Carl G.	RM		4308 Selkirk West, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		923-5807	FWW
Ozmer, Harvey L.	FE	Carol	4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101 Temple 76502-3348	254/773-2481	773-4163	778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Palmquist, Richard N.	RD	Carol	190 Timber Mill St The Woodlands, 77381	281/363-2040		367-5166	
Partee, Rose	SS	(Sam)	2302 S. 40th; Abilene 79605	915/		690-9526	WAXA
Partin, Mary Nell	SP		505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-4400	923-3881		Waxahachie: First (A) WAXA
Patison, J. Michael	RM	Margaret	3221 Stadium Dr., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-9118	FWW
Patrick, Bryan	SP		7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	370-6021	423-3811	Ft. Worth: Genesis (A) FWW
Patteson, Billy M.	RM	Kathy	141 CR 5630, Clifton 76634-3278	254/		622-8753	WACO
Patton, Kerry	FL	Laura	210 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/594-5215		596-7013	Weatherford: Calvary/Annetta/ Weiland WEA
Paxton, Allyson D.	FE	Joseph	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	972/617-9100		817/540-2132	Red Oak WAXA
Payne, Lillie	SS	(Jack)	Box 457, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231		594-0470	WEA
Pena, Victor	PL	Karen	Box 127, Gorman 76454	254/734-2547		643-1618	Gorman/Dublin: Laurel St. BWD
Persley, Henry E.	FE	Yvonne	Box 775, Waco 76703-0775	254/752-4294		867-8187	Waco: St. James WACO
Phillips, Darrel	PL	Sandy	3305 Adeline, Waco 76708	254/759-1784		757-1061	Elm Mott WACO
Phillips, T. Michael	FE	Georgia	3800 Wayland Dr, FW 76133	817/		361-0138	Incapacity Leave WEA
Pike, Don M.	RM	Joyce	3504 Estate Dr., Arlington 76016	817/		469-9797	FWE
Pitts, Albert S.	RM	Novelette	2121 Buckskin Tr. Temple 76502	254/		773-0493	TMPL

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Ponder, Jo V.	FE	(Lee)	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	424-0177	Southlake: White's Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Porter, James R.	FE	Stephanie	1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-7796	451-7767	483-9411	District Superintendent FWE
Porter, Paul	SY		PO Box 76, Chatfield, TX 75105-0076	903/		345-6371	Chatfield/Barry WAXA
Porter, Zona	SS	(Raybon)	3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		927-2638	FWW
Posey, G. Dean	FE	Diana	200 Church Street, Azle 76020	817/444-3323	444-3799	270-2563	Azle: First FWW
Prather, Melvin	RM	Hazel	5407 Lake Lindenwood, Waco 76710	254/		571-1244	WACO
Pratt, L. Bayard	FE	Louann	311 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-5886	869-2311	863-2259	Georgetown: St. John TMPL
Procter-Smith, George	FE	Marjorie	3301 W. Seventh Ave. Corsicana 75110-4819	903/874-5129	874-5129	972/227-1906	Corsicana: St. Andrew's/Director, Navarro College WAXA
Puckett, Joyce Elaine	FE	Danny	840 Hunters Glen Trail, Fort Worth 76120	817/		459-9056	Disability Leave FWE
Pumphrey, Homer	RM	Rebecca	902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76548				TMPL
Purnell, Eric C.	RM		St Catherine Center Rm 315 1700 Providence Dr., Waco 76707	254/		755-4924	WACO
Purvis, Norman	RM	Avis	275 Timberline Ln., Southlake 76092	817/		431-9669	FWE
Quesenberry, L. Kiel	RM		Box 235 DeLeon 76444	254/		893-4616	BWD
Quinn, Norma M.	PE	Bryant N.	185 W. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	424-0873	Southlake: White's Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Radde, Henry W.	FE	Susan	464 Bailey Ave Suite 100, FW 76107	817/336-0477	336-0477	590-0246	Texas Methodist Fnd FWE
Radde, Leonard	RM	Ann	925 Surry Place, Cleburne 76031-6040	817/		556-0205	WEA
Raines, Harvey	RM	Martha	1200 Tanglewood Dr., Cleburne 76031	817/		641-5223	WEA
Rainey, Bob	PL	Judy	PO Box 306, Coolidge 76635	254/786-2212		693-5271	Coolidge UMC WACO
Ramsdell, Michael E.	FE	Rhonda	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	473-4636	Mansfield FWE
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	FE	Susan	P. O. Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	776-0306	Waco: First WACO
Ratcliff, Gene Ed, Jr.	PE	Marcy	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530	297-7749	485-9446	Crowley: First (A) FWW
Redd, C. Michael	FE	Sandy	Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	254/725-7377		725-7694	Cross Plains BWD
Reed, Bill L.	RM	Sharon	HC 30, Post 78, Box 7 Brownwood 79801	254/		725-6736	Lake Brownwood/Fisherman's Chapel BR
Reed, Cecil D.	RM	Jean	1990 CR 225, Florence 76527	254/		793-2914	TMPL
Reed, R. Dean	FE	Sandy	Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173	254/965-5046	965-2008	968-3071	Stephenville: First BWD
Reed, Richard A.	FE	Jeri	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-4400	923-2311	937-1183	Waxahachie: First WAXA
Reynolds, J. R. "Bobby"	OF	Rebecca	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-4400	923-9262	923-9262	Waxahachie: First, Min of Youth, Young Adults & Evangelism WAXA
Reynolds, W. T.	RM	Jean	6314 Pioneer Dr, Springfield, VA 22150			703/922-7168	WACO
Richardson, John B.	RM		1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134	817/		293-3116	FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Richmond,Eunice	SS	(Robert)	3404 Lynnwood Dr., Arlington 76013	817/		275-4170	WAXA
Riddile, Randal L.	PE	Jill	3501 Sycamore School Rd #125-151 Fort Worth 76133	817/685-4848	685-4811	980-0243	Harris Methodist Health System HEB, Chaplain FWE
Rider, Dale W.	RM	Beverly	1507 Cherokee, Arlington 76012	817/		860-6092	
Ridlehuber, W Tom	RM		2337 JRC Rd, Gainesville 76240	940/		569-2339	WACO
Riley, R. Jack	RM	Edna	3616 North Dr, Belton 76513	254/		933-2875	Homes for Retired Ministers, Supt. TMPL
Rivera, B. Suzy Welch	FE	Aldo	57 Christopher Circle, New Britain, CT 06053			860/224-9395	Family Leave FWW
Roath, Donald J.	PM	Betty	P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323		752-6334	Bangs/ Mullin/ Aldersgate BWD
Robbins, John C.	FE	Susan	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	572-0773	Arlington: Trinity FWE
Robbins, Thomas Q.,Jr.	FE	Shannon	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	254/754-4685	754-2454	772-8190	Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Roberts, Dan Wade	FE	Amy	P. O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511-0044	254/527-3772	527-3892	527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL
Roberts, Sidney	RM	Bobbie	657 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053	817/		282-2760	FWE
Robertson, Eugene B.	RM	Peggy	6805 Kingswood, Fort Worth 76133	817/573-5573	573-7196	370-7320	Granbury, Assoc. WEA
Robertson, John C.	RM	Joan	Dept. of Religious Studies McMaster University Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4KI	905/525-9140	Ext.23392	627-9468	McMaster University, Professor & Chair, Religious Studies FWW
Robertson, Sharon D.	FE	Max	Box 99, Hico 76457	254/796-4539		796-4209	Hico/Pleasant Hill BWD
Robinson, Kristine	DM		Rt. 5 Box 81A, Maypearl 76064	972/		775-5040	Leave of Absence WAXA
Rockett, Kevin D.	FD		3200 Denton Hwy, FW 76117	817/838-6834	838-7631		FW: St. Luke (A) FWW
Rodriguez, Corina	OF		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, FW 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	293-2221	Harris Methodist, Assoc Chaplain FWW
Rogers, Marc W.	FE	Kathy	Box 588, Eastland 76448-0588	254/629-1022		629-1653	Eastland BWD
Rogers, L. Randall	RM	Elvira	Box 834, Buchanan Dam, 78609	512/		793-2722	FWW
Rohlfs, Claus H., Jr.	FE	Ruth	2506 Good Shepherd Dr., Brownwood 76801			915/646-9189	Leave of Absence FWE
Rollin, Roy Y.	RM	Bernell	PO Box 50935, Fort Worth 76105-0935	817/		496-0343	FWW
Roper, Camilla	SS	(Ernest)	HC 31, Box 6-A #35, Early 76802	915/		646-4194	BWD
Rucker, Lizzie	SS	(Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163, Crockett 75835	936/		544-2956	
Russell, Timothy A.	FE		PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541	599-9547	596-7868	District Superintendent WEA
Ryan, Cynthia Guthrie	OF	Robin	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	421-3182	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Salyer, Helen	SS	(O. B.)	8335 Starkland, Canoga Park, CA 91304				
Samford, Karen	DM	Morris	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	577-6037	Southlake: White's Chapel Dir of Servanthood FWE
Sanders, James A., Jr.	FE	Margaret	PO Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	295-8151	295-1958	Burleson: First FWW
Sanders, Robert W.	RM	Beverly	4220 Normandy Rd., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		536-7026	FWE
Sandifer, E. Rachael	FE		5001 Briarhaven Rd, FW 76109	817/731-0701	738-2732	249-5497	FW: Overton Park (A) FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Sands, Judith A.	FE		Box 156, Waxahachie 75168-0156	972/937-8891	937-8892	935-0189	District Superintendent WAXA
Sanford, Alfred G.	RM	Helen	4012 Alicante Ave, Ft Worth 76133	817/		263-4651	FWE
Sansom, Lloyd	RM	Joyce	1004 Wedgewood Dr., Waco 76712	254/		741-0435	Waco: Cogdell Memorial, Assoc. WACO
Sawyer, Guy S.	OF	Loretta	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	294-4917	Harris Health System, Ft. Worth Chaplain, Sup. Of CPE FWW
Schade, Kathye	FE	Jay	PO Box 426, Hutto 78634	512/759-1707		759-5257	Hutto TMPL
Schaub, John W.	RM	Linda	2801 Bent Oaks Dr, Burleson 76028	817/		295-8262	FWW
Schmidt, Stephen E.	FE	Karen	PO Box 273, DeLeon 76444	254/893-6155		893-6540	DeLeon/Morton Chapel BWD
Schoberle, Margaret	SS	(John Harper)					
Schultz, C. C.	RM	Jean	Box 433, Moody 76557	254/		853-2220	TMPL
Schultz, Dale A.	FE	Diana	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	571-9911	571-2215	Grapevine: Heritage FWE
Scott, Donald F.	FE	Liz	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-0522	423-0630	Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Scott, E. Dolly	RA	Harold	400 Dearborn, Waco 76704	254/		756-2017	WACO
Scott, Knox	RM	Rita	6849 Cibola Rd., San Diego CA 92120				FWW
Scott, Shirley	SS	(J. R.)	831 Shady Glen, Bedford 76021	817/		868-1300	FWE
Scrivener, Randy	FE	Naomi	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	863-0602	863-0832	Georgetown: First A TMPL
Scroggs, Donald H.	FE	Patrice	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	595-2068	428-5211	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
Seawell, Philip L.	FD	Deborah	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	341-8117	388-9846	Round Rock: First, Min. of Music & LiturgyTMPL
Sellers, J W	FE	Gayla	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626		738-3258	Ft. Worth: University FWW
Senter, Landy	PE		Box 623, Rosebud 76570	254/583-4315		583-7564	Rosebud/Rogers TMPL
Sessions, C. C.	RM	Rene	5100 Randol Mill Rd., Apt. 1310 Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-1699	FWW
Seth, John	SY	Linda	Route 4, Box 183, Comanche 76442	915/648-2263	648-3150	885-2126	Blanket BWD
Seuser, Kent C.	FE	Laurie	1501 Second, Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621	646-4293	643-1414	Brownwood: Central BWD
Seymour, Elliott	PM	Linda	4701 E. Jim Mitchell, Colleyville 76034	817/		267-3982	To Attend School FWE
Seymour, Linda	PL	Elliott	4701 E. Jim Mitchell, Colleyville 76034	817/		267-3982	Ennis: Trinity/ Bristol WAXA
Shambeck, Jeana	SS	(Louis)	Rt. 1 Box 397, Graham 76450	940/		549-2799	WEA
Shamblin, J Kenneth Jr.	FE	(Pamela)	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484	468-9055	472-0835	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Shelley, J. Charles	RM	Bonnie	525 Glenwood, Burleson 76028	817/		457-1186	FWW
Shepherd, GW (Dub)	OD		3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	572-4382	Arlington: Trinity, Min of Music FWE
Shipman, John T.	FE	Janie	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817/274-0116		496-0775	Arlington: Aldersgate FWE
Shirey, William N.	RM	Gloria	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054	817/		282-1248	FWE
Shirley, Rosalind	DM	Deane	5808 Highgate, Arlington 76016	817/		457-8350	Leave of Absence FWE
Shuler, Betty	SS	(James)	4510 Lake Park Dr., Arlington 76016	817/		483-8505	FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Shultz, Kenneth B.	RM	Doris	102 Laurel Circle, Ft. Mills, SC 29715	803/		547-5879	WACO
Shytles, Grady	PL	Marian	PO Box 146, Azle 76098	817/444-0226		535-8860	Eagle Mtn. FWW
Silveria, Walter	FE	Juanita	Box 851, Taylor 76574-0851	512/352-2244			Taylor: Tenth St/Beaukiss TMPL
Sims, Alice Pauline	FE	Earnest	2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106	817/626-9404		451-3689	Ft Worth: Thompson Chapel FWW
Sluder, Edis R.	RM	Esther	Box 558, Joshua 76058	817/		558-8414	FWW
Smart, Eddie E.	FE	Diana	Box 98, Moody 76557	254/853-3106		853-3052	Moody/Moody Leon TMPL
Smith, Don C.	FE	Phyllis	316 E. Johnson, Hewitt 76643	254/		666-4211	Leave of Absence WACO
Smith, Jeffrey Alan	FE	Leah	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411	399-6731	772-3562	Woodway WACO
Smith, Tom	RM	Helen	5722 Sterling Green Tr. Arlington 76017	817/347-2690		465-8324	FWW
Sobczak, Stephen M.	FD	Michele	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	263-4825	Minister of Music, FW: Meadowbrook FWE
Sorrells, Kermit L.	RL	Sue	904 W 4th, Coleman, TX 76834	915/		625-2243	BRWD
Soulen, Stephen L.	FE	Melanie	45 Inland Circle, Newnan GA 30263	770/949-9674	949-5181	252-4219	Proactive Evang Ministries TMPL
Sowell, Jesse J., Jr.	FE	Annette	1201 Wesleyan, Ft Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4914	531-6503	738-4931	TWU, Chair, Dept. of Religion FWW
Sowell, Annette R.	FE	Jesse	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510	732-6627	738-4931	Ft. Worth: Ridglea FWW
Spradlin, Mary Kathryn	SP	David	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	283-1034	Hurst: First Assoc FWE
Spiegel, Jonathan	SY		9300 Country Lake Dr, Waco 76708			254/753-6869	Mooreville TMPL
Springer, Rick D.	FD	Connie	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484	468-9055	446-3692	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE Min of Music & Deaf Min Prog Coord
Sprinkle, Myra	SS	(J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-8087	FWE
Stanley, Lovie	SS	(Roy E.)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	254/		754-3770	WACO
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	FE	Stephen	110 Field St., Newnan, GA 30263	770/502-0333		252-4219	Pastoral Institute TMPL
Starnes, Ira "Lynn"	FL	Debbie	PO Box 535, Rising Star 76471-0535	254/643-3791		915/ 646-1719	Rising Star/May BWD
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	FE	Claire A.	1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257	249-0264	249-7328	Ft. Worth: Benbrook FWW
Stellar, Katie Peterson	FE	Mark E.	1609 N. Riverside Dr, Ft Worth 76111	817/		834-5198	Leave of Absence FWE
Stephen, Paul	SY	Judy	PO Box 278, Strawn 76475	254/672-5238	672-5858	672-5553	Strawn WEA
Sterling, William	FL		PO Box 46, Gordon 76453	254/693-5352		623-5830	Gordon/Santo WEA
Stevens, Ann	RM	Hoyt	5017 Hwy 199 W, Springtown 76082	817/		220-0320	WEA
Stewart, Jeanna S.	FD		1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257		249-7412	Ft. Worth: Benbrook, Assoc. FWW
Stewart, Montie W.	RO	Judy	Rt. 4 Box A-168, Stephenville 76401	254/		968-3482	Chaplain, Harris Meth., EC Wall Comm Hospice WEA
Stoglin, Vollie	PL		Box 166, Ft. Worth 76101-0166	817/		827-9027	Ennis: Northside WAXA
Stork, Wayne	FE	Wendy	6722 Stacey Dr., Belton 76513	254/		933-3304	Bruceville-Eddy TMPL

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Stratton, Margaret	PM	Mick	PO Box 4823, Ft. Worth 76164-0823	817/626-0620		626-0447	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill FWW
Strayhorn, Billy D.	FE	Mary	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/558-9801	517-7729	558-2716	Joshua FWW
Suggs, Norman L.	FE	Nancy	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	254/965-3270	965-3270	918-5556	Bluff Dale/Campus Minister/ Director, Wesley Foundation Tarleton State University BWD
Summers, Nancy	PL		PO Box 398, Hewitt, TX 76643	254/666-2500	666-2522	756-6352	Hewitt, Assoc WACO
Summerlin, Travis L.	FE		Box 40825, Ft. Worth 76140	817/293-0577		293-0797	Ft. Worth: Everman FWW
Sutton, George M.	FE	Margaret	1300 Westhill, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6392	645-0645	556-9816	Cleburne: First WEA
Swain, Dorothy J.	SS	(Karl L.)	5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122				WAXA
Taylor, Delbert H.	RM	Sue	9553 SH171, Itasca 76055	254/		687-2427	WAXA
Taylor, James R.	RM	Nancy	112 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76086	817/		341-4977	WEA
Taylor, Jon Mac	FE	Laurie	1109 W. Henderson, CLeburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-2177	517-5401	Cleburne: St. Mark WEA
Taylor, Pat	SS	(W. C.)	1902 W Spanish Oak, Granbury 76048	817/		279-9509	WEA
Teal, Mary W.	RD	Tom	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		732-1046	FWW
Temple, Jane	SS	(S. Wayne Reynolds)	Grand Court, 6101 Grand Ct. Drive #236 San Angelo 76901	817/		568-0250	FWW
Tenney, Daniel W., Jr.	FE	Angela	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	254/840-2181		840-3785	McGregor WACO
Terry, James D.	DM	Carmen	800 W. Fifth St., FW 76102	817/339-5063		940/591-5198	FW: First, Bus Adm FWW
Thomas, Timothy G.	FE		4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984		738-4123	Ft. Worth: Grace/Wichita Avenue FWW
Thompson, Carroll	RM	Dorothy	1300 S. Fielder Rd, Arlington 76013	817/		446-1826	FWE
Thrower, Ray	PL	Frankie	PO Box 155425, Waco 76715	254/799-0606	799-1234	799-2805	Leroy WACO
Tidd, David I.	FE	Kathryn	4504 Idledell Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		560-0837	Incapacity Leave FWW
Tims, James Edwin	RM	Nancy	AVN. Canal Marapendi, 1100/2102/BL. 1 22600-000 Rio De Janeiro, RJ BRAZIL	021/413-3334			Missionary to Brazil FWW
Torian, Gary L.	FE	Alice	Box 3683, Temple 76505-3683	254/778-3851		778-2014	Temple: St. Paul/Holland TMPL
Torpy, Arthur A.	FE	Susan	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	254/754-4685	754-2454	235-1467	Waco:Austin Ave (A) WACO
Trammell, Susan M.	FE	Warren	142 Briarmeadow Dr., Longview 75604			903/295-9586	Incapacity Leave WACO
Tran, Sanh Van	FE	Mei Le	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	797-7106		797-7106	Vietnamese Mission, Fort Worth FWW
Traster, Elden D., Jr.	RM	Jean	2014 Iron Horse Ct., Arlington 76017	817/		468-8170	FWE
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	FD	Jack	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	834-0471	Missionary for Hispanic Ministries- GBGM FWE
Tribble, B. Thomas	RM		Box 1111, Alvarado 76009	817/		790-3239	WAXA
Tuck, Sharon Cram	FE	Julian	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312	485-0591	571-3657	Watauga FWE
Tune, Wilma Smiley	FE		Box 1105, Ft. Davis 79734	915/		426-2571	Disability Leave FWE
Turner, Gary F.	FE	Carol	405 W. 8th St., Cisco 76437	254/442-1334	442-3571	442-1171	Cisco: First BWD

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Turner, Lianne	PL		1124 Oaklands Dr., Round Rock 78681-2702			512/255-7516	Pidcoke TMPL
Turner, Robert M.	RM	Nancy	139 E. 63rd #8B, New York NY 10021	212/		838-7106	FWW
Van Zile, Larry	FE	Mary	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	561-4540	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
Vance, Lee M.	RD	Bill	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76021	817/		268-0000	FWE
Vardiman, Boyce	RM	Jane	Box 327, West 76691	254/		826-3118	WACO
Vaughn , Kirsten Hamilton	FE	Doug	422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	854-0355	Grapevine: First, Minster to Youth FWE
Vaughn, R Douglas	DM	Kirsten	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	854-0355	Conn Min, Dir of Youth & Young Adults
Vereen, Jack	RM	Louise	6180 Zion Hill Rd., Poolville 76487	817/		594-1889	WEA
Walker, Darren R.	FE	Charlotte	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	254/897-2572	897-3472	897-2511	Glen Rose WEA
Walker, Timothy C.	FE	Karen	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	481-1426	Grapevine: First FWE
Walmsley, Ardalia	SS	(Walter)	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105	817/		536-8633	FWW
Walton, Charles M. Jr.	RM	E. Ann	3303 Fearless Treadway, Marble Falls 78654			830/825-3474	TMPL
Ward, Mary (Olliff)	SS	(Warren)	1415 Yellow Rose, Salado 76571	254/			FWW
Warden, Patricia G.	FE	Robert	137 Sundowne Place, Columbia SC 29209			803/256-8383	337.1 to Virginia FWE
Warden, Robert C.	FE	Patricia	PO Box 37042, Syracuse NY 13235	315/395-5709			U.S. Army, Chaplain FWE
Ware, Donna J.	FE		311 W. Border, Arlington 76010	817/274-6282	274-1194	483-2744	UTA Wesley Foundation Campus Minister/Director, FWE
Waser, Dale F.	FE	Patti	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	276-9338	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Waser, Patti R.	FE	Dale	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	276-9338	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Watkins, Lela	SS	(Gayle)	1021 Nadine St., Houston 77009				
Watson, Ricky	SY	Faye	6615 South Creek Dr., Ft Worth 76133	817/		294-9460	Pelham:Wesley Chapel/Brushie Prarie: St. Delight/Milford: Pilgrims Rest/ Italy: Lacy Chapel WAXA
Waughtal, Laraine	PE		Box 52, Abbott 76621	254/582-8998		582-8998	Abbott/Covington/Hill College WAXA
Wear, Jana Vanhoozer.	FE	Sean	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	283-5304	858-6990	Euless, Assoc. FWE
Weathers, Bob	RM	Mary	2420 Willing Ave, Fort Worth 76110-2529	817/		926-5140	FWW
Welsh, Sharon C.	SS	(Donald)					
Welshimer, Mark J.	PM	Sara	PO Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	753-5110	Waco: First, Assoc WACO
Whitaker, Jennie	SS	(William G.	3110 Colcord, Waco 76707	254/		756-3659	WACO
Whitbeck, Gary A.	FE	Paula	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	283-5304	685-6259	Euless FWE
Whitehead, Glenda	FE		Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	341-8117	238-6211	Round Rock: First, Assoc. TMPL
Wier, Brenda	FD	Richard	2601 Clover Lane, Ft Worth 76107-4345	817/569-1454	569-0114	737-6065	Metro Board, Executive Director FWE
Wild, Randy M.	FE	Katy	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	370-6021	572-3179	Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Willhite, Lynn L.	FE	Leon	7327 Rock Creek Rd., Waco 76708-7221	254/754-8444		776-7541	Bosqueville WACO
Williams, Annette V.	FD	Stan	6111 Castle Creek Rd, Arlington 76017	817/		516-7376	Bd of Church & Society Field Rep FWE
Williams, BJ	PL	Jill	1931 Ruidoso, Waco 76710	254/666-8248		666-8248	Meier Settlement WACO

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Williams, Dan W.	RM	Nancy	1 Bitterwood Cr, The Woodlands 77381	281/		292-0037	FWE
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	RM	Joyce	1702 Woodlawn, Corsicana 75110	903/		874-2281	WAXA
Williams, John H.	RM	Elizabeth	1525 Floyd Hampton, Crowley 76036	817/		297-1523	FWW
Watson, Ricky	SY	Faye	6615 South Creek Dr, Ft Worth 76133	817/		294-9460	Pelham Parish WAXA
Wilson, Kevin	PD		Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	337-0822	431-5211	Keller(A) FWE
Winslow, Fred A.	FE	Sharon Adair	PO Box 173, Cedar Park 78630	512/267-2209		267-2257	Cedar Park TMPL
Winter, Steven Mark	FE	Laura	PO Box 822052, Fort Worth 76182	817/		281-2730	One Man Show FWE
Wiseman, Paul W.	RM	Dorothy	115 Delmore St., Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-7287	WAXA
Woods, Nancy A. Council	FE	Terry Nelson	Box 5029, Georgetown 78627	512/930-5959		869-2406	Georgetown: Wellspring TMPL
Woolridge, Ruby	FD		2202 Raper Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	274-5799	860-1911	Arlington: Grace, Director of Counseling FWE
Wooten, Stella	SS	(James Campbell)	1600 Trafalgar Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		738-8321	FWW
Wordinger, Barbara K.	FE	Robert	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-0522	283-5867	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW
Worley, Joe D.	RM	Sue	804 Hillside Dr., Burleson 76028	817/		295-9243	FWW
Wormwood, Albert J.	RM		928 Del Prado #150; Euless 76040	817/		388-9330	WEA
Wright, Ina	SS	(Denzil)	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107	817/		737-7088	FWW
Wright-Chapman, Michael	FD	Kathy	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	468-5894	FW: Meadowbrook (A) FWE
Wyatt, Nannette	SP		101 S. 30th Street, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5752		874-3730	Corsicana: Central/ Richland WAXA
Yant, Joyce	RL	(Dale)	Box 113, Iredell 76649	254/		364-2609	BWD
Yoes, Rita M.	FD	David	2000 Kipling Dr, Flower Mound 75022			972/355-2711	337.1 to N. Texas FWE
York, Nancy L.	FE		2453 Dena Dr., San Angelo 76904	915/949-0239		944-2314	United Campus Ministry, Angelo State U
Young, Brian A.	FE	Carol	2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639	921-5639	346-0100	TCU Wesley Foundation, Director FWW
Young, Robert E.	RM		RR 1, Box 731, Big Sandy 75755-9604	903/		769-5535	FWW
Young, Robyn	PL	PJ	1101 Trimmier Rd, Killeen 76541	254/		554-6554	Jonesboro Parish TMPL
Young, T. Michael	FE	Margaret	7917 Hosta Way, Fort Worth 76123	817/		370-6439	Disability Leave FWW
Youngblood, Scott D.	FE	Kathey	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arl 76016	817/483-1667	483-1087	457-2995	Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE
Zellers, Clyde, Jr.	RM		4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/		281-3321	FWE
Zellers, Lawrence	RM	Frances	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/		594/8548	WEA

LAY MEMBERS: BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Ballinger: First	*E Dale Herring	1800 FM 2132 Talpa TX 76882
Bangs/Blanket	*Gina Stevens	Rt 1 Box 39 Bangs TX 76823
Bluff Dale	Martrue Greenwood	PO Box 26 Bluff Dale TX 76433
Brownwood: Central	*Martha Graves	1704 14th Street Brownwood TX 76801
	*Laurie Seuser	PO Box 82 Brownwood TX 76804
Emanuel Chapel	Carol Spratt	409 Melwood Brownwood TX 76801
First	*Winston Combes	1612 Broadmoor Brownwood TX 76801
	*Anole Combes	1612 Broadmoor Brownwood TX 76801
	*Jo Ann Holt	1011 W 13th Cisco TX 76437
Cisco	Lana Arlt	RR 1 Box 136 Rising Star TX 76471
Coleman: First/Novice	*Lana Kading	PO Box 153 Coleman TX 76834
Trinity/Gouldbusk	*Virginia Jamison	11942 FM 503 Voss TX 76888
Comanche/Gustine	*Curtis Lackey	1251 CR 232 Gustine TX 76455
Cross Plains/Burkett	*Charles Rodenberger	8377 FM 2228 Baird TX 79504
DeLeon/Morton Chapel	*Pat Eisenrich	608 Ham Street DeLeon TX 76444
Dublin: First/	*Kathy Logan	212 W Live Oak Dublin TX 76446
Green's Creek		
Early/Zephyr	*Jimmie Kemp	4910 CR 259 Zephyr TX 76890
Eastland	Rick Pack	712 S. Ammerman Eastland TX 76448
Gorman/Dublin:	*Roy Lipsom	PO Box 646 Gorman TX 76454
Laurel Street		
Hamilton/Lamkin	*Ken Shaffer	201 Poston Rd Hamilton TX 76531
Hico/Pleasant Hill	*Buddy Teague	Rt 2 Box 197A Hico TX 76457
Iredell/Cranfills Gap	*Carolyn Cotton	RR1 Box 78C2 Clifton TX 76634
Lake Brownwood/	*Mike Miller	PO Box 1684 Brownwood TX 76804
Fisherman's Chapel		
Rising Star/May	*Don Turner	Rt 2 Bpox 84A Rising Star TX 76471
Santa Anna/	*Nancy Wiley	HCR 78 Box 192 Santa Anna TX 76787
Trickham/Valera		
Sidney/Mullin	Evelyn Smith	Rt 1 Box 207 Mullin TX 76864
Stephenville: First	*LaRue Weems	111 Greenview Dr Stephenville TX 76401
	*Martha Harris	971 Garfield Stepheville TX 76401
Oakdale/Morgan Mill	*Pearl Carpenter	1485 FM 205 Stephenville TX 76401
Winters/Wingate	*Jeff Mills	607 N. Rogers Winters TX 79567

Others:

General Board of Publications Member	*Hiram Smith	400 Comanche, De Leon, TX 76444
Conference Parlimentarian	*Dale Smith	400 Comanche DeLeon TX 76444
District Lay Leader	Larry Mathis	1714 8th St Brownwood TX 76801
District UMM President	Darriel Warnock	PO Box 56, Santa Anna, TX 76878
District UMW President	*Elinore South	511 W 12th, Coleman, TX 76834
District Youth	*Samantha Schmidt	613 S Bowie DeLeon TX 76444
Young Adult Under 25	Stacey Pena	Rt 2 Box 36, Rising Star, TX 76471

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Arlington: Aldersgate	Mike McCall	2707 Norwood Arlington TX 76013
	Sallie McCall	2707 Norwood Arlington TX 76013
Community of Hope	*Bryan Atkinson	3649 Landers Arlington TX 76014
	*Melanie Atkinson	3649 Landers Arlington TX 76014
Covenant	*Katie Hawles	3448 Indian Trail Arlingting TX 76016
Epworth	*Suzanne Winter	405 Cumberland Court Arlington TX 76014
First	*Elizabeth Watson-Martin	Box 18213 Arlington TX 76096
	*Lynnette Trego	1923 Companion Way Arlington TX 76012
	*Jane Hill	1219 W. Sanford Rd. Arlington TX 76012
	*Sandy Hippman	1715 Parkridge Terrace Arlington TX 76012

	*Virginia Thulin	3307 Hollow Creek Rd. Arlington TX 76010
	*C French	3016 Fireswood Dr Arlington TX 76013
	*Betty Warren	2230 Stafford Dr Arlington TX 76012
Good Shepherd	*Billie Reid	2111 Monaco Drive Arlington TX 76010
Grace	*Emma Key	2225 Newbury Arlington TX 76014
	*James Little	3308 Daniel Dr Arlington TX 76014
Mi Casa, Su Casa	Ada Fonseca	TX
New World	*Stephanie Griffin	3508 Walden Trail Arlington TX 76016
	*Jim Falconer	1814 Elm Crest Dr Arlington TX 76012
	*Jerry Richardson	2701 Lincoln Dr Arlington TX 76006
St. Andrew	*Joel Brantner	2770 Bardin Rd #5105 Gr Prairie TX 76052
	* David Scott	3624 Chamberland Drive Arlington TX 76014
St. Barnabas	*Arthur Lotspeich	6200 W. Pleasant Ridge Road Arlington TX 76016
	*Shirley Lotspeich	6200 W. Pleasant Ridge Road Arlington TX 76016
	*Donna Paustain	803 Live Oak Lane Arlington TX 76012
St. John the Apostle	*Bridget Klug	4115 Shamrock Dr Arlington TX 76016
	*Matt Motes	4516 Edge Creek Ln Arlington TX 76017
	*Jerry Dickey	4600 Valley Crest Arlington TX 76013
St. Stephen	*Wanda Cook	1515 Birmingham Arlington TX 76012
	Suzette Parks	3008 David Ln Arlington TX 76013
Trinity	*Jane Tecklenburg	4309 Portales Court Arlington TX 76016
	*Mack McElroy	1605 Trail Glen Court Arlington TX 76013
	*Susie Treat	3909 San Luis Court Arlington TX 76016
	*Kendra Irons	4933 Great Divide Arlington TX 76137
	*Vicky Smith	2718 Westridge Arlington TX 76012
Bedford: First	*Ralph Parker	604 Eastcliff Dr Euless TX 76040
	*Harold Staats	1621 Wade Drive Bedford TX 76022
	*Ken Alford	1709 Park Ridge Terrace Arlington TX 76012
Wm C Martin	*Chuck Allen	814 Shady Glen Lane Bedford TX 76021
	*Ermine Walker	1733 Renee Hurst TX 76054
	*Lynn Greenho	2213 Ridgewood Street Bedford TX 76021
Colleyville	*Mark Bauer	609 Colts Neck Court Colleyville TX 76034
	*Faye Swinehart	3615 Brentwood Court Colleyville TX 76034
	*Allene Dueson	100 Valleyview Dr N Colleyville TX 76034
Euless: First	*Kathy Chapman	404 Crowe Drive Euless TX 76040
	Stephanie Landers	200 Trailwood Drive Euless TX 76039
	*Letty Lynn Maloney	101 Oak Forest Trail Euless TX 76039
Tongan First	Manake TwwHoldaici	206 Broad Moor Arlington TX 76010
Fort Worth: Campus Drive	*Brenda Cregler	1037 E. Roberts St Ft Worth TX 76104
Davis Memorial		6616 Pleasant Rdge Drive N.Richland Hills TX
	George Wallace	76180
Eastern Hills	*Bettye McElhaney	3524 Meadowbrook Drive Ft. Worth TX 76103
Handley	*Walter Holcomb	1717 Dancigen Dr Fort Worth TX 76112
	*Paul Johnston	4917 Boulder Lake Road Ft. Worth TX 76103
McMillan	*Glenda Lawrence	5245 Heightsview Lane # 111 Ft. Worth TX
Meadowbrook	*Kenneth Sisserson	6801 Gary Lane Ft. Worth TX 76112
	*Gary Cumbie	1550 Dalewood Ct. Ft. Worth TX 76112
	Jason Jones	5405 Meadowbrook Dr Ft. Worth TX 76112
	*Donna Remus	2029 Tierney Road Ft. Worth TX 76112
	*Mary Hightower	3137 WatercressCrcl Arlington TX 76012
Polytechnic	*Ray Jenkins	4304 Pheasant Walk Ft Worth TX 76133
	*James Bell	1517 Holt Ft Worth TX 76103
Richland Hills	*Mona Bailey	2505 Brook Forest Roanoke TX 76262
	* Jack Teddlie	2320 Primrose Ft. Worth TX 76111
Smithfield	O.L. Salter	7608 Chestnut Drive N. Richland Hills TX 76180
	* Bill Stout	7604 Hunt Drive N. Richland Hills TX 76180
St. Andrew	*Theresa Robinson	2129 Briardale Ft. Worth TX 76119
St. Matthew	*Carolyn Bell	7529 Castillo Rd Ft Worth TX 76112
Grapevine: First	*Lloyd Latta	1420 West Wall St Grapevine TX 76051
	*Nancy Zachary	4006 Ramsgate Ct Colleyville TX 76034
	Bill VanDeventer	TX
	*John Landry	1907 Edgehill Dr Allen TX 75013

	*Minnie Lee Lancaster	305 Azalea Dr Grapevine TX 76051
Heritage	Mike Rushing	TX
Hurst: First	*Frank Burch	232 Baker Drive Hurst TX 76054
	*Margaret Coleman	1001 Calloway Hurst TX 76053
	Joyce Burch	232 Baker Drive Hurst TX 76054
	*Babe Goad	3536 Norton Drive Richland Hills TX 76118
	*Lynda Schraub	6233 Skylark Circle N. Richland Hills TX 76180
	*Nancy Welton	1429 Cavender Drive Hurst TX 76180
St. Paul	* Doris Phelps	6621 Bayberry Ft. Worth TX 76137
	*Keith Phelps	6621 Bayberry Ft. Worth TX 76137
Keller	* Larry Clark	1024 Simmons Drive Keller TX 76248
	* Dave Hill	4776 Ray White Road Keller TX 76248
	*Janet Stewart	916 Williamsburg Lane Keller TX 76248
	*Jim Stewart	916 Williamsburg Lane Keller TX 76248
Kennedale	*Carl Stenger	5911 Stone Meadow Ct Arlington TX 76017
Mansfield	*Carl Beckum	1114 Hilton Drive Mansfield TX 76063
	*Jack Barrett	5207 Leesburg Court Arlington TX 76017
	*Barbara Berry	1119 Pebble Beach Mansfield TX 76063
	*Marsha Hileman	4204 Green Ridge Lane Alvarado TX 76009
Southlake: White's Chpl	*Paul Gravley	508 Winterwood Grapevine TX 76051
	*Tom Hay	505 Stonewall Ct. Southlake TX 76092
	*Brent Burford	2404 Emerald Ct. Southlake TX 76092
	Bob Jordan	110 Wilminting Ct. Southlake TX 76092
	*Claire Alford	1213 Woodcreek Lane Southlake TX 76092
	*Betsy Hay	505 Stonewall Ct. Southlake TX 76092
Watauga	*Gary Shephard	Box 48608 Ft. Worth TX 76148

Others:

Conference Archivist	*Jean Traster	2014 Iron Horse Ct, Arlington, TX 76017
Committee on Life & Health Benefits	Sandra Harris	2311 Pheasant Trail, Arlington, TX 76016
Conference Personnel Committee; District UMM President	*Burnham Robinson	2129 Briardale, Fort Worth, TX 76119
Council on Ministries, chair	*Diane Griffin	5001 Rock River Ft Worth TX76103
Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee Chair	*Myrtis Parker	4725 Flat Rock Ft Worth TX 76132
Diaconal Ministers:	Ethel Alldredge	2100 Castleford Rd, Apt 223, Midland, 79705
	Nelda Barrett-Murraine	601 Riverview Ave, Dayton, OH 45406
	*C. Gary Freeman	1401 Airport Fwy Suite 205 Bedford TX 76021
	*Beth Goodlett	213 Yorkshire Ct., Euless, TX 76040
	Phyllis McDougal	5140 Broken Bow Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76137
	*Karen Nyhart	979 Quail Ridge Ct, Keller, TX 76248
	*Karen Samford	7141 Barbados Dr., N Richland Hills, TX 76180
	Rosalind Shirley	5808 Highgate, Arlington, TX 76016
	*Rick Springer	1724 Pacific Place, Fort Worth, TX 76112
	Lee Vance	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford, TX 76022
	*R Douglas Vaughn	1320 River Ridge Rd Roanoke TX 76262
District Lay Leader	Kim Simpson	
District UMW President	*Letty Lynn Maloney	
District Youth	*Thomas Hurlbut	1933 Shumac Lane, Bedford, TX 76022
	*Tarin Nix	5509 Janet Colleyville TX 76034
Young Adult	*Medora Tuck	3200 Whisperwood Ct Bedord TX 76021
	*Lauren Mart	707 Timber Lake Circle, Southlake TX 76092

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Aledo	*Bob McClelland	113 Mesa Spring Rd Willow Park TX 76087
	*Wendol Hill	3617 Nichols Weatherford TX 76087
	*Terry Dawson	2803 Riverside Pkwy #4101 Aledo TX 75050

Azle: Eagle Mountain	*Lea Lyles	13350 Briar Rd Azle TX 76020
First	*Tommy Standifer	120 Denver Tr Azle TX 76020
	Carol Tackel	7920 Eagle Mountain Cir. Fort Worth TX 76135
Burleson: First	*Pete Richardson	206 SW Rand Drive Burleson TX 76028
	*Doris Richardson	206 SW Rand Drive Burleson TX 76028
	Bill Janusch	533 NW Renfro Burleson TX 76028
Kingswood	*Elaene Pippin	236 NE Moody Burleson TX 76028
Cahill	*Polly Boyd	2909 N. Cummings Alvardo TX 76009
Crowley	*Anna Cheatwood	405 N. McCurdy Crowley TX 76036
	*Marlene Richardson	816 Skelly Crowley TX 76036
Fort Worth: Alliance	*Sue Haynes	4801 Rincon Way Fort Worth TX 76137
	*Matt Eagleston	924 Rush Creek Road Keller TX 76248
Arlington Heights	*Maxine Baze	4434 Harlanwood Dr. #223N Ft Worth TX 76109
	*Faris Callan	5517 Fursman Fort Worth TX 76114
	*Tracey Conley	6104 Kenwick Ave. Fort Worth TX 76116
	*Bill Leonard	4608 Ridge North Rd Fort Worth TX 76126
Asbury	Pat Davenport	3501 Jane Ln Ft Worth TX 76117
Benbrook	*Jim Garcia	PO Box 126335 Benbrook TX 76126
	*Jane McMillan	3216 Brett Jackson Crowley TX 76036
	*Bobbie Turk	313 Meadowhill Benbrook TX 76126
	*J. B. Spears	1314 Mildred Benbrook TX 76126
Bethel	*Midge Bounds	7009 Pinon Fort Worth TX 76116
Christ	*Bill Hix	1208 Prelude Fort Worth TX 76134
Diamond Hill	Leona Stapp	1335 Bancroft Road Keller TX 76244
Edge Park	*Don Robbins	5805 Waits Fort Worth TX 73133
	*Bob Thompson	5825 Wales Fort Worth TX 76133
Everman	*Nelda Winnett	420 Michael Everman TX 76140
First	*Joan Gaspard	504 Englewood Lane Hurst TX 76053
	Trisha Branch	4320 Selkirk Fort Worth TX 76109
	Pat Van Meter	8905 Crosswind Saginaw TX 76179
	Jim Riddlesperger	2507 Boyd Ave. Fort Worth TX 76109
	*Joy Brandon	3913 Deep Wood Colleyville TX 76034
	Jean Webb	7020 Riverport Fort Worth TX 76116
	*Chery Evans	5108 Sealands Fort Worth TX 76116
	*David Bucher	4344 Whitfield Fort Worth TX 76109
	*David Smoot	1513 Trafalgar Rd Ft Worth TX 76116
Forest Hill	*Maurice Oakes	3713 Falcon Fort Worth TX 76119
Genesis	*Glen Estes	3905 Singleleaf Fort Worth TX 76133
	*Sherrie Wilson	7316 Kingswood Circle Fort Worth TX 76133
Grace/Wichita Ave	*Cindy Starkovich	855 Anahu Fort Worth TX
Lake Worth	*Linda Anderson	209 Aquilla Fort Worth TX 76108
	*Leslie Grounds	7201 Vista Cliff Fort Worth TX 76179
Morningside	*Betty Alexander	2864 Claremont Grand Prarie TX 75052
Oakhurst	*Cindy Pena	1528 Hollowbrook Ct. Fort Worth TX 76103
Overton Park	*Jake Allen	1220 W Lovers Ln Arlington TX 76013
	*Carl Casey	6799 Granbury Rd #332 Fort Worth TX 76133
	Virginia Libscomb	7120 Monterry Fort Worth TX 76112
Ridglea	*Janice Culpepper	3052 Tex Blvd. Fort Worth TX 76116
River Oaks	*Russell O'Harra	PO Box 79328 Fort Worth TX 76179
Riverside	*Martha Hollis	6537 Circle View Fort Worth TX 76180
Saginaw	*Edie Sunday	355 Delmar Court Saginaw TX 76179
St. Luke	*Lillie Haws	5614 Dana Drive Fort Worth TX 76117
	*Paul Sandstrom	5913 Diamond Oaks Court Fort Worth TX 76117
St. Paul	*Jett Jamison	6101 Ed Coady Road Fort Worth TX 76134
Thompson Chapel	*Earnest Sims	6008 Vel Court Fort Worth TX 76112
University	*Gail Jensen	2615 Forest Park Blvd Fort Worth TX 76110
	*Marliyn Wilkinson	2560 Rogers Ave. Fort Worth TX 76110
Wesley	*David Martinez	10049 Stoney Bridge Road Fort Worth TX 76108
Westcliff	*Nancy Chick	7705 Silverridge Dr Fort Worth TX 76133
	*Charles Chick	7705 Silveridge Fort Worth TX 76133
	*Richard Nader	3605 Westcliff Rd N Ft Worth TX 76109
	*Velma Nader	3605 Westcliff Rd N Ft Worth TX 76109

Western Hills	*Dwaine Robinson	4204 Dawn Drive Fort Worth TX 76116
Haslet/Dido	*Mick Hartley	11750 N Shores Dr Fort Worth TX 76179
Joshua	*Tonya Frantz	909 Gracie Burleson TX 76028
	*Luann Walden	2609 Crestwood Burleson TX 76028
Silver Creek	*Steve Williams	1120 Zelda Drive Hurst TX 76053

Others:

Christian Unity and Intereligious Concerns		
	*Mary Weathers	2420 Willing Ft Worth TX 76110
Commission on Church Growth & Development, chair		
	*James Nader	1200 Summit, Suite 420, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Conference Lay Leader	*Bliss Dodd	829 Timberhill Dr Hurst TX 76053
Conference United Methodist Men President		
	*JR Smith	2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76110
Conference UMW President		
	*Edna Davis	5145 Southbrook Ft Worth TX 76114
General Conference Member; Bd of Higher Education		
	Erika Rohlfs	3111 Parker Lne #185, Austin TX 78741
Diaconal Ministers	Frankie Jean Adams	4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth, TX 76116
	*Maureen Carr	1412 Park Place Ave, Bedford, TX 76022
	*Terry James	800 W 5th Ft Worth TX 76102
	Alice Johnson	2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth TX 76109
	*Mary Teal	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth TX 76116
District Lay Leader	*Troy Chapman	625 E Mustang, Crowley, TX 76036
District UMM President	Tom Abel	216 Blue Ridge Trail, Saginaw, TX 76179
District UMW President	*Edie Jones	4113 Willow Way Rd Ft Worth TX 76133
Young Adult	*Amanda Sargent	6754 Trilobite Tr Ft Worth TX 76137
District Youth	*McKenzie Munger	4212 Springbranch Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76116
	*Ben Rugg	3708 Glenmont Dr Ft Worth TX 76133

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Bartlett/Granger	Clark Preston	21841 Gooseneck Rd Bartlett TX 76511
Belton: First	*Gary Terlouw	7201Woodlake Cr Belton TX 76513
	*Bob Kennedy	Rt 4 Box 4053 Belton TX 76513
Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch	Connie Demerson	210 Smith Belton TX 76513
Bruceville-Eddy	*Kenn Harding	6801 Tennyson Dr #207 Waco TX 76710
Copperas Cove: Grace	*Myrna Schulze	608 South First Copperas Cove TX 76522
	*Jewel Schulze	704 Barber Drive Copperas Cove TX 76522
Evant Parish	*Lorene Tomblin	1636 Hwy 84 Evant TX 76525
Florence/Jarrell	*Lee Roy Knauth	PO Box 459 Florence TX 76527
Gatesville	*Ronnie Smathers	122A North 27 Gatesville TX 76528
	*Angie Grace	128 Sky Line Dr Gatesville TX 76528
Georgetown: First	*Julie Fuschak	303 W Sequoia Spur Georgetown TX 78628
	*Nancy Benold	4018 Malaga Dr Georgetown TX 78628
	David Galloway	30220 Briarcrest Dr Georgetown TX 78628
	*Merle Galloway	30220 Briarcrest Georgetown TX 78628
St. John's	Linda Gusnowski	221 Skyline Georgetown TX 78628
	*Chris Spence	101 Riverwood Georgetown TX 78628
St. Paul	Nathan Bonner	808 West St Georgetown TX 78626
Wellspring	*George Brightwell	PO Box 977 Georgetown TX 78627
Harker Heights	*Bob Widell	1710 Elk Trail Harker Heights TX 76548
Hutto	Joni Clarke	PO Box 415 Hutto TX 78634
Jonesboro Parish	*Dorothy Ashmore	21 CR 317 Jonesboro TX 76538
Killeen: First	*Ken Smith	3304 Lake Road Killeen TX 76543
	*John Reider	2017 Caribou Trail Harker Hts TX 76548
	*Mike Pinson	1134 Cedar Oak Lane Harker Heights TX 76548
St. Andrew's	*Audrey White	1802 Gaynor Killeen TX 76549
St. Luke	Ducksoon Purvis	Rt 3 Box 3346 Kempner TX 76539
Lakewood: Foundation	*Jim Reed	55 Wrangler Morgan's Pt Resort TX 76513
Little River	*Weber McNeese	2669 Wilson Valley Little River TX 76554

Moody/Moodly Leon	*Diana Smart	504 6th St Moody TX 76557
Mooreville	*Robyn Maricle	1029 FM 1239 Eddy TX 76524
Nolanville	*Terry Glover	1051 S Highview Belton TX 76513
Pidcoke	*Rosin Watkins	451 County Road 56 Copperas Cove TX 76522
Rosebud/Rogers	*Betty Herridge	1870 US Hwy 77 Lott TX 76656
Round Rock: First	*Elizabeth Parker	1207 Creekview Round Rock TX 78681
	*Christa Wilson	19108 Ganton Pflugerville TX 78660
	*Laura Naiser	1441 CR 103 Georgetown TX 78626
	*Judson Parker	1207 Creekview Dr Round Rock TX 78681
St. Phillip's	*Dave Crittenden	1605 Blanchard Round Rock TX 78681
	Jeanne Weiss	1801 Gray Oak Dr Round Rock TX 78681
Salado	*Don Holder	PO Box 771 Salado TX 76571
Taylor: First/Thrall	*Carolyn Moss	812 George St Taylor TX 76574
Tenth Street/Beaukiss	Cathy Bollinger	504 Forest Ct Taylor TX 76574
Temple: First	Linda Knight	504 W Nugent Temple TX 76501
	*Jack Morris	PO Box 1064 Temple TX 76503
	*Erroll Wendland	505 Cherokee Temple TX 76504
Oak Park	*John Langston	1814 Stagecoach Trail Temple TX 76502
Open Arms	*Rebecca Roberson	3915 S 31st #449 Temple TX 76502
St. James	*Myrtle Clemons	2671 Bottoms E Rd Troy TX 76579
St. Paul/Holland	*Hugh Smith	2213 S 53rd Temple TX 76504
Topsey	LaDell Walker	RR 1, Box 90-A Lampasas TX 76550
Troy	*Betty Hester	809 E Austin Troy TX 76579

Others:

CCYM President	*Chap Torian	3113 El Camino Dr Temple TX 76502
Committee on Planning & Reseach, chair	*George Brightwell	Bocx 5029 Georgetown TX 78627
Committee on Minutes	*Nellie Sheldon	107 N 31st St Gatesville 76528
General Conference delegate	*Barbara Wendland	505 Cherokee, Temple, TX 76504
Diaconal Minister	*Tommie Daniel	4701 Spanish Oak, Temple, TX 76502
District Lay Leader	*Ed Komandosky	2207 Gladnell, Temple, TX 76574
District UMM President	*Bob Martin	3410 Elm Dr, Temple, TX 76502
District UMW President	*Jean Nolen	10 West Upshaw, Temple, TX 76501
District Youth	*Paul Russo	3503 Victorian Temple TX 76507
	*James Johnston	PO Box 833 Salado TX 76571
Young Adult	*Melissa Burger	4108 Briar Cliff Rd Temple TX 76502

WACO DISTRICT

Bosqueville	*Pepsi Landol	109 Peaceful Lane Waco TX 76705
China Spring/Herring Ave	*Lynn Blumenstetter	16459 China Spring Rd. China Spring TX 76633
Clifton	*Paul Bostick	PO Box 124 Clifton TX 76634
Coolidge	*Charles "Soap" Osborne	PO Box 475 Coolidge TX 76635
Crawford: First/Oglesby		
Elm Mott	*Ray Bowen	1617 Buster Chatham Waco TX 76705
Groesbeck: First/Thornton		
H ewitt	*Ronnie Sexton	PO Box 1407 Hewitt TX 76643
Hubbard/Mt. Calm	*James Anderson	404 Cedar Ave Hubbard TX 76648
Lebanon/Coon Creek	Bill Poteet	PO Box 217 Aquilla TX 76222
Leroy		
Lorena	Janie Calvert	982 N Houston Lorena TX 76655
Mart: First	Sam Ed Lewis	516 S Pearl Mart TX 76664
St. James/West Point	Margaret Cosby	PO Box 8 Mart TX 76664
McGregor	*Carolyn Wallace	1201 W 3A McGregor TX 76657
Meridian	*Ray Piner	Box 244 Meridian TX 76665
Mexia: First	*George Tidwell	PO Box 47 Mexia TX 76667
St. Luke/Groesbeck:		
Dennis Chapel	*Mary Shelby	208 S Denton Mexia TX 76667
Union Memorial/Rocky	*Pat Gee	759 Hwy 2310 Coolidge TX 76635

Mosheim	John Bruington	Rt 1 Box 220 Valley Mills TX 76689
Perry	*Ellen Jo Lessman	334 FM 1240 Marlin TX 76661
Reisel: First/		
Meier Settlement	David Guenat	RR 2 Box 103 Riesel TX 76682
Speegleville	*Beth Novak	206 Karma Waco TX 76712
Valley Mills: First/Cayote	*Angie Whitney	2197 CR 3505 Valley Mills TX 76689
Waco: Austin Ave	*Bill Curry	510 Wooded Crest Waco TX 76712
	*Norman Hay, Jr.	3416 Timber Mill Rd. Waco TX 76712
	*Stuart Madsen	PO Box 21763 Waco TX 76702
Brack's/Springhill	*Lonnie McBride	5618 Wilshire Waco TX 76710
Central	*Pat Stroman	7409 Brentwood Circle Waco TX 76712
	*Patricia Stroman	7409 Brentwood Circle Waco TX 76712
Cogdell Memorial	*Elizabeth Goebel	609 Catalina Waco TX 76712
	*Everett Speas	4104 Brookcrest Waco TX 76710
First	*Kyle Kirlpatrick	315 Station Creek Dr Waco TX 76708
	*Rebecca Hull	221 S Arroyo Rd Waco TX 76710
	*Carl Rucker	3300 Cliffdale Waco TX 76708
Korean	Otis Markwardt	10705 Hiawatha Waco TX 76712
Lake Shore	*Dan Jackson	5219 Loch Lomond Waco TX 76710
Lakeview	Mark Clark	3715 Beheler Rd Waco TX 76640
Mt. Zion/Crawford:		
Perry Chapel	*Jacki Brown	900 Turner Waco TX 76704
	*Irene Brown	207 Faye Waco TX 76705
Robinson Drive	*Teresa Arndt	522 Karen Waco TX 76706
Sparks Memorial/		
Service Memorial	*Marilyn Merritt	304 Locklar Loop Waco TX 76705
St. James	Mary Stanley	526 Sherman Waco TX 76704
Wesley	*Will Clark	1104 Clover Waco TX 76705
West/Gholson:	*Letha Mae	
Wesley Chapel	Landingham	5400 Laurel Lake Waco TX 76710
Whitney: King Memorial	*Jennifer Davis	311 HCR 2115 Whitney TX 76692
Woodway	*Jim Naylor	309 Oklahoma Hewitt TX 76643
	*Kathy Naylor	309 Oklahoma Hewitt TX 76643

Others:		
Board of Trustees, chair	*Bob Johnson	303 Trailview, Waco, TX 76712
Diaconal Minister	Dawn Gilliland	339 April Lane, Hewitt, TX 76643
District Lay Leader	Betsy Curry	510 Wooded Crest, Waco, TX 76712
District UMM President	Bill Curry	510 Wooded Crest, Waco, TX 76712
District UMW President	*Betty Outlaw	1302 West 3rd Clifton TX 76634
District Youth	*Raven Wadzeck	9601 Fair Cir Waco TX 76712
	*Brittany Turner	245 Boys Ranch Waco TX 76705
Young Adult	*Andy Ginsburg	9501 Pioneer Dr Waco TX 76712

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Abbott/Covington	*Suzy Morgan	408 S. Second Abbott TX 76621
Alvarado	*Mary Percifield	PO Box 673 Alvarado TX 76009
Bardwell	Neva Buckholtz	PO Box 257 Bardwell TX 75101
Blooming Grove/Dresden	*Ronny Clayton	Box 394 Blooming Grove TX 76626
Chatfield/Barry	*Dorris Long	9473 NW CR 2220 Barry TX 75102
Corsicana: Central/		
Streetman/Richland	*Christine Williams	2911 Overlook Cir Corsicana TX 75110
First	*Marlene Morgan	6740 NW CR 1300 Barry TX 75102
	*Milton Campbell	309 N 37th Corsicana TX 75110
St. Andrews	*Evelyn Granville	852 Van Zandt CR 4970 BenWheeler TX 75754
St. Luke	*Net Scott	3019 Park Row Corsicana TX 75110
Wesley/Emhouse	Ernie Fincher	1044 S. 17th St. Corsicana TX 75110
Dawson/Tehuacana	*Mike Hall	PO Box 396 Dawson TX 76639
Ennis: First	*Keith Currens	705 N. Preston Ennis TX 75119
	*Jana Chancellor	1313 W. Burnett Ennis TX 75119

	*Bruce Fuelberth	7233 FM 1181 Ennis TX 75119
Northside	*Althea Blakely	412 E. Moore Ennis TX 75119
Trinity/Bristol	*Merle Spence	1500 S Hall St Ennix TX 75119
Eureka/Lakeside	*Billy Collins	910 FM 406 Streetman TX 75854
Ferris	*Steve McIver	PO Box 545 Ferris TX 75125
Frost	Alex Flores	4457 FM 639 Frost TX 76641
Grandview	Sadie Tackett	PO Box 107 Grandview TX 76050
Hillsboro: First	*Bill Auvenshine	433 Park Dr. Hillsboro TX 76645
	SJ Vaughn III	PO Box 399 Hillsboro TX 76645
Line Street	Andy Bourgoin	304 Line Street Hillsboro TX 76645
Italy: First/Milford	*Sid Reeves	PO Box 396 Italy TX 76651
Itasca	*Pam Willman	404 N. King Itasca TX 76055
Kerens/Pleasant Grove	*Ottis Spurlock	411 S. Bonner Kerens TX 75144
Maypearl/Britton	*Glenda Green	PO Box 12 Maypearl TX 76064
Midlothian	*Pat Patterson	3821 Oak Tree Lane Midlothian TX 76065
	*Marilyn Patterson	3821 Oak Tree Lane Midlothian TX 76065
	Diana Herrin	PO Box 971 Midlothian TX 76065
Osceola	*Martha Lain	CR 916 Cleburne TX 76031
Ovilla	*David Leath	225 Sunset Glen Heights TX 75154
Palmer	*Joseph Meyer	111 Magnolia Dr Waxahachie TX 75165
Pelham: Wsly Chl/ Brushie Pr: St. Deight/ Italy: Lacy Ch/ Mlfrd: Pilgrim Rest	*Lee Roy Johnson	18589 FM 744 Frost TX 76641
Red Oak	*Mitchell Jones	812 Shady Brook Red Oak TX 75154
	*Lynne Grandstaff	PO Box 87 Red Oak TX 75154
Sardis/Bethel	Steve McAlister	100 Oak Lane Waxahachie TX 75165
Venus	* illy Bernard	PO Box 147 Venus TX 76084
Watt's Chapel	*Ida Bowman	309 CR 704 Joshua TX 76058
Waxahachie: Ferris Hts	*Cheryl Moseley	236 Patrick Waxahachie TX 75165
First	*Frank Wright	102 Nob Hill Lane Ovilla TX 75154
	*Margie Wright	10s Nob Hill Lane Ovilla TX 75154
Wortham/Kirvin	*Paul Culwell	Box 277 Wortham TX 76693

Others:

Central Texas Methodist Foundation, president		
	*Ken Smith	2507 St. Andrews, Ennis, TX 75119
Diaconal Ministers	Ruth Kelley Morris	1303 W. 3rd Ave, Corsicana, TX 75110
	Kristine Robinson	Rt. 5 Box 81A, Maypearl, TX 76064
District Lay Leader	Larry Jinks	2604 St. Andrew, Ennis, TX 75119
District UMM President	*Alex Flores	4459 FM 639, Frost, TX 76641
District UMW President	*Linda Sibley	2840 Mt. Zion Rd, Midlothian, TX 76065
District Youth	*Mason Reed	901 Colonial Ceburne TX 76031
	*Elizabeth Norton	300 Springcreek Waxahachie TX 75165
	*Kassie Kemp	408 Calloway Palmer TX 75152

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Acton	*Eleanor Elam	4308 Corto Dr Granbury TX 76049
	*Rupert Phillips	5003 Alamo Ct. Granbury TX 76049
	*Dawne McAlpin	6318 Blackoot Granbury TX 76049
	*JoAnn Phillips	5003 Alamo Granbury TX 76049
Bethel	*Horace Stanley	520 Lution Weatherford TX 76087
Bethesda	McAllen Coalson	601 Pamela Kay Lane Weatherford TX 76088
Breckenridge: First	*Jim Bob Coody	2003 Hwy 180E Breckenridge TX 76424
	*Suzie Coody	2003 Hwy 180E Breckenridge TX 76424
St. Paul/Eolian	*Charley Carey	704 N Payne Breckenridge TX 76424
Brock	*Carolyn Miller	103 Appleton Dr. Weatherford TX 76088
Cedar Springs	Karen Hunter	1650 N. Bosley Road Santo TX 76472
Cleburne: First	Mildred Townsend	PO Box 238 Cleburne TX 76033
	*Lowell Smith	PO Box 249 Rio Vista TX 76093
	*Jo Sherwood	801 Hyde Park Cleburne TX 76031

St. Mark	*Joan Johnson	2101 CR 314 Cleburne TX 76031
	*Hayden Hancock	1107 Trace Cleburne TX 76031
	*Fred Bennett	602 Rockdale Cleburne TX 76031
	Sam Samuels	1226 Briarwood Cleburne TX 76031
St. Paul/Blum	*John Wilkes	146 Mountain View Blum TX 76627
Wesley Mem/Cresson	Norris Johnson	1010 Turner Cleburne TX 76031
Glen Rose	*Cecil Wood	PO Box 6 Glen Rose TX 76043
Godley	*June McLaughlin	800 Co Rd 1003 Godley TX 76044
Gordon/Santo	*Elene Ondo	1813 Sevilla Rd Fort Worth TX 76116
Graham: First	*Louis Pitcock, Jr.	PO Box 747 Graham TX 76450
	*Jeana Shambeck	Rt 1 Box 397 Graham TX 76450
Salem-Crestview/		
Murray/Tonk Valley	*Jeanine Cox	1309 Rodgers Dr. Graham TX 76450
Granbury	*Cora Cogdell	PO Box 625 Granbury TX 76048
	*Marilynn Taylor	2100 N Rough Creek Ct Granbury TX 76048
	*Susan Robbins	1608 Lakecrest Granbury TX 76048
Holder's Chapel/Millsap	*Marvin Stewart	4353 FM Hwy113N Weatherford TX 76088
Mineral Wells: Central	*Gilbert Hogan	2406 NE 7th Ave Mineral Wells TX 76067
First	*Don Stevens	2120 Rock Creek Road Mineral Wells TX 76067
	*Barbara Stevens	2120 Rock Creek Road Mineral Wells TX 76067
Newcastle/Jean	Juanita Furr	Rt 1 Box 76 Newcastle TX 76372
Olney	*Carroll Wilson	PO Box 752 Olney TX 76374
Palo Pinto/Graford	*Sandra Kolesan	PO Box 366 Palo Pinto TX 76484
	*Ann Ray	PO Box 391 Graford TX 76449
Poolville	*Dave Goodrich	1706 E Dry Creek Poolville TX 76487
Ranger/Hannibal	*Betty Johnson	808 Cherry Ranger TX 76470
Rio Vista/Kopperl	*Pam Johnson	PO Box 26 Rio Vista TX 76093
Springtown	John Stevens	5009 Hwy 199W Springtown TX 76082
Strawn	Judy Stephen	PO Box 278 Strawn TX 76475
Temple Hall	Shirley Hayworth	6071 Weatheford Hwy Granbury TX 76049
Tolar/Waples	*Myrna Johnson	1903 W Spanish Oak Granbury TX 76049
Walnut Springs/Morgan	Cheryl Mosher	TX
Weatherford: Calvary/		
Annetta/Weiland	Leeroy Hott	3752 Hott Lane Weatherford TX 76086
Couts Memorial	*Kitty Bartlett	Weatherford TX
	*Vince Geyer	3003 Upper Denton Rd Weatherford TX 76086
First	*Joy Murray	108 Hill Top Ct Weatherford TX 76087
	*Lillie Payne	PO Box 457 Weatherford TX 76086

Others:		
Diaconal Minister	Doug O'Brien	
District Lay Leader	Frank Beaman	700 Austin Dr, Mineral Wells, TX 76067
District UMM President	Bill Hooper	13201 CR 1002, Godley, TX 76044
District UMW President	*Patricia Nielsen	PO Box 26 Weatherford TX 76086
Young Adult	*Lindsay Harris	1517 W. Elliott St Breckenridge TX 76424
	*Natalie Davidson	3433 Fall Creek Hwy Granbury TX 76049

IV. DAILY PROCEEDINGS
CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Waco Convention Center
Austin Ave. United Methodist Church
Waco, Texas
June 3-6, 2001

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 3, 2001

Opening Worship Service – The opening worship service of the one hundred and thirty-fifth session of the Central Texas Conference began at 7:00 PM with a pre-service concert given by the Hosanna Choir from Killeen: St. Luke United Methodist Church under the direction of Mrs. Jayoung Yoon and accompanied by Mis Bokyung Kim on piano. Handbells and four hands piano playing was a part of the selections presented. Worship began at 7:30 and was held at the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church of Waco. Bishop Chamness introduced Bishop J. Woodrow Hearn, a colleague from the Texas Conference, as the evening's preacher. Those who participated in the service were Dr. Gary A Whitbeck, Dr. J. Allen Goss, Rev. Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr., and Bliss Dodd. A combined contemoporary Praise Team from the Georgetown: Wellspring United Methodist Church and the Lakewood: Foundation United Methodist Church provided gathering music, an anthem and the offertory music. They were under the direction of Denny DeKoekkoek from the Georgetown: Wellspring Church. The evening offering was split between the H.O.P.E. Tutoring Center and Grace Refuge Resettlement Program. Acolytes were from a variety of churches in the Waco District.

SECOND SESSION – MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 4, 2001

Executive Session - The Executive Session of the Central Texas Conference was brought to order by Bishop Ben Chamness at 8:05 a.m. with a prayer.

Chauncey Nealey, chair, presented the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry, beginning with Report No. 1. Question #18 was approved.

Melissa Nichols presented Question #19, adding the names of Tae Beckling (5-12-01, Brownwood), Gordon Goodrich (5-21-01, Weatherford), Mike Love (5-20-01, Fort Worth West) and James Marrs (5-21-01, Weatherford).

Chauncey Nealey requested that Lois Thompson, secretary to the Board of Ordained Ministry be allowed to remain in the meeting. The request was approved.

Carl Freeto presented Question #20, indicating that the name of Nancy Summers be removed and added to 21b as she will be serving an appointment as a part-time local pastor. The names of Daniel S. Nieto and William Sterling also need to be added to the full-time local pastor list in a.

Ben Feemster indicated that the following changes needed to be made: Question 25: add James Faith who will be serving the Granbury UMC and remove David White who will not be serving Gordon/Santo. Question 41: add John Mark Fowler from the Texas Conference. Question 50 b: add Charles Hundley II. Question 58 Elders: add John C. Robertson, Jr., July 1, 2001.

Jacquetta Chambers added the name of John Mark Fowler to questions 31c and 41.

Mike Wright Chapman presented the committee on investigation for Diaconal Ministers listed in question 70. These were accepted. He introduced R. Douglas Vaughn, the new Diaconal Minister to be consecrated on Tuesday evening. Kristine Robinson was removed from question 76 and added to 79b.

All candidates that were "invited to the Bishop's dinner" were asked to stand and be recognized. Approval was given to these candidates.

The entire report of ordained ministry with the above corrections was approved.

Eric McKinney asked about the residency report from the Board, and was told that this would be presented to the conference on Tuesday. The meeting was adjourned at 8:25 am.

THIRD SESSION – MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 4, 2001

Business Session – The session was called to order at 9:33 am by Bishop Ben Chamness in the Chisholm Room of the Waco Convention Center. The body began with the singing of the traditional hymn "Are We Yet Alive?" Opening prayer was offered by Diane Griffin from the Fort Worth East District, followed by a devotion "Shining Lights" based on Matthew 5:16 given by Jana Vanhoozer Wear. The devotional time ended with the singing of "They'll Know We are Christians By Our Love" led and accompanied by Rev. Alan McGrath.

In his opening remarks, Bishop Chamness introduced himself and shared his excitement at being in leadership for the Central Texas Conference. He expressed thanks for the warm welcome

that he has received, pointing out that initial experiences with the people of the conference have encouraged him. He urged the conference to consider diversity, openness, a willingness to serve Christ and a desire to change as the key ingredients that will bring about a dynamic future.

Jim Porter moved that the area for the bar of the conference be set. The motion passed.

Jim Porter moved the adoption of the agenda with necessary changes. It passed.

The report of the Committee on the Agenda was presented. The recommended per diem and the entire report was approved. Rooms for the Cokesbury display, prayer and hospitality were noted. Thanks were expressed to Harris Methodist for the printing of Conference Preliminary Reports and worship bulletins, and to Richard LaBoon and his staff in their efforts to televise and record the business sessions of the conference.

Charles McClure presented the organization of the conference. Sally Fleming will serve as the head teller, Luke Thomas is the page. Thane Arther was introduced as the new assistant treasurer for the Conference and will be available throughout the sessions at the side table.

The Committee on Nominations report was laid on the table by Henry Radde, allowing for the required time for review by conference members before Wednesday's vote.

The conference body was dismissed to reconvene in the Brazos room across the hall for Christian Conferencing at 10:15 am.

FOURTH SESSION – MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4, 2001

Business Session - The session was called to order at 1:47 p.m. by Bishop Chamness. Dr. Scott Youngblood opened the afternoon session with prayer.

Committee on Planning & Research. George Brightwell asked that local churches take the booklet with quadrennial goals back to the local church and use them to open the doors to all. He moved adoption of the report, it passed.

Texas Methodist College Association. Ben Oliphint shared the financial support that is given to Methodist colleges through the Black College Fund and the Methodist Scholarship fund. He thanked the conference for their strong financial support, encouraging members to continue to send students to Texas Methodist Colleges.

Board of Laity. Bliss Dodd, Conference Lay Leader, reported that Diana Shultz has resigned as conference director of lay speaking ministries. She recognized district directors and certified lay speakers at the Conference.

Chap Torian, President of the Council on Youth Ministry, gave a report of the activities throughout the year, including the great attendance at the spiritual life retreat. Many by-law changes for CCYM were presented. A delegate from the youth will be sent to the World Methodist Council in July. The proposed by-law changes, and the entire report were approved.

JR Smith, United Methodist Men president, gave a report of the men, asking for support from the local churches as they focus on pouring out the love of Christ through men. They can provide ministry to individuals throughout the conference in many ways.

Edna Davis, president of United Methodist Women, reported on regional and conference Schools of Christian Mission, the collection of tennis shoes for children of Africa, and the need for a UMW in every local church.

Bliss Dodd moved the adoption of the entire Board of Laity report; the motion passed. She read one of the nominations for the Morris Walker Scholarship award, indicating the difficult nature of the decision. All nominees were asked to stand, and the award was presented to Pearl Carpenter, lay person and Rev. John Robbins, clergy.

Clergy Spouses. Edna Davis, president, presented Joye Chamness, wife of Bishop Ben Chamness to the Conference. Mrs. Chamness thanked the conference for the warm welcome that she has received, and the opportunity to celebrate her 41st wedding anniversary at conference.

Committee on Courtesies. Rev. Vaughn Baker, chair, let the conference know that they would be available to the conference to help greet visitors and recognize those unable to be in attendance.

Council on Finance & Administration. Rev. Tim Bruster, president, called the attention of the body to the report in the Preliminary Reports. Corrections were made: page 15, line 39 should be $97,000. This changed totals accordingly, resulting in a total budget proposed of $8,075,607. This is a $585,152 increase over 2001 or 7.81%. Tim pointed out the five budget items that made up the largest increases requested for 2002. The overall increase requested over the past five years is an average of 2.6%. The report is presented for informational purposes only, and will be debated and voted upon on Wednesday of conference.

Bishop Chamness introduced Bishop Hearn to the conference and thanked him for his participation as a conference speaker. Bishop Chamness turned the chair of conference over to Bishop Hearn for a short time.

Statistical Report. Rev. John Dirk gave an overview of the 2000 statistics, sharing that

again we celebrate an increase in membership and professions of faith in Central Texas. Adoption of the report was moved, and passed.

Depression Challenge Team. Joan Gaspard referred to the information on the table, and then shared a video about spirituality and the treatment of depression. The report was received by the Conference.

United Methodist Reporter. Tom Boomershine talked about the church, Lumicon and the digital culture. This is an area of ministry that should see tremendous growth in the next few years.

Higher Education and Institutional Reports: Perry Smith reported that there is a new administrative structure. Progress being made includes the goals of the new president, an agenda for excellency and a redemption of the legacy that has existed.

Dr. Harold Jeffcoat, president of Texas Wesleyan University, talked about the accessibility of the university and the opportunities provided to its students. He stated that TWU will match dollar for dollar any classes a Morris Walker recipient chooses to take. Enrollment is up, and four new tenure-track professors are being hired.

Beverly Jones, chaplain for Southwestern University, highlighted the new strategic plan being put into place by president Jake Schrum and thanked the conference for their support.

Gary McDonald reported on the progress of United Methodist Seminaries and how the Ministerial Education Fund has helped in the lives of students.

Lydia Patterson Institute. Dr. Socorro deAnda, president, talked about how Lydia Patterson is intentionally recruiting United Methodist students from churches in Juarez. Ninety percent of the Institute's graduates go on to college. Enrollment is up 25% over last year. Carlos was introduced to the body. He is a Lydia Patterson student who graduated, went to OCU and graduated with a business degree and is currently working as a development officer at Lydia Patterson. Strategic planning and research continues to be a priority for the future.

Church Growth and Development. James Nader, chair, called attention to the printed report and spoke of the new strategy of developing satelllite churches. Adoption of this new church growth strategy was moved, and passed. Proposed share goals were laid on the table, implementing the need for shares to grow from the current level of $244,000 to $600,000. A motion was made to adopt these goals; it passed. Financial reports indicate that Church Growth is again operating in the black. The need for increasing Hispanic churches has been identified as a major growth area for the future. Two new Hispanic missionaries were recognized: Rev. Starr Bowen appointed to Cleburne: St. Paul and Rev. Adolpho Maldonado to serve as missionary to Fort Worth: Diamond Hill. New Church Growth and Development policies have been laid on the table for informational purposes only.

Rev. Bill Boyd, director, reported that Church Growth will no longer co-sign loans with churches. New church starts include Possum Kingdom Lake to be supplied by Bill Berry, a layperson and Cedar Park near Round Rock appointed to Rev. Fred Winslow and Rev. Sharon Adair. Rev. Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie was recognized for her work in Hispanic Ministries, and Sharon Conger, administrative assistant for the department. James Nader was presented with a plaque in appreciation for his leadership as chairperson of the board. Rev. Mike Ramsdell was introduced as the new chairperson. A motion was made for adoption of the entire report, and it was approved.

Capital Funds Campaign. Dr. Wayne Day, chair, gave a power point presentation highlighting the work of the task force during the past year. They feel that the key to the future is in the starting of new churches and the nurturing of our college students through Wesley Foundations. Churches must work to raise money to begin work in these key areas around the conference. Land must be acquired. The task force is willing to provide the necessary leadership. Tyler-Lokey & Associates will be used to provide professional consulting. There will be a pre-campaign survey and personal face-to-face conversations. Findings will be presented to a called annual conference session and decisions made as to the direction of the campaign. Four million dollars has been identified as the financial need. The report was approved.

United Methodist Publishing House. Hiram Smith reported that Disciple IV will be available this fall. An updated website is available, and an excellent tool to peruse materials or place an order. This year's Vacation Bible School materials were recognized by a national children's ministry magazine as an outstanding study. A check for $8,532.14 representing the profits of Cokesbury and the UM Publishing House was presented to Bishop Chamness to be applied to pastor's pension funds.

The Congo Initiative. Henry Radde reported that churches have contributed over $172,000 to build new church villages. These churches are the only permanent structure in many villages. A video will be available soon that will keep contributors updated on the status of existing projects as well as the initiation of new ones. Bishop Chamness has asked Rev. Jon Mac Taylor, Dr. David Adkins, Rev. Chauncey Nealy, Rev. Ginger Bassford and Rev. Nancy Allen to go to the Congo as our

representatives at their annual conference in celebration of our work there.

Announcements were made, including that over $9,000 has been received towards the conference offering. The session was adjourned at 5:17 pm.

FIFTH SESSION – MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 4, 2001

A Eucharistic Service of Remembrance and Thanksgiving. The memorial and communion service was held Monday, June 4, 2001 at 7:00 p.m. in the sanctuary of Austin Avenue UMC, Waco. The pre-service concert was given by the 2001 Central Texas Conference Youth Choir under the direction of John Yarrington.

Bishop Chamness presided at the service. The message was brought by Bishop Hearn, Retired Bishop. Music was provided by the choir from St. Philip's United Methodist Church in Round Rock, under the direction of Pat Butler and accompanied by Won-Jeong Wang. Nancy Henson, Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco was the organist and Rev. Suzanne Cate led the singing. Liturgists included Rev. Bryan Dalco, Rev. Charles L. McClure, Rev. Judith Sands and Rev. Raul Gutierrez. Those who were to be ordained as elders or deacons in full connection served as communion celebrants.

Those remembered were: Thelma Buchanan, Lloyd Coker, SW Curtis, H Gordon Dennis, A Bailey Duncan, Ervin Gathings, Edward H. Otwell, Henry Price, Hubert Taylor, Plez Todd, Floyd Thrash, Hazel Keelin, Algie Keesee, Annelle Pittman, Irene Elizabeth Price, Dean Quesenberry, Zenada Huckabee Ford Reed, Willma Ridlehuber, Jeannine Tribble.

SIXTH SESSION – TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 2001

Business session – The session was called to order by Bishop Chamness at 8:15 a.m. in the Brazos room. An opening hymn was sung, prayer led by Christi Hoffman from the Fort Worth West District, and devotion by Kent Marrs focusing on the scripture: Ephesians 6:10.

Then a time of Christian Conferencing, followed. This process lasted until 9:15. The body moved back to the Chisholm Room.

Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee. Rev. David Chavez, chair, introduced Manuel Padilla from the Eastern Mexico Annual Conference. He thanked the conference for their hospitality and invited them to continue to pray for the effects of the covenant relationship. Parsonages are being built and the Juan Wesley seminary is growing with influence and plans for future expansion. Missionaries from Eastern Mexico are available this summer to assist hispanic congregations in the conference. Renewal of the covenant placed on the table was approved for the next five years. At the request of Rev. Chavez, Bishop Chamness led the group in a moment of prayer for cooperation between the people of Mexico and the US considering recent border tragedies and the plight of the people of Vera Cruz.

Agenda Committee. Dr. Jim Porter reported on the dialogue sessions and noted that historically this is the 32nd session of the New Central Texas Conference.

Lindsey Churchman was recognized by the Bishop for a moment of personal privilege. On behalf of the Waco District, a new pulpit robe was presented to Dr. J. Allen Goss in celebration of the recent completion of his D Min Degree.

Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Diane Griffin, chair, introduced the current ACCOM staff, commenting on staff changes that have taken place and are anticipated soon. The process of hiring Terri Ford as the new director at Glen Lake Camp was highlighted.

The Igniting Ministries Initiative was began with a session prior to Annual Conference on Saturday. A video used at the session, titled "What Happens After Sunday" was shared with the conference, focusing on membership vs. discipleship. An "open door policy" is the heart of this ministry. Bishop Chamness declared September 2001 as Open House Month in all the churches of the conference as we enter a new thrust of Igniting Ministries.

Dr. Doyle Allen was introduced as the new ACCOM director. It was explained that he will assume an expanded role as the Director of Connectional Ministries/ Assistant to the Bishop. Griffin talked about a possible new structure for the conference, and announced that Annette VanZant Williams will be leaving her position to assume a new position with the General Board of Church and Society. Henry Radde was introduced. He will be assuming a new position with the Texas Methodist Foundation in June, but will continue to be housed at the Conference office in Fort Worth. Radde thanked the strong staff that he has had to work with, and lifted up some of the advances being made in programming.

Board of Discipleship. Troy Chapman, chair, introduced Rev. Karen Greenwaldt, the New General Secretary of the General Board of Discipleship. Karen encouraged the conference with compliments from others across the general church. She invited members to partnership with the Board, sharing the Board's goals for the coming year. Bishop Chamness reflected on what an honor it is to have a member of our conference in this position.

Council on Single Adult Ministry. Rev. Kent Kilbourne pointed out the materials on SingleFest 2001 that have been passed out to the membership.

Rev. Tim Thomas was recognized as chair of the Conference Board of Global Ministries.

Committee on Justice and Mercy Ministries. Rev. Gary Whitbeck, chair, presented the Newgate Award to Sherry Short McQuirry from Corsicana: First for her work in the area.

Dr. Jeff May presented the Five Star Program under the area of Global Mission Partner Program. Churches qualifying as global mission partners that were omitted from the printed list include Arlington: First, Aldersgate, Handley, White's Chapel, Alvarado and Alliance. The first ten churches to qualify for the five star program were honored.

Board of Church and Society. Rev. Tim Boeglin, chair, moved the adoption of the Resolution for a Death Penalty Moratorium that was printed in the preliminary reports. The Resolution was adopted without discussion.

Board of Higher Education. Dr. Letty Lynn Maloney, chair, introduced the campus ministers serving the Conference. She presented the Frances Asbury award of Higher Education to Billy Mack Patteson who will be retiring after many years serving at Baylor University's Wesley Foundation. Scholarships were presented to Jennifer Kirkland, Chap Torian Cynthia Barker and Amanda Downes.

Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination. Rev. Gary Lindley, chair, talked about the budget process used by ACCOM committees and boards.

A Church for All God's People. Annette VanZant Williams recognized the Keller Church as the newest congregation qualifying for the recognition.

Communications Report. Carolyn Stephens shared that Igniting Ministries will be the focus of new and various forms of communication. A conference-wide evangelism event is scheduled for September 8 with a scaled-down version of the Igniting Ministry training event. She shared results from the vision survey. The Web Page is now up. The Methodist Reporter is being upgraded; "Revitalize the Connection" is the theme.

The Award for Excellence through Communication was given to Richard LaBoon for his television ministry at Fort Worth: First. Credit was also shared with Richard Lindsey, recently deceased technical advisor in the program

A correction was made to the list of advance specials for 2002, adding the Hope Tutoring Center for $10,000. Members of the Board of Global Ministries were recognized.

Mission Personnel. Rev. Richard Reed, chair, talked about the creation of the new committee.

A motion was made to adopt the entire ACCOM report. It passed.

Board of Pensions. Rev. Keith Murray, chair, presented the written reports individually. Adoption of Report #1 was moved, and passed. We are on schedule to cover our unfunded liability by the year 2014. Adoption of Reports 2, 3 and 4 were individually moved, and passed. A motion was made by Rev. Charles McClure that the Central Texas Conference forward to the General Board of Pensions our portion of profits from the United Methodist Publishing House for use in the establishemnt of pensions in Central Conference Churches. The motion passed. Report No. 5 outlined the proposed premium rate changes. Corrections were made in the Projected 2002 revenue and disbursements to the Health Insurance Program, and are reflected in the current Journal report. Report No. 5 was adopted. A motion was made to approve reports 6, 7 and the entire report. It was approved.

Mt. Sequoyah. Dr. Wallace thanked all who have given to the camp. Mt. Sequoyah is experiencing great days of growth, super senior adult programs, generations uniting for Bishop's week, single ministries in the fall, work opportunities, and education at the center of all that is done. All are welcome to come and visit. Major remodeling has taken place, allowing the facilities to accommodate special needs of individuals. Use the web page to discover all that is available.

Introduction of Chaplains. Rev. John Schaub allowed each of the chaplains serving the conference to share a little about their ministry.

Announcements were made and Rev. Sidney Roberts closed the session with prayer at 11:55 am.

SEVENTH SESSION – TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 2001

Business session – The afternoon session began at 2:00 p.m. with prayer led by Thomas Hurlbut, Fort Worth East District youth.

Special Order of the Day, A Service in Celebration of Retirement – All current retirees and their spouses were called forward to be recognized. Rev. Ben Feemster called the assembly to worship and a hymn was sung. Rev. Brenda Adkins led the opening prayer and Rev. Rick Springer read the scripture lesson. Each of the retirees and their spouses were introduced and given an opportunity to speak, allowing them to share personal reflections. They were honored with a pin

and a certificate. Those retiring include Dan & Nancy Bruce, Jackie & Jim Gause, Charles L. & Jeanette Holland, Jr., Wesley A. & Mary Howard, Jr., Fred. W. & Mona Kandeler, Jane & Jim Lovett, Billy Mack & Kathy Patteson, John W. & Linda Schaub and Ann L. & Hoyt Stevens. The service was concluded with the historic and symbolic passing of the mantle from retiree Ann Stevens, elder to Andrew Decker, elder ordinand. The service was concluded with singing and a benediction led by Bishop Chamness. Music was accompanied by Alice Walker.

Texas Methodist Foundation. Tom Locke, president, introduced Henry Radde as the new representative for the Foundation in this area. Confidence and integrity are things lived out at the Foundation. Locke suggested that churches look to the Foundation as a resource that will help them fulfill their mission.

Central Texas Chapter, National Camping Methodists. Leonard Radde highlighted the written report, drew attention to the display in the outside display area, and mentioned that a name change is in the works.

Board of Ministry. Chauncey Nealey, chair, indicated that the report with minor changes was approved in executive session on Monday morning. Those to be ordained, consecrated or commissioned at this evening's worship service were introduced. Local pastors were recognized and received a copy of the 2000 *Discipline*. Scholarships were presented to David Alexander, Brad Brittain, Christy Brunner, Leslie Byrd, Mark Hanshaw, Chris Page, Alan McGrath, Willard Moore and Lianne Turner.

Rev. Don Pike presented changes in the Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships. Rev. Mike Ramsdell reported on the new growth review report that will be used this year. Rev. Mary Gean Cope presented the new residency program. A question was raised about whether this program was voted for by the Annual Conference and could it be implemented without such a vote. After considerable discussion, Rev. Mike McKee made a motion that the Board of Ordained Ministry re-establish the residency program that was in effect prior to the year 2000 and that a proposal addressing the third year of post-seminary be presented for approval to the 2002 session of the Annual Conference. The motion was seconded, speeches for and against were heard, and the motion passed. A request was made that the current residency program and the new one presented in 2002 be contrasted in a handout so that members might compare the changes. A motion was made by Rev. Tim Russell that a task force named by Bishop Chamness be established to review the residency program and bring a recommendation to the 2002 Annual Conference. The motion received a second, and passed. Exploring the idea of working with the Board of Laity in looking at hosting a conflict resolution seminar, Dr. Eric McKinney moved that the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry be authorized to develop and implement an interim program for use in this coming Conference year to address the need for a third year of Residency post seminary. This authorization will be in effect until the Board of Ordained Ministry recommends a permanent Residency Program for consideration by the 2002 Annual Conference. The motion was seconded, and passed.

Commission on Religion and Race. Rev. Billy Mack Patteson, chair, presented an award to Alma Bruton for her work with the Conference Commission.

The session was adjourned with prayer led by Burnham Robinson at 4:43 pm.

EIGHTH SESSION, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 5, 2001

Service of Consecration and Ordination – The service was held at Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, at 7:00 p.m. Music for gathering and preperation was presented by a variety of the Adult Choir groups at Austin Avenue, and was accompanied by Nancy Henson, organist.

Bishop Chamness presided at the service. Dr. Carole Cotton-Winn, Director of Spiritual Renewal for the Louisiana Annual Conference was the evening's preacher. Her text was selected verses from Ruth 1, 1 Peter 4: 8-11 and John 15: 9-17; her message entitled "Way Leads on the Way". The Chancel Choir from the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church provided the anthems. Liturgists for the evening included Bliss Dodd, Dr. Chauncey Nealy, Rev. Michael Wright-Chapman, Rev. Melissa Nichols, Rev. Karen Granderson, Rev. Michael Ramsdell, Rev. Jacquetta Chambers, and Rev. Harvey Ozmer. Acolytes were from the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church. Members of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry carried the symbols. One person was consecrated as diaconal minister,eight were commissioned as Probationary Members, two were ordained as Deacons and Probationary Members, one was received for recognition of orders and probationary membership, two were received as full members following probation and recognition of orders, and eight were ordained as elders in full connection.

NINTH SESSION, WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 2001

Business session- This session was called to order at 8:20 a.m. by Bishop Chamness. The opening song, "Victory in Jesus" was led by Rev. Alan McGrath, prayer and devotion provided by

Rev. Rod Miles based on Exodus 3:1 "Take Off Your Shoes", and a closing "Spirit Song", again led by Rev. McGrath.

General Commission on Finance & Administration. General Secretary, Sandra Lackore, was introduced by Rev. Charles McClure and greeted by the body. She thanked the conference for giving 100% to the apportionments and spoke a moment on how the apportionments became real to her. A certificate of appreciation was presented to Bishop Chamness.

In a moment of personal priviledge, Dr. J. Allen Goss honored Patricia Stroman for her many years of service to the Waco District as secretary, and her announced retirement in September. Flowers were presented to her.

Cabinet Report. Rev. Harvey Ozmer led the report in an outstanding character of Simon the Magician. Many cabinet members were given an opportunity to share their understanding of the Bishop's goals and the future of the Conference. These included priority placed on partnership leading, addressing the shortage of clergy, adoption of program to start new churches, and making each local church a mission station for Christ. The written report was affirmed.

Committee on Rules. Rev. John Clifford asked permission of the body to make necessary *Discipline* numbering corrrections, but reported no other changes.

Rev. Billy Strayhorn, **Glen Lake Camp Trustees** chair reported that no action was take requiring Conference attention this year.

Committee on Personnel. Burnham Robinson, chair, gave an overview of the process that this committee uses in overseeing the conference office staff. Appreciation for Office Personnel was expressed, and the written report affirmed.

Board of Trustees. Bob Johnson, chair, made the following corrections to the written report: remove Trinity United Methodist Church as it has been sold. Two hundred and forty one churches are now participating in the Conference-wide insurance program. Remove the section referring to the leasing of the Trinity church. The need for Worker's Compensation for all pastors was again emphasized. A motion was made to accept the District Property Resolutions, closing the churches at Copperas Cove: Korean, Service Memorial, Carter Park, Sidney and Burkett. All were approved. Rev. Charles McClure expressed appreciation to Bob Johnson for his work as chair. Election of a new chair will take place for the coming year.

Central Texas Conference Foundation. Patricia Sprayberry Hall, director, reported on efforts to encourage growth of Conference churches. Currently there are 201 churches investing in certificates of participation. Stewardship efforts have been successful, showing success when tested. Ervin Gathings is missed by many at the Foundation, as well as throughout the Conference. Approval of the written report was affirmed.

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Mary Weathers, chair, referred to pieces placed on the table and asked for help in filling out the survey about ecumenical activities within the church. The Bishop's Award for Excellence in Ecumenism was presented to Dr. Luther Henry. A motion was made to accept the report, it passed.

Constitutional Amendments, General Conference. Rev. Charles McClure clarified which clergy were eligible to vote, and asked them to stand. Ballots were distributed by the tellers. McClure presented a summary of each of the amendments. The Bishop asked for questions or debate, and led the body in the vote. There was some discussion on amendments #4 and #8. Tellers adjourned to another room for counting once the voting was completed.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center. Mike Pinson, director, showed the first "professionally made" video of the Center. Eldon Traster was honored for his efforts as an original board member and the creation of the center. Dr. Georgia Allen was thanked for her tenure as the center's first chaplain. The "Promise Choir" from the Center performed two songs. The written report was accepted by the body.

Committee on the Episcopacy. Dr. Wayne Day, chair, shared the many positive qualities of Bishop Chamness, expressing their delight in working with him over the next years.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women. Rev. Suzanne Boeglin, chair, presented the Bridgebuilder's Award to Myrtis Parker. Adoption of the report was moved and passed.

Service of Remembering, Healing and Rejoicing. Rev. Jim Olney presented a historic view of the ethnic concerns of the emerging church dressed as The Prophet, Dr. Travis Summerlin gave a present day response, and Hazel Robinson, accompanied by Myrtis Parker provided special music in the context of a worship service.

The conference was adjourned at 12:10 to re-convene across the hall for the Health and Welfare luncheon.

TENTH SESSION – WEDNESDAY NOON, JUNE 6, 2001

Health and Welfare – The annual luncheon, hosted by Rev. Randy Wild, chair, and representatives of each of the participating institutions...

Methodist Children's Home – Jack Kyle Daniels, director, welcomed everyone, and encouraged all to become interested in the ministry of the home. The Central Texas Conference was thanked for its contributions. A video presented the history of the Methodist Children's Home.

Wesleyan Home – Chris Spence, president, thanked the conference for its support and interest. A November seminar for older adults is still being planned. The staff will continue to serve the churches, with presentations offered to groups of interest.

Methodist Mission Home – The new president, William E. "Bill" Brotton, was presented. He thanked the conference for its support, and asked for prayer as he begins his new assignment. The name has been changed back to the original with positive feedback so far. The facts remain clear that the home is truly meeting its purpose. With so many children today in need of this facility, the conference can be proud of this ministry. Slides were shown of the current facility.

Harris Methodist Health Systems – Steve Mason, executive vice president, introduced a video which presented a fresh interpretation of current growth at Harris Health Systems. Doug Hawthorn, president, informed the conference that the Permanent Clinical Pastoral Educational Endowment Fund has been renamed to honor retiring chaplain John Schaub. It will now be called The John W. Schaub Clinical Pastoral Educational Endowment Fund.

Randy Wild thanked everyone who came to the luncheon, and suggested to all how thankful we should be for what God is doing the area of health and welfare in the Central Texas Conference.

ELEVENTH SESSION – WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 6, 2001

Business session – The afternoon session began at 2:04 p.m.

Retired Minister's Homes. Rev. John Robbins, chair, urged the churches of the Conference to take the Retired Minister's Homes offering each year to help maintain current homes in the Conference. Acceptance of the written report was moved, and passed.

Commission on Archives and History. Rev. Travis Summerlin, chair, moved adoption of each of the individual reports, and then the report in its entirety. It passed. Churches receiving historical markers were recognized.

Bill Auvenshine brought a resolution before the body reading:

"WHEREAS, Doris Miller was awarded the navy Cross for having done an outstanding act of bravery while serving on the Battleship West Virginia during the attack on Pearl Harbor,

WHEREAS, Doris Miller was the first African American to receive the Navy Cross,

WHEREAS, Doris Miller lost his life in further combat in the Pacific Theater in the Glory of God and our nation,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED THAT: the Central Texas Conference support the Waco initiative to petition Congress to honor Doris Miller with the Congressional Medal of Honor,

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT: this resolution be communicated through the office of the Bishop to the office of the Govenor of the State of Texas and the Texas Congressional Delegation."

The resolution received a second, and was passed.

Committee on Counseling. Rev. Catherine Hix, chair, asked that Dr. Marilyn Ternay be removed from the listing of eligible counselors. A survey has been distributed in effort of securing more counselor alternatives into the program. The written report was approved.

Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. Rev. Elizabeth Kugel, chair, highlighted items in each of the six reports, including the 4.5% increase in benefits. She moved adoption of the entire report, and it passed.

Africa University. Dr. Jim Porter presented a video of programs and activities of the University in Zimbabwe. This year, 871 students and 61 teachers attended. Appreciation was expressed for Conference support through the apportionments, advance specials and other extra giving.

Rev. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie led the delegation in a prayer with "eyes wide open".

Committee on Nominations. Rev. Henry Radde called for approval of the names that had been presented Monday morning at the Conference. It passed.

Delegation to the Congo. Bishop Chamness held a "service of sending forth" for the delegation that would be representing Central Texas at the Annual Conference of the Republic of the Congo this summer. These individuals included: Dr. Jon Mac Taylor, Rev. Chauncey Nealy, Dr. David Adkins, and Rev. Ginger Bassford.

Council on Finance and Administration. Rev. Tim Bruster, president, congratulated the Conference for their faithfulness in the paying of apportionments. Report No. 1 was reviewed; noting that the Cabinet has requested a salary freeze for 2002 and a new formula for determining future increases. The report was adopted. Changes were made in Report No. 2: Human Relations

Day will be celebrated on January 20th, United Methodist Student Day on November 24 and the Methodist Family and Rehabilitative Services has changed their name back to the Methodist Mission Home. This report was approved with changes. Report No. 3 was approved. A motion was made by Rev. Henry Radde to amend Report No. 4 to include "changing Report No 4, page 21, lines 48-53 so that the amount reimbursed shall be twenty cents (from eighteen cents) per mile for one person, twenty-three cents (from twenty-one cents) per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-five cents (from twenty-three cents) when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel on conference business." The motion was seconded, and passed. The entire report was adopted as amended. Reports No 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10 were approved individually. A motion was made by Rev. Henry Radde asking for changes to the current 2001 budget, and passed out a sheet outlining the rationale for the reallocation of ARM Foundation Funds to Igniting Ministries matching grants. The motion was seconded, and passed. Bruster brought the Proposed 2002 budget with changes outlined to the Conference on Monday morning before the body. It was approved. Appreciation was expressed to Rev. Charles McClure, the other members of the staff and CFA for their work this past year. Appreciation was expressed to Sue Thomas as she leaves her position.

The results from the voting on the General Conference amendments were shared. All amendments passed with an over 90% favorable vote, except #4 which was passed by 71%. It was announced that the Conference offering now totals just over $10,000.

Committee on Courtesies. Rev. Vaughn Baker made closing remarks, summarizing the Conference.

Service of Sending Forth. The closing service began with the singing of "Lord You have Come to the Lakeshore". Rev. Harvey Ozmer, dean of the Cabinet, offered the opening prayer and the body shared in a Prayer of Saint Patrick litany. Closing words were provided by Dr. J. Allen Goss, secretary of the Cabinet. The historic Reading of the Appointments included the Bishop and each of the District Superintendents reading the names from the respective districts. The service concluded with the closing hymn "A Charge to Keep I Have" and a benediction offered by Bishop Chamness.

The Conference was adjourned at 4:10 pm.

We hereby certify that these minutes are a true and accurate account of the sessions of the Central Texas Annual Conference meeting June 3-6, 2001 in Waco, Texas.

Ben R. Chamness
Bishop Ben R. Chamness
President

Charles L. McClure
Secretary

V. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Held In Waco, Texas
From June 3, 2001 Through June 6, 2001
Bishop Ben R. Chamness, Presiding

DATE WHEN ORGANIZED 1886 **NUMBER OF THIS SESSION 135**

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7,616):

Secretary?	Charles L. McClure
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222
Statistician?	John A. Dirk
Mailing Address:	1403 Red Oak Creek Rd, Red Oak 75154
Telephone:	972/617-8840
Treasurer?	Charles L. McClure
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222

2. Is the Annual Conference Incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

a.) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶615, 2511)?

Director of Finance and Administration	$100,000
Assistant Treasurer	$25,000

b.) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶ 614,2511)? Yes

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

a.) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

1.)	Board of Ordained Ministry (¶632)	Yes
2.)	Board of Pensions (¶636)	Yes
3.)	Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)	Yes
4.)	Committee on Episcopacy (¶634)	Yes
5.)	Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)	Yes
6.)	Administrative Review Committee (¶633)	Yes

b.) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶608.1):

1.)	General Council on Finance and Administration	same
2.)	General Council on Ministries	same
3.)	General Board of Church and Society	same
4.)	General Board of Discipleship	same
5.)	General Board of Global Ministries	same
6.)	Higher Education and Campus Ministry	same
7.)	General Commission on Archives and History	same
8.)	General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	same
9.)	General Commission on Religion and Race	same
10.)	General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	same
11.)	United Methodist Communication and Interpretation	same

c.) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:

1.)	Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶652)	same
2.)	Disability Concerns (¶649)	same
3.)	Equitable Compensation (¶623)	same
4.)	Laity (¶629)	same
5.)	Native American Ministry (¶650)	same
6.)	Small Membership Church (¶642)	same

d.) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

1.)	Conference United Methodist Women (¶644)?	Yes
2.)	Conference United Methodist Men (¶645)?	Yes
3.)	Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶646)?	Yes
4.)	Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶647)?	Yes
5.)	District Board of Church Location & Building (¶2518)?	Yes
6.)	District Committees on Superintendency (¶663)?	Yes
7.)	District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶660)?	Yes

e.) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
Commission on Church Growth and Development
Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination
Committee on Counseling
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines
Personnel Committee
Committee on Camps & Assemblies
Committee on the Agenda
Committee on Courtesies
Committee on Resolutions

5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)?** Yes
6. **What is the report of the statistician?** (See Journal, Page 267)
7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** (See Journal, Page 270)
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** (See Journal, Page 174)
9. **What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶333,623.3)?**
   a.) Elder in Full Connection $27,449
   b.) Probationary Member (92 Disc.) or Probationary Elder (96 Disc)
      1.) Non-student $23,829
      2.) Student $21,527
   c.) Associate Member $23,829
   d.) Local Pastor
      1.) Full-time Local Pastor $20,606
      2.) Student Local Pastor $18,086
10. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶612.1a)?** $638,820
11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶612.1d, 1507)?** $2,498,388
12. **What are the apportionments for this conference for the ensuing year:**
    a.) For the World Service Fund $1,031,500
    b.) For the Ministerial Education Fund $404,074
    c.) For the Black College Fund $166,662
    d.) For the Africa University Fund $37,301
    e.) For the Episcopal Fund $210,951
    f.) For the General Administration Fund $88,434
    g.) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund $31,781
13. **What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶612.3d, 613.4)?**
    World Service 42% Conference benevolences? 58%
14. **Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 655)**

a.)	Conference lay leader	Bliss Dodd
	Mailing address:	829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst, TX 76053
b.)	Associate conference lay leader:	None
	Mailing address:	
c.)	Brownwood District lay leader	Larry Mathis
		1714 8th Street, Brownwood, TX 76801
	Fort Worth East District	Kim Simpson
		3905 Lake Powell Dr, Arlington, TX 76016
	Fort Worth West District	Troy Chapman
		625 E Mustang, Crowley, TX 76036
	Temple District	Ed Komandosky
		2207 Gladnell, Temple TX 76574
	Waco District	Betsy Curry
		510 Wooded Crest, Waco, TX 76712
	Waxahachie District	Larry Jinks
		2604 St. Andrew, Ennis, TX 75119

Weatherford District — Jim Rothrock
105 Holders Chapel Rd, Coolidge, TX 76088

15. What local churches have been:

a.) Organized? (¶259)?
b.) Merged? (¶¶2545, 2546)? none
c.) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶228, 332.2, 2548)? Discontinued: Copperas Cove: Korean, Waco: Service Memorial, Fort Worth: Carter Park, Sidney , Burkett
d.) Relocated and to what address?
e.) Changed name of church?
f.) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶39, 260)? None
g.) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? A new African American Church in Fort Worth has begun.... Fort Worth: Abundant Life.

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

2000-2001 Charge	2001-2002 Charge
Cross Plains/Burkett	Cross Plains
Sidney/ Mullin	Bangs/ Mullin
Fort Worth: St. Paul/ Carter Park	Fort Worth: St. Paul
Waco: Sparks Mem/ Service Memorial	Waco: Sparks Memorial
Bangs/ Blanket	Blanket
Haslet/Dido	Haslet
Haslet/Dido	Dido
Temple: St. James	Temple: St. James/ Open Arms
Temple: Open Arms	Temple: St. James/ Open Arms
Riesel/ Meier Settlement	Riesel
Riesel/Meier Settlement	Meier Settlement

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A **(v)** notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation **(v 2/3)** or **(v 3/4)** signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)?

Yes, except for those whose names are on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. If names are on such a list, the clergy-persons on the list are aware of that information.

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation? (v)

Luther Henry, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Eric McKinney, Jim Olney, Brenda Wier, Randy Wild, Lynn Willhite,

Lay Observers: Lillie Payne, Babe Goad
Reserves: Shelly Brooks, Bill Longsworth, Burnham Robinson, George Sutton, Sylvester Key, Thomas McDermott.

b) The Administrative Review Committee? (v)

Carol Gibson, Nancy Woods

Alternates: Ken Diehm, Ben Disney

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶306, 307 — Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

Certified Candidate	Date	District
Julie Ann Allen	4/18/00	FWE
Tae Beckling	5/21/01	BWD
Holli Brothers	3/9/00	BWD
Terisa Clark	12/17/98	FWE
Gordon Dave Goodrich	5/21/01	WEA
Karen Griffith	11/30/99	WEA
Margaret Holmes	1/30/2001	WEA
William Ley	2/22/00	FWW
Mike Love	5/2/01	FWW
James Marrs	5/21/01	WEA
Robert Maxwell	1/9/01	WACO
Ronald McLeroy	1/29/01	FWE
Susan Milam	1/9/01	WACO
Jim Sansom	12/16/99	FWE
John Seth	11/17/00	BWD
Dorothy Terry	2/13/01	WACO

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶340 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Name	Licensing School	District
Leslie Byrd	1999	FWW
Gary Carroll	1980	WEA
Alcee Chriss	1994	WACO
Joe DuVall	1997	FWW
Theodore "Ted" Frost	1989	WAXA
Judith Hundley	2000	WAXA
Elizabeth Luna	1999	WAXA
Patti Mahaffey	1996	FWW
Michael McClure	1991	FWW
Kellie Merritt	2000	WEA
Donn Meyer	1996	FEW
Carl Lee Miller, Jr.	1997	WEA
Nancy Schusler	1992	FWW
Annette Smith	1995	FWW

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (v)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶344.4):

Names	Year Licensed	Course of Study Progress
Arthur A. Allen	1994	Completed 1 year
Ronald Barnett*	1987	Completed 5 years

Thomas K. Beaty	2000	
Robert Beeman	1995	Completed 3 years
Martha Bessac	2000	Credit given for COSS
Rebecca Emery	1997	Completed 8 courses
LaVelle Haynes	1988	Completed 4 years
Gerald Irvin		
C. Wayne Lewis	1999	Completed 1 year
Al Munger	2000	
Daniel S. Nieto	2001	Completed seminary
Georgia Orr	1995	Completed 2 courses
Kerry Patton*	1988	Credit for Basic & Advanced Course of Study
Ira "Lynn" Starnes	1997	
William Sterling		Completed 5 years

b) Part-time local pastors (¶343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶344.4):

Name	Year Licensed	Course of Study Progress
Dixie Autry	2000	
Ed Corbin	1997	
Karen Cravens	1998	Completed 14 courses
Kay Hawkins	2000	
Jo Dee Heyduck	2000	
A. J. Hillin	2001 NTC	
Wayne Hunter	1982	Completed 1 Year
Alfred Iglehart (338.3)	2000	
Don Kelley (357.2)		
Edward Kernan	1998	
Dorothy McGuin	1997	Completed 2 courses
Richard M. Morris	1998	Seminary
Marvin Mott	1987	
Ronald Oden	2000	Enrolled for first year
Victor Pena	1997	
Darrel Phillips	1999	Seminary
Robert Rainey	2000	Seminary
Linda Seymour	1996	
C. Grady Shytles	2000	
Vollie Stoglin	1995	Completed 10 courses
Nancy Tribble Summers	2000	In seminary

Ray Thrower	1994	Completed 9 courses
Lianne Turner	2000	
Bruce J. Williams	2000	Seminary
Robyn Young	1999	Completed 2 courses

c) **Student local pastors (¶343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?**
David Alexander (Brite), Kathryn Alexander (Brite), Sharon Bell (Perkins), Steven Bell (Perkins), Brad Brittain (Brite), Christie Brunner (Brite), Joe Chamness (Brite), Dianne Cree (Brite), Doug Greathouse (Brite), Mark Hanshaw (Brite), Christopher Hayes (Brite), Wade Killough (Brite), Richard Klemm (UTA), David Martinez (Perkins), James McClurg (Austin Presbyterian), Alan McGrath (Brite), Willard (Buddy) Moore (Brite), Mary Nell Partin (Brite), Bryan Patrick (Brite), Darrel Phillips (Brite), Mary Spradlin (Perkins), Nanette Wyatt (Texas Wesleyan)

d) **Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶343.4)?**

e) **Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶361.4, 362, 364.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)** Gerald Irvin

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶346.1)? Darren Craig Foster, Robert L. Harmon, Daniel Ramey

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶346.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Name	Conference
Pamela Dykehouse (PM)	Southwest Texas
Gooil Lee	Oklahoma
Eugene L. Martino, Jr.	Mississippi
Herbert W. McGuin, Jr.	Southern Indiana
Helen McIver	Rio Grande
G. W. Shepherd	Texas

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶322.8, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

Name	Denomination	Appointment
Kenneth D. Altfather*	Presbyterian USA	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
S. Todd Duckett	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist, Southwest
Mitzi Ellington	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist, HEB, Bedford
James E. Faith	Southern Baptist	Associate, Granbury
Allen Grant	Cumberland Presbyterian	China Spring/Waco: Herring Ave.
James Harris	Southern Baptist	St. Luke/Mexia, Grosbeck

Robert Morgan	Southern Baptist	Waco First, Associate
Danny Niedecken	Southern Baptist	Walnut Springs: Memorial/Morgan
John R. Reynolds	Southern Baptist	Waxahachie: First, Associate
Corina Rodriquez	Presbyterian	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Cynthia G. Ryan*	Disciple of Christ	Associate, Grapevine: First
Guy S. Sawyer*	Disciple of Christ	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth

26.Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) **With vote (¶559.4 [v])?** None

b) **Without vote (¶¶325.4, 335.4)? (v 2/3)** None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27.Who are elected as Associate Members (¶420 [1992])? (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27): None

28.Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶¶315, 316)? (v)

a) **Licensed for the ministry of the Deacon in preparation for ordination? (PD) (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.)** Dawne Baird McAlpin (Program), Kevin Wilson (Youth)

b) **Licensed for pastoral ministry in preparation for ordination? (PE)**

Steve Buchele, DeAndrea Dare, Sandra Hippman, Susan Longley, Gene Edward Ratcliff, Laraine Waughtal

29.Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)

a) **Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v)** Margaret Stratton, Mark Welshimer

b) **Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4)** None

c) **Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4)** None

30.Who are continued as commissioned and/or recognized Probationary Members, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)?

a) **In preparation for ordination as a Deacon? (¶317.1)** None

b) **In preparation for ordination as an Elder? (¶317.2)** Jan Baldwin (2000), Thomas Childs (2000), Norma Quinn (2000), Randal Riddile (2000) Landy Senter (2000)

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1; ¶¶417, 424 [1992]):

a) **As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):** Christopher Hughes (1998), Elliott Seymour (1997)

b) **In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):** Raul Gutierrez (1995), Don Roath (1997)

c) **Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):** Cathy Branum (1997), Debra Crumpton (1996), Bryan Dalco (1997) Marty Dunbar (1998), Jon Mark Fowler (1996), Ann Hitt (1999), Rick Mang (2000)

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶338.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

a) As Probationary Members (¶338.3a, b)? (v) Gale Myers

b) As Local Pastors (¶338.3a)? (v) None

33. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):

a) Deacons: None

b) Elders: Lisa Baumgartner, Mel Bishara, Lana Bradley, Mark Bushor (Recognition of Orders 1999),Lindsay Churchman, Gene Cravens, Andrew Decker, Gene Gurley, Sanh Van Tran (Recognition of Orders 1999)

34. Who are elected for ordination as Deacons in Full Connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)

a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (&366.3)? (v 2/3) None

b) After probationary membership (&321)? (v 2/3) None

35. Who are elected for ordination as Elders?

a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (¶366.2)? (v 2/3) None

b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶326)? (v 2/3) None

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶434 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (¶434.1 [1992])? None

b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2 [1992])? Margaret Stratton, Mark Welshimer

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶435 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (¶435.1 [1992])? Lisa Baumgartner, Mel Bishara, Lana Bradley, Lindsay Churchman, Gene Cravens, Andrew Decker, Gene Gurley

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2 [1992])? None

38. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶360)? (v) None

39. Who are readmitted (¶¶361–363 [v], ¶364 [v 2/3]):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? None

40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶356.7): (v)

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? None

c) As Members in Full Connection? None

41. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶338.1, 416.5, 632.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Susanne Cate	Northwest Texas	9/15/00
James David Conner	Northern Illinois	7/1/01
Robert J. Cullen	Texas	3/15/01
John Mark Fowler (PM)	Texas	6/1/01
C. Michael Redd	North Texas	6/1/01

Walter Silveria	Rocky Mountain	6/1/01
Kirsten Hamilton Vaughn	Little Rock	6/1/01

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) None

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶339): (v)

a) As deacons?

b) As elders? Gale Myers

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None

b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None

c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None

d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Perry N. Crenshaw	North Texas	9/1/00
David W. David	West Ohio	7/1/00
Amelia S. Finau	California-Pacific	2/1/01
Jennifer Katherine Smith (PM)	Desert Southwest	9/1/00

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶318.6)? (v) None

47. Who have been granted honorable location (¶357.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held) :

a) This year? (v) Jay Schade, June 1, 2001, Hutto United Methodist Church

b) Previously? Larry M. Armstrong, Leon Wesley Baze, Richard L. Beaty, Keith Beck (AM), Joseph Bettis, Bill Eugene Bowers, George Pat Brown, James Caruthers, Charles William Chadwick, Robert E. Cook, Jr., Joe S. Davis, Tommie L. Duncan, Jeff. G. Evans, James P. Graves, John L. Hinkle, Jr., Robert W. Irish, Donald C. Kelley, Jack Ray Moore, Richard R. Owens, James Lee Peppers, Roy A. Redman, Richard P. Rone, Richard L. Sechrist, Robert Lee Shaw, Richard Smith III, Clarence Snodgrass, Edwin Cleo Sooter, Michael Spalding, Ted B. Spencer, Donald W. Spinks, Richard Spinn, Jr., Michael Stovall, D. Strader Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Ben Tibbs, James W. Van Rite, Tennyson Whorton, Wesley W. Williams, Benny B. Younger

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶357.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) This year? (v) None

b) Previously? None

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶357.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective.) None

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶358.1, .4)? (v) None

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶358.2, .4)? (v) Charles E. Hundley II

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶358.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v) None

d) By administrative location (¶359.3c)? (v) None

e) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶352.5)? (v) None

f) By trial (¶2713)? (v) None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶359.1c, or ¶2711.3b? (Give effective dates.) None

52. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided) :

a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Thelma Buchanan	August 6, 1928	May 8, 2000
Lloyd T. Coker	March 31, 1911	October 2, 2000
S. W. Curtis	June 9, 1906	January 26, 2001
Harold Gordon Dennis	August 22, 1923	June 16, 2000
A. Bailey Duncan	January 8, 1926	December 9, 2000
Ervin M. Gathings	May 3, 1920	October 7, 2000
Edward H. Otwell	July 10, 1926	August 5, 2000
Robert Henry Price	November 14, 1902	January 19, 2001
Hubert S. Taylor	February 15, 1918	December 17, 2000
Floyd William Thrash	May 12, 1903	May 2, 2001
Plez Archie Todd	May 29, 1909	April 17, 2001

d) What local pastors have died during the year? None

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

Name	Conference
Joan A. Choyce - FE	Little Rock
Patricia G. Warden - FE	South Carolina Conference
Rita Yoes - DFC	North Texas

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶352)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

Name	Number of Years	Charge Conference/District
John Barry (PM)	1	St. Luke UMC.
Sarah E. Collins Burris	3	Temple
Mary Langley	2	Brownwood
Robert Linnstaedt	2	Waxahachie
Priscilla W. Neaves	2	Fort Worth East

Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr.	1	Fort Worth East
Don C. Smith	2	Waco

b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

(1) Voluntary? Don C. Smith, 2/15/01; Thomas McDermott, retroactive to November 1, 1999.

(2) Involuntary? None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? Thomas McDermott, retroactive to May 31, 2000; David C. Mertz, 9/10/00; Nancy York 1/01/01

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶353)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name	Number of Years	Effective Date
Brenda (Suzy) Welch Rivera	1	6/1/2001
Katie Peterson Stellar	5	June 1, 1997

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶350)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶355)? NOTE: Incapacity leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the incapacity leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (v)

a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶355.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., 3/01/01

b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶355.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr. 6/01/01

c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶355.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Denise A. Kirk-Hall
T. Michael Philips
Joyce Elaine Puckett
David Tidd
Susan M. Trammell
Wilma Smiley Tune
T. Michael Young

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)

Deacons

a) This year?

Name	Effective Date
Jackie M. Gause (356.2c)	January 1, 2001

b) Previously?

Nancy Bennett, Dorothy Dahl

Elders

a) This year?

Name	Effective Date
Dan D. Bruce (356.2)	September 1, 2000
Jim B. Gause (356.2c)	January 1, 2001
Charles L. Holland, Jr. (356.1)	June 1, 2001
Wesley A. Howard, Jr. (356.2b)	June 1, 2001
Fred W. Kandeler (356.2b)	June 1, 2001
Jane B. Lovett (356.2a)	June 1, 2001
Billy Mack Patteson (356.2c)	June 1, 2001
John C. Robertson, Jr. (356.2)	July 1, 2001
John W. Schaub (356.2b)	June 1, 2001
Ann L. Stevens (356.2b)	June 1, 2001

b) Previously?

Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, J. Noble Atkins, Hubert L. Austin, C. Bruce Baker, Kenneth E. Bass, Roy T. Bassett, Lee A. Bedford, Wallace Bennett, Walter G. Black, Kenneth L. Boatman, Glenn C. Bowman, Robert H. Briles, Tommy C. Brooks, Norman W. Bruner, Arthur H. Buhl, Raymond M. Burton, Dennis Camp, Tony Glen Campbell, Wilson Canafax, Gene A. Chamness, Frederick Burr Clifford, Troy C. Clinesmith, Charles E. Cox, Homer S. Cox, Weldon S. Crowley, Jack Kyle Daniels, James W. Darnell, Jr., Claude W. Davison, Ernest DeWald, John Dowd, E. Ray Elliot, E. B. Elswick, Jr., Stanley W. "Swede" Erickson, Ben H. Feemster, Gilbert Ferrell, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, John N. Flynn, Woody R. Flynt, Hubert Foust, Andrew Fowler, John Ed Francis, Richard Freeman, R. Verne Fuqua, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Lee R. Geldmeier, Burt Marvin Gillis, Elmer Glazener, R. Kyle Glenn, Robert A. Greaves, Wm. E. Grisham, Lawrence B Grubb, Lloyd D. Hagemeier, Dennis Harris, Robert Girley Haynes, Luther J., Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, H. Dan Hitt, J. W. Hodges, Richard E. Holden, Jr., J. A. Hopkins, Jr., William Howard Horick, John Wesley Hulme, Roland Q. Humphrey, Crandall M. Hunt, H. Lamar Hunt, Richard A. Hunt, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., John Calvin Johnson, Homer Kluck, Bon Woong Koo, N. H. Kupferle, Joseph F. Larson, Len Layne, E. Frank Leach, John A. Lightfoot, Barbara Lucas, Benjamin B. Marney, Maureen B. Mathias, George M. Matthews, Bennie McBryde, J. Pat McClatchy, Archie H. McCleskey, John K. McKee, H. F. Meier, Jr., Robert E. Messer, William Bryan Moody, Gene A. Moore, Robert Moran, Donald F. Osada, Carl R. Owens, J. Michael Patison, Donald M. Pike, Albert S. Pitts, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Homer Pumphrey, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, L. Klel Quesenberry, Leonard C. Radde, Harvey Raines, Bill R. Reed, Cecil D. Reed, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, John B. Richardson, Dale W. Rider, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, R. Jack Riley, Sidney Roberts, Eugene B. Robertson, L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Robert W. Sanders, Alfred G. Sanford, Sr. Lloyd Sansom, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Kenneth B. Schulz, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, J. Charles Shelley, William Shirey, Edis R. Sluder, Tom E. Smith, Delbert H. Taylor, James R. Taylor, Carroll H. Thompson, Floyd William Thrash, James E. Tims, Elden D. Traster, B. Thomas Tribble, Robert M. Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Jack Vereen, Charles M. Walton, Jr., Bob F. Weathers, Dan W. Williams, Frank R. Williams, Jr., John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, Joe D. Worley, A. J. Wormwood, Robert E. Young, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)

a) This year? None

b) Previously? Herb Marlow, William E. Mitchell, Dolly Scott

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶356): (If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶346.5):

a) This year? None

b) Previously?
Joe Bentley, Buford Bush, James R. Caruthers, Thomas B. Crowder, L. Wesley Jones, Kermit Sorrells, Joyce Yant

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0

b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c) 11

c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33a) 0

d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33b) 9

e) Readmitted? (38, 39a, b) 0

f) Retired made effective? (40a, b, c) 0

g) Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42) 7

h) Transferred out? (45) 4

i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46) 0

j) Honorably located this year? (47a) 1

k) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c) 1

l) Administratively located (50d) 0

m) Termination of orders? (50e) 0

n) Terminated by trial? (50f) 0

o) Deceased? (52a, b, c) 11

63. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges? 254

b) Local churches? 335

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?
(NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:

¶335.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶335.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary Appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶322.1c, 330)	18	202	23	5	15	25
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (&322.1a, b) (86)	7	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1a, c) (87a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	19	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1b, c) (87b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	5	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1d) (87c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	11	1	0	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (88)	0	1	1	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)	1	4	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence or Suspended (51, 54a, 54b)	1	5	1	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (55a)	0	2	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)	0	7	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (58, 59, 60)	3	155	0	3	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	30	411	27	8	15	25
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	516					

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	22	67	12	4	4	10
Male	8	344	15	4	11	15
Total Number, Clergy Members*	30	411	27	8	15	25
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	516					

Asian	0		0	0		
African American/Black	5		3	2		
Hispanic	1		1	0		
Native American	0		0	0		
Pacific Islander	0		0	1		
White	24		23	6		
Total Number, Clergy Members*	30	411	27	8	15	25
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	516					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a).

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY
(¶632.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

65. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Christian Education Candidates	Date Enrolled	District
Shirley Butler	4/15/98	WEA
Pam Rinn	6/16/98	FWE
Lisa Rogers	6/15/98	WACO
Robin Stevens	6/98	FWE
Carolyn Gean Stroud	1998	WEA

Music Ministry Candidates	Date Enrolled	District
Ronald Bachman	6/19/96	FWE
Jo Dee Heyduck	5/1/97	WACO
Martha Michael	6/17/98	FWW
Carol McClelland Scherer	1999	TMPL
Alicia Walker	2000	FWW

Youth Ministry Candidates	Date Enrolled	District
Paul Bielss	1/12/93	FWE
Shawn Callaway	1999	FWE
Bonnie Dahms	2000	FWE
Louisa George Pack	7/15/94	FWW
Erin Jackson	2/14/01	FEW
Mackenzie Porter	8/24/98	TMPL
Sandy Robinson	10/27/97	FWE
Carolyn Gean Stroud	1998	WEA
David A. (Tony) Watson	5/25/00	WAXA
Tiffany Whitehead	5/6/96	FWE
Jayne Zirkel	8/1/94	WACO

66. Who are being certified in specialized ministry this year? (List the areas of specialized ministry)

Ministers of Christian Education:

Nancy A. Woods
Pastor
Wellspring United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 5029
Georgetown, TX 78627

Mike Wright-Chapman
Associate Pastor
Meadowbrook United Methodist Church
3900 Meadowbrook Drive
Ft. Worth, TX 76107

Directors of Christian Education:

Sarah Leach-Galaviz
Minister for Children and Families
First United Methodist Church
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76011

Karen Granderson
Minister of Christian Education
First United Methodist Church
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76011

William Scott Housel (Certified June, 2001)
Associate Program Director
Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center
P.O. Box 128
Glen Rose, TX 76043

Jeanna Stewart
Director of Children's Ministry
Benbrook United Methodist Church
122 Bryant
Benbrook, TX 76126

Annette Vanzant Williams
Director of Christian Education
Central Texas Conference COM
464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Associates in Christian Education:

Kay Birkholz
Director of Program & Children
First United Methodist Church
Box 773
Temple, TX 76503

Joyce Brown
Cokesbury Curriculum Consultant for North & Central Texas
216 Cozby South
Fort Worth, TX 76126

Tonya Smart Frantz (Certified June 2001)
Program Director, First UMC, Joshua
909 Gracie Lane
Burleson, TX 76028

Nila Geisel
Urban Minister
Arlington Urban Ministries
1205 Shelmar Drive
Arlington, TX 76014

Nelda Barrett Murraine
Associate General Secretary
General Council on Ministries
601 W. Riverview Ave.
Dayton, OH 45406

Melissa Nichols
Associate Minister of Programs, Church Christian Education
Arlington Heights United Methodist
4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Karen Nyhart
Associate in Christian Education
First United Methodist Church
P.O. Box 865
Keller, TX 76244

Rosalind Shirley (Leave of Absence)
5808 Highgate Drive
Arlington, TX 76016

Brenda Wier
Executive Director
Metropolitan Board of Missions
2416 W. Berry St.
Ft. Worth, TX 76110

Ministers of Youth:
Mary Gean Cope
Pastor
First United Methodist Church
P.O. Box 237
Ferris, TX 75125

Mike Wright-Chapman
Associate Pastor
Meadowbrook United Methodist Church
3900 Meadowbrook Drive
Ft. Worth, TX 76107

Directors in Youth Ministry
William Scott Housel (Certified June 2001)
Associate Program Director
Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center
P.O. Box 128
Glen Rose, TX 76043

Robert Douglas Vaughn
Director of Youth and Young Adults
Annual Conference Council on Ministries
3011 Roxboro Road
Euless, TX 76039

Associates in Youth Ministry:
Sharon Adair
PO Box 173
Cedar Paark, TX 78630

Ministers of Music:
Suzanne Benton Cate
Minister of Music
Acton UMC
3433 Fall Creek Highway
Granbury, TX 76049

Kristine Robinson
Educator
389 Campbell Road
Maypearl, TX 76064

Directors of Music:
Margaret Bolding (Retired)
202 Crestridge
Fort Worth, TX 76108

Dr. Carol R. Farrar
Director of Music
First United Methodist Church
505 W. Marvin
Waxahachie, TX 75165

C. Gary Freeman
Director of Music
First United Methodist Church
1245 Bedford Road
Bedford, TX 76201

William H. Miller
Director of Music & Evangelism
New World United Methodist Church
2201 North Davis Drive
Arlington, TX 76012

Associates in Music:
Helen Hawkins (Retired)
Rt. 1, Box 101 East Park
Graham, TX 76053

Philip L. Seawell
Associate Minister
First United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 1448
Round Rock, TX 78680

Alice Walker
Director of Music
Arlington Heights UMC
4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.
Ft. Worth, TX 76107

67. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?
Suzanne Benton Cate - Minister of Music

68. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?
David W. David, Minister of Youth

69. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

PART IV DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 70–81 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

70. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers (¶2626.4)? (v)
Leotia Howard, Jonathan Wayne Kerr, Hiram Smith
Reserve: Phyllis McDougal, Rita Yoes

71. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304–305)? David Papenmeier

72. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) (List alphabetically): Robert Douglas Vaughn

73. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v) None

74. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? James D. Terry

75. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

76. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.2a, no vote; under ¶313.2b, v 2/3) Greg Loving (313.3)

77. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective: None

b) Retired: None

78. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): Rosalind Shirley, Kristine Robinson

80. Who have returned to active status:

a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)? None

b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v) None

81. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year? None

b) Previously?

Name/Address	Date Retired
Frankie Adams 4008 Burkett Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1994
Ethel Alldredge 1807 West Tennesee Midland, TX 79701	June 1983
Tommie D. Daniel 4701 Spanish Oak Road Temple, TX 76502	June 1991

Beth Goodlett — June 1984
213 Yorkshire Drive
Euless, TX 76040

Alice Johnson — June 1986
2712 Bewick
Fort Worth,TX 76109

Ruth Kelley Morris — June 1988
1610 West Cherry
Corsicana, TX 75110

J. Douglas O'Brien — June 1982
3663 Park Center Blvd.
Park Shore Apts., #1313
St. Louis Park, MN 55416

Richard Palmquist — June 1996
4881 W. Panther Creek
The Woodlands, TX 77381

Mary W. Teal — June 1987
4005 Angus Drive
Fort Worth, TX 76116

Lee M. Vance — June 1987
604 Rankin Drive
Bedford, TX 76022

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is responsible for keeping a record of all persons in the annual conference who have been commissioned to the office of deaconess or the office of home missionary. In addition, the Conference Board is responsible for reporting annually a roster of all persons commissioned as deaconesses and home missionaries.

ACTIVE: Maureen Delores Carr

RETIRED: Josephine Beckwith
Stonegate Nursing Center
4201 Stonegate Blvd., #121
Fort Worth, TX 76109

Oma Mae Gee
4438 Harlanwood Drive, 114 N
Fort Worth, TX 76109

PART IV

APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

82. What Associate members, Elders and Probationary Members (1992)are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶322.7, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b)? (v3/4)

Name	Time	Years
Robert Dan Benton	¼	20 years
Olini Falahola	½	2 years
Catherine Hix	¾	2 years
Barry L. Holmes	½	16 years
Arthur Torpy	½	1 year

83. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? Ben Feemster, (March – June 2001)

84. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (attach list. Include Appointments to Extension Ministries and give effective dates of all changes.)

11/1/99	Thomas S. McDermott (FE) from Celebration Shop to Leave of Absence FWW
6/1/99	Thomas E Connolly, Hon Location, SW Tex, to (FE) Eureka/Lakeside WAXA
6/1/00	Richard L. Hope (AM) from SW Texas to Haslet/ Dido, assoc. FWW
6/1/00	Randall Scrivener (FE) from Holston Conference to Georgetown: First, Assoc. (337.1) TMPL
7/1/00	David W. David (FE) from Central Texas, Fort Worth: First FWW to West Ohio Conference
9/1/00	Ed Corbin (PLP) to FW: Forest Hill FWW
9/1/00	Martha Bessac to Wortham/Kirvin (FLP) WAXA
9/1/00	Chris Hayes (SP) to FW: Arlington Heights, Assoc. FWW
9/1/00	Mark Hanshaw (SP) to Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
9/1/00	Jo Dee Heyduck (SP) to Waco: Central, Assoc WACO
9/1/00	Kellie Merritt (PLP) to Sidney/Mullin BRWD
9/1/00	Al Munger (FLP) to FW: Wesley FWW
9/1/00	Margaret Stratton (FLP) to FW: Diamond Hill FWW
9/1/00	Perry Crenshaw (FE) from 337.1 to N Texas Conference
9/1/00	Dan D. Bruce (FE) to RETIRED
9/1/00	Thomas K. Beaty (Supply) to (FLP), continuting at Burleson: First (A)
9/1/00	Jennifer K. Smith (PM) from apptd to school CTC to Paradise Valley (A) Desert Southwest Conference
9/10/00	David C. Mertz (FE) from Leave of Absence to Rossmore Community Church (335.4d) New Jersey
9/14/00	James D. Terry (DM) from North Texas to Fort Worth: First, Bus Adm. FWW
9/15/00	Suzanne Cate (FD) from Northwest TX to Acton UMC (A) CTC WEA
10/1/00	Robert Rainey (PLP) to Coolidge WACO
10/1/00	Rita M. Yoes (FD) to 337.1 N Texas Conference
10/1/00	Dwayne Cornelius (SPLY) from Palo Pinto/ Graford to Graford WEA
10/1/00	Margaret Ann Holmes (SPLY) to Palo Pinto WEA
10/1/00	Kevin Rockett (FD) from Cleburne: First (A) WEA to FW: St. Luke (A) FWW
11/1/00	Gene Ratcliff, Jr. (SP) from apptd to school to Crowley: First (A) FWW
12/31/00	Jackie M. Gause (FD) from Mansfield: First (A) to Retired
12/31/00	Jim B. Gause (FE) from Kingswood/Cahill to Retired
1/1/01	Nancy E. Allen (FE) from FW:Eastern Hills/ St. Matthew FW: Richland Hills (A) FWE
1/1/01	Sandra Hippman (FLP) to FW: Eastern Hills FWE
1/1/01	E Rachael Sandifer (FE) from ACCOM Dir of Mission to FW :Overton Park (A) FWW
1/1/01	Lisa A Baumbartner (PM) from FW: Eagle Mtn. to Burleson: Kingswood FWW
1/1/01	Travis L Summerlin (FE) from Stephenville:Oakdale/ Morgan Mill BRWD to FW: Everman FWW
1/1/01	L. Ann Hitt (PM) from FW: Grace/ Wichita Ave FWW to Stephenville: Oakdale/ Morgan Mill BRWD

1/1/01	Timothy G. Thomas (FE) from FW: Everman to FW: Grace/ Wichita Ave FWW
1/1/01	David Paul Mays (SPLY) to Rio Vista/Kopperl WEA
1/1/01	AJ Hillin (SPLY) to Cahill FWW
1/1/01	Nancy York (FE) from Leave of Absence to United Campus Ministry, Angelo State College
1/1/01	Mary Nell Partin (SP) from FW:Meadowbrook (A) FWE to Waxahachie:First (A) WAXA
1/1/01	Ron Oden (PL) to Perry UMC WACO
1/1/01	Eugene L. Martino, Jr. (FE) 337.1 to Fort Worth: Davis Memorial (A) FWE
2/1/01	Amelia Finau (FE) from 337.1 to California-Pacific conference
2/1/01	Ronald C. Oden from Supply to PL
2/1/01	Billy L. Reed (RM) to Lake Brownwood/Fisherman's Chapel BRWD
2/15/01	Don Smith (FE) from Hewitt WACO to Leave of Absence
3/1/01	Claus Rohlfs, Jr. (FE) from Arlington: New World FWE to Incapacity Leave
3/1/01	Rick Mang (PM) from Godley UMC WEA to Hewitt WACO
3/1/01	Ben Feemster (RM) to Arlington: New World, Interim FWE
3/1/01	John Mark Fowler (SPLY) to Godley WEA
3/1/01	David Alexander (SP) to Cleburne: First (A) WEA
3/15/01	Robert J. Cullen (FD) from Texas Conf to CTC Youth in Missions Director
4/1/01	GW "Dub" Shepherd (FD-322.6) from Texas Conference to Arlington: Trinity, Minister of Music FWE
5/1/01	Gale M. Myers (OE) from Mexia: Union Memorial/ Rocky to Stephenville: First (A) BRWD
5/1/01	Dorothy McGuin (PL) to Mexia: Union Memorial/ Rocky WACO
6/1/01	Michael C. Redd (FE) from 337.1 North Texas to Central Texas
6/1/01	Jon Mark Fowler (FD) from Texas Conference, Leave of Absence to CTC, Godley WEA
6/1/01	Walter Silveria (FE) from Rocky Mtn. To CTC, Taylor: Tenth St/ Beaukiss TMPL
6/1/01	Kirsten Hamilton Vaughn (FE) from Little Rock to CTC, Grapevine: First (A)
7/1/01	James David Conners (FE) Illinois Conference to FW: First (A) FWW

85. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.) *see appointments, page 116

86. What Deacons in Full Connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (¶322.1a, b)? *see appointments, page 124

87. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include Elders and Probationary Members.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶335.1a, c)?

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶335.1b, c)?

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶335.1d? (v 2/3)

88. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
Association members: none

Probationary members:

Elliott Seymour	Brite Divinity School

Members in Full Connection:

Sandra W. Lydick	UTA

89. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) (1992 Discipline)?
See appointments, page 116

90. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.

91. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.3)? Waco, Texas

VI. APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- CLIFTON O. HOWARD (1)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Ballinger:			
First	73010	J. Kent Berry	2
Comunidad de Fe		TBS	
Bangs	73012	Donald J. Roath - PM	1
Mullin	73054		
Blanket	73016	TBS	
Bluff Dale	73440	Norman L. Suggs	8
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	73018	Kent C. Seuser	3
Emanuel Chapel	98702	TBS	1
First	73020	Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs	1
Cisco	73088	Gary F. Turner	8
COLEMAN:			
First	73028	G. Dean Coultas	2
Novice	73058		
Trinity	73030	Helen McIver - 337.1	4
Gouldbusk	73065		
Comanche	73032	John F. Clifford	7
Gustine	73046		
Cross Plains	73094	C. Michael Redd	1
De Leon	73038	Stephen E. Schmidt	3
Morton Chapel	73041		
Dublin: First	73454	Ronald E. Barnett - FL	3
Green's Creek	73465		
Early	73022	John M. Beckling, Jr.	4
Zephyr	73070		
Eastland	73098	Marc W. Rogers	4
Gorman	73104	Victor Pena - PL	3
Dublin: Laurel St.	73447		
Hamilton	73462	Elizabeth E. Kugel	1
Lamkin	73443		
Hico	73468	Sharon D. Robertson	2
Pleasant Hill	73441		
Iredell	73472	C. Wayne Lewis - FL	2
Cranfills Gap	73450		
Lake Brownwood	73014	Billy L. Reed - RM	2
Fisherman's Chapel	73019		
Rising Star	73138	Ira Lynn Starnes - FL	4
May	73050		
Santa Anna	73062	Rebecca Emery - FL	2
Trickham	73047		
Valera	73066		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	73494	R. Dean Reed	1
Associate		Gale Myers - PE	2
Oakdale	73496	L. Ann Hitt - PM	2
Morgan Mill	73124		
Winters	73068	Georgia Orr - FL	1
Wingate	73045		

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Ballinger: Comunidad de Fe		John H. Cuellar	5
Blanket	73016	John Seth	1
Emanuel Chapel	98702	Benny Allcorn	1

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- JAMES R. PORTER (8)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	73314	John T. Shipman	3
Community of Hope		Joe H. Carmichael	4
Associate		Alan S. McGrath- SP	3
Covenant	73321	Christopher D. Hughes - PM	4
Epworth	73316	Timothy R. Boeglin	4
First	73318	Robert W. Holloway	4
Associate		Katherine J. Davis	5
Associate		Beverly M. Carnes	4
Associate		Douglas Greathouse - SP	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Karen Granderson*	*6*
Deacon in Full Connection		*Sarah L.Galaviz*	*11*
Good Shepherd	73319	Kenneth E. Bergeron	3
Grace	73961	Sylvester Key, Sr.	6
Deacon in Full Connection		*Ruby Martin Woolridge*	*9*
Mi Casa, Su Casa	73311	David Chavez, Sr.	6
New World	73335	Michael D. Dawson	1
Associate		Suzanne Boeglin	4
St. Andrew's	73323	Kenneth J. Diehm	12
St. Barnabas	73313	Scott. D. Youngblood	6
Associate		D. Gene Gurley, Jr.	3
St. John the Apostle	73336	J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	4
Deacon in Full Connection		*Rick D. Springer*	*7*
St. Stephen	73375	Rob F. Ewing	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Barbara A. Moffitt-Elliott*	*3*
Trinity	73310	John C. Robbins	1
Associate		Patti R. Waser	6
Associate		Dale F. Waser	5
Associate		Ronald W. Albertson	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*G. W. "Dub" Shepherd - 322.8*	*2*
BEDFORD:			
First	73317	Lynn Moore	2
Associate		James C. Ballard, III	6
Diaconal Minister		*C. Gary Freeman*	*14*
Wm. C. Martin	73312	Jim D. Chandler	1
Associate		Mary E. McGuire Fortner	5
Colleyville	73320	Rankin H. Koch	1
Associate		Janice Baldwin - PE	2
EULESS:			
First	73322	Gary A. Whitbeck	6
Associate		Jana Vanhoozer Wear	4
Tongan First	73361	Olini Falahola - AM (329.2)	5
FORT WORTH:			
Abundunt Life		Bryan Dalco - PM	2
Buen Samaritano	733276	David Martinez - SP	3
Campus Drive	73395	Roderick F. Miles	11
Davis Memorial	73371	Grady B. Brittain	7
Associate		Eugene L. Martino, Jr - 337.1	2
Eastern Hills	73333	Sandra C Hippman - PM	1
Handley	73334	James "Gus" Guthrie	1
McMillan	98552	Jacquetta J. Chambers	10
Meadowbrook	73338	Larry M. Van Zile	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Stephen M. Sobczak*	*4*
Deacon in Full Connection		*Michael Wright-Chapman*	*3*
Polytechnic	73344	Georgia M. Allen	1
Richland Hills	73346	Donald H. Scroggs	8
Associate		Nancy E Allen	2

Associate		Claude W. Davison - RM	2
Smithfield	73368	Jeff S. May	3
St. Andrews	98553	Chauncey S. Nealy	4
St. Matthew	73328	W. Max Brennan	21
Associate			
GRAPEVINE:			
First	73354	Timothy C. Walker	9
Associate		Cynthia G. Ryan (337.2)	7
Associate		Katherine F. Long	5
Associate		Charles T. Graff	4
Minister to Youth		Kirsten Vaughn	3
Heritage	73366	Dale A. Schultz	2
HURST:			
First	73358	L. Michael McKee	5
Associate		Mary Kathryn Spradlin - SP	3
Associate		Wilson Canafax (RM)	18
Associate		Mark Hanshaw - SP	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Jonathan Wayne Kerr*	*9*
St. Paul	73367	Marc Lowrance, III	2
Associate		Catherine Hix - 329.2	5
Keller	73360	Gary A. Lindley	5
Associate		Kevin Wilson - PM	3
Deacon in Full Connection		*Phyllis K. McDougal*	*5*
Diaconal Minister		*Karen Ann Nyhart*	*2*
Kennedale	73362	B. W. Hughes III	2
Mansfield	73364	Michael E. Ramsdell	7
Associate		Cathy L. Branum - PM	3
Deacon in Full Connection			
Southlake: White's Chapel	73370	John E. McKellar	11
Associate		Jo V. Ponder	6
Associate		Elizabeth S. Godbold	5
Associate		Martin M. Dunbar - PM	6
Associate		Norma M. Quinn -PE	5
Diaconal Minister		*Karen J. Samford*	*2*
Watauga	73374	Sharon Cram Tuck	2

*****

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- JOHN LUKERT (2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Aledo	73380	Kent A. Kilbourne	1
Associate		Kathryn A. Alexander - SP	3
AZLE:			
Eagle Mountain	73383	Grady Shytles - PL	2
First	73382	G. Dean Posey	3
BURLESON:			
First	73170	James A. Sanders, Jr.	4
Associate		Thomas K. Beaty - FL	2
Kingswood	73169	Lisa A Baumgartner	2
Cahill	73172	AJ Hillin - PL	2
Crowley	73381	J. Timothy Jarrell	2
Associate		Gene Ratcliff, Jr. - PM	2
Dido	73388	W. Thomas Childs - PE	1
FORT WORTH:			
Alliance	73372	Jerry P. Galloway	4
Associate		Bradley T. Brittain - SP	3
Arlington Heights	73390	Jay L. Beavers	5
Associate		Raul R. Guiterrez - PM	5
Associate		Chris Hayes - SP	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Melissa A. Nichols*	*5*
Asbury	73326	Mary Clair Lowrance	2

Benbrook	73384	Uriah L. "Buddy" Stegman, Jr.	4
Associate		Debra S. Crumpton - PM	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Jeanna Sheryll Stewart*	*5*
Bethel	73392	Cynthia M. Lee	1
Celebration		Andrew J. Decker	5
Christ	73416	M. C. "Mike" Madden, Jr.	1
Diamond Hill	73400	Margaret Stratton - PM	2
Edge Park	73405	Cal V. Hoffman	5
Everman	73324	Travis L. Summerlin	2
First	73402	K. Wayne Day	8
Associate		William M. Longsworth	18
Associate		Luther W. Henry, Sr.	8
Associate		Linda F. McDermott	5
Associate		Michael L. Marshall	6
Associate		James Conner	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Thomas S. McDermott*	
Diaconal Minister		*James D. Terry*	*2*
Forest Hill	73340	Ed Corbin - PL	2
Genesis	73391	Randy M. Wild	8
Associate		Phyllis Modgling - AM	1
Associate		Bryan Patrick - SP	1
Grace	73404	Timothy G. Thomas	2
Wichita Avenue	73352		
Lake Worth	73406	Frank W. Briggs	12
Morningside	98561	Ernest A. Benson	4
Oakhurst	73342	Christi M. Hoffman	3
Overton Park	73398	J. Eric McKinney	5
Associate		Kyle Glenn - RM	2
Associate		E. Rachael Sandifer	2
Ridglea	73410	Annette R. Sowell	2
River Oaks	73412	R. Jerden Davis	3
Riverside	73348	Virginia O. Bassford	2
Vietnamese Mission		Sanh Van Tran	7
Saginaw	73428	Linda S. Mitchell-Balch	1
St. Luke	73350	Jerry P. Chism	9
Deacon in Full Connection		*Kevin D. Rockett*	*2*
St. Paul	73418	Terry Lynn Colwell	1
Thompson Chapel	98554	Alice Pauline Sims	2
University	73408	JW Sellers	4
Wesley	73424	Al Munger - FLP	3
Westcliff	73426	Donald F. Scott	1
Associate		Barbara K. Wordinger	1
Western Hills	73431	John P. Aymond, Jr.	2
Haslet	73356	Keith L. Murray	6
Joshua	73202	Billy D. Strayhorn	4
Silver Creek	73219	Sarah Howe Miller	1

*****

TEMPLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- HARVEY L. OZMER (4)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Bartlett	73512	Dan W. Roberts	5
Granger	73530		
BELTON:			
First	73514	Bobby D. Baggett	3
Mt. Zion	98681	Louis Augustine, III	4
Kell's Branch	98685		
Bruceville-Eddy	73520	Wayne L.Stork	7
Cedar Park		Fred Winslow	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Sharon Adair*	*1*

COPPERAS COVE:			
Grace	73518	Michael K. Alexander	5
	73517		
Evant Parish:		TBS	
Evant	73456		
Purmela	73493		
Florence	73522	Jim McClurg - SP	2
Jarrell	73536		
Gatesville	73458	Johnny F. Miller	1
GEORGETOWN:			
First	73524	Timothy K. Bruster	7
Associate		Brenda L. Adkins	7
Associate		Randall B. Scrivener	2
St. John's	73528	L. Bayard Pratt	3
St. Paul	98682	Edward Kernan - PL	5
Wellspring		Nancy A. Council Woods	6
Harker Heights	73531	David D. Leach	3
Hutto	73534	Kathye A. Schade	5
Jonesboro Parish:			
Jonesboro	73476	Robyn Young - PL	2
Bethel	73471		
Lanham	73457		
Levita	73473		
KILLEEN:			
First	73538	Gary G. Kindley	1
Associate		Susan Longley - PM	1
St. Andrew's	73539	W. Don Johnson	11
St. Luke	73537	Heung Gyu Kim	2
Lakewood: Foundation		Steven W. Buchele - FL	3
Little River	73542	Ronald A. Bellomy	5
Moody	73484	Eddie E. Smart	2
Moody-Leon	73544		
Mooreville	73602	TBS	
Nolanville	73546	J. Paul Carter -RO	2
Pidcoke	73495	Lianne Turner - PL	1
Rosebud	76788	Fred "Landy" Senter, III - PE	3
Rogers	73548		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	73550	David W. Adkins	8
Associate		Glenda D. Whitehead	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Philip L. Seawell*	*9*
St. Philip's	73551	R. Terry Nelson	6
Salado	73552	E. F. "Skip" Blancett	4
TAYLOR:			
First	73556	Lisa L. Neslony	4
Thrall	73568		
Tenth Street	73558	Walter Silveria	3
Beaukiss	73571		
TEMPLE:			
First	73560	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	4
Associate		LaVelle M. Haynes - FL	4
Oak Park	73564	Andy S. Andrews	3
St. James	98686	Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	9
Open Arms	73515		
St. Paul	73562	Gary L. Torian	4
Holland	73532		
Topsey	73485	Bonifacio Mequi - RO	1
Troy	73570	Howard H. Martin	5

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Evant Parish	73456	James Marrs	2
Mooreville	73602	Jonathan Spiegel	1

WACO DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - J. ALLEN GOSS (4)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Bosqueville	73584	Lynn L. Willhite	9
China Spring	73586	Allen Grant - 337.2	2
Waco: Herring Avenue	73626		1
Clifton	73446	TBS	1
Coolidge	73254	Robert Rainey - PL	3
CRAWFORD:			1
First	73452	Donald S. Elrod	3
Oglesby	73490		1
Elm Mott	73588	Darrell Phillips - PL	3
Groesbeck: First	73274	Robert H. Herzig	5
Thornton	73305		1
Hewitt	73590	Richard Mang - PM	2
Associate		Nancy Summers - PL	1
Hubbard	73276	Gerald Irvin - FL	1
Mt. Calm	73284		1
Lebanon	73581	Robert Moran - RM	6
Leroy	73594	Ray Thrower - PL	7
Lorena	73596	Danny Niedecken - 337.2	1
MART:			
First	73598	Steven C. Heyduck	3
St. James	98670	TBS	
Valley Mills: West Point	98675		
McGregor	73480	Daniel W. Tenney, Jr.	2
Meier Settlement	73600	BJ Williams - PL	1
Meridian	73482	Stephen W. Nance	3
MEXIA:			
First	73280	Max K. Burkhead, II	2
St. Luke	98556	James Harris - 337.2	1
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	98714		
Union Memorial	98557	Dorothy McGuin - PL	2
Rocky	98673		
Mosheim	73488	TBS	1
Perry	73604	Ronald C Oden -PL	2
Riesel: First	73606	TBS	1
Speegleville	73612	Kay Hawkins - PL	3
Valley Mills: First	73500	Lindsay D. Churchman	3
Cayote	73491		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	73616	Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr.	4
Associate		Art Torpy - 329.2	1
Brack's	98676	Carol G. Gibson	6
Springhill	98573		
Central	73630	Ben R. Disney	4
Associate		Jo Dee Heyduck - PL	2
Cogdell Memorial	73622	A. Stephen Langford	2
First	73624	Stephen K. Ramsdell	6
Associate		Robert Morgan - 337.2	3
Associate		Mark J. Welshimer - PM	3
Korean	73623	Gooil Lee - 337.1	1
Lake Shore	73632	Pamela L. Dykehouse- PM 337.1	2
Lakeview	73592	James L. Haynes - AM	2
Mt. Zion	98678	Robert L. Campbell	10
Deacon in Full Connection		*Leotia Howard*	*2*
Crawford: Perry Chapel	98688		
Robinson Drive	73614	Watt William Dozier	3
St. James	98679	Henry E. Persley	5
Sparks Memorial	73636	Robert R. Beeman - FL	1

Wesley	98677	Alfred Iglehart - PL	1
West	73642	Bruce E. Carpenter	3
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	73601		
Whitney: King Memorial	73654	Stephen B. Billinglsey	4
Woodway	73625	Jeffrey Alan Smith	5
Diaconal Minister		*Dawn W. Gilliland- (310.6)*	*3*

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Mart: St. James/ West Point	98670	Henry Curtis	11
Mosheim	73488	Bill Blankenship	7
Riesel: First	73606	Bob Maxwell	1

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - JUDITH A. SANDS (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Abbott	73652	Laraine Waughtal - PM	3
Covington	73182		
Alvarado	73158	Shelly A. Brooks	5
Bardwell	73656	TBS	
Blooming Grove	73250	Arthur Allen - FL	1
Dresden	73251		
Chatfield	73252	TBS	
Barry	73242		
CORSICANA:			
Central	73256	Nanette Wyatt - SP	5
Richland	73294		
First	73260	James L. Finley	4
St. Andrews	98542	George Procter-Smith	11
St. Luke	73258	Charles Gene Craven	3
Wesley	73262	Teri Hildebrand - AM	4
Emhouse	73268		
Dawson	73264	David M. Fergeson	4
Tehuacana	73298		
ENNIS:			
First	73666	Glenn E. Jones	4
Associate		Karen Cravens - PL	4
Northside	98566	Vollie Stoglin - PL	6
Trinity	73675	Linda Seymour - PL	1
Bristol	73660		
Eureka	73270	Thomas E. Connolly	2
Lakeside	73271		
Ferris	73668	Mary Gean Cope	7
Frost	73272	TBS	
Grandview	73196	Robert E. Cavanaugh	1
HILLSBORO:			
First	73672	Reed C. Justus	2
Line Street	73674	Cathy L. Bourgoin	5
Italy: First	73678	Joe G. Chamness - SP	4
Milford: First	73690		
Itasca	73680	S. Dianne Cree - SP	2
Kerens	73278	Michael A. Efird - AM	4
Pleasant Grove	73301		
Maypearl	73684	Marvin L. Mott - PL	5
Britton	73662		
Midlothian	73688	Carl N. Freeto	1
Associate		Sondra Kay Johnson	2
Osceola	73208	Dixie Autry - PL	3
Ovilla	73692	John A. Dirk	2
Palmer	73694	Kamal N. Bishara	3

Pelham: Wesley Chapel	98540	TBS	
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	98546		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	98568		
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	98558		
Red Oak	73696	Allyson Paxton	3
Sardis	73679	Elmer Glazener - RM	7
Bethel	73658		
Venus	73698	Richard M. Morris - PL	3
Watt's Chapel	73198	Robert E. Messer - RM	1
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	73700	Marvin Moore	1
First	73702	Richard A. Reed	3
Associate		John R. "Bobby" Reynolds- (337.2)	5
Associate		Mary Nell Partin - SP	2
Wortham	73304	Martha Bessac - FL	2
Kirvin	73306		

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Badwell	73656	Larry Jinks	1
Chatfield/Barry	73252	Paul Porter	3
Frost	73272	Sharon Bell	1
Pelham: Wesley Charge	98540	Ricky Watson	2

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - TIMOTHY A RUSSELL (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Acton	73154	James R. Olney	3
Associate		Milana Bradley	3
Associate		Wade Killough - SP	2
Associate		Dawne B McAlpin - PD	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Suzanne Cate*	*2*
Bethel	73162	Wesley A. Howard, Jr. - RM	1
Bethesda	73164	Christopher Mesa	3
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	73080	Herman Y. Merritt, JR.	1
St. Paul	73082	TBS	1
Eolian	73081		
Brock	73168	Richard Klemm - SP	2
Cedar Springs	73085	Wayne Hunter - PL	8
CLEBURNE:			
First	73176	George M. Sutton	2
Associate		David Alexander - SP	2
St. Mark	73178	Jon Mac Taylor	6
Associate		Robert Dan Benton (329.2)	19
Associate		Mark Bushor	6
St. Paul	73180	G. Starr Bowen	1
Blum	73166		
Wesley Memorial	73174	Willard L. Moore, Jr. - SP	1
Cresson	73153		
Glen Rose	73190	Darren R. Walker	4
Godley	73192	Jon Mark Fowler - PE	2
Gordon	73102	William Sterling - FL	1
Santo	73140		
Graford	73106	TBS	
GRAHAM:			
First	73108	David N. Mosser	7
Associate			1
Salem-Crestview	73112	Steven Bell - SP	1
Murray	73101		
Tonk Valley	73111		

Granbury	73194	J. Neil Norman	1
Associate		Eugene Robertson - RM	4
Associate		Christie Brunner - SP	4
Associate		James E Faith - 337.2	1
Holder's Chapel	73200	Barry L. Holmes (329.2)	19
Millsap	73201		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	73122	Sally Fleming	3
First	73120	Georgia L. Adamson	3
Newcastle	73126	Marie Helm	6
Jean	73114		
Olney	73130	Matt W. Hall	2
Palo Pinto	73132	TBS	1
Poolville	73210	W. Roger Barker	5
Possum Kingdom		TBS	1
Ranger	73136	Daniel S. Nieto - FL	
Hannibal	73091		
Rio Vista	73214	TBS	2
Kopperl	73478		
Springtown	73218	James R. Jones	4
Strawn	73142	TBS	
Temple Hall	73171	TBS	
Tolar	73222	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr. - RM	7
Waples	73195		
Walnut Springs	73502	Don Kelley - PL (357.2)	1
Morgan	73486		
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	73226	Kerry Patton - FL	8
Annetta	73156		
Weiland	73232		
Couts Memorial	73228	Vaughn W. Baker	8
Associate		Leonard A. Johnson	1
First	73230	Kent D. Marrs	7

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Breckenridge: St Paul/ Eolian	73082	Harrell Braddock Jr.	1
Graford	73106	Dwayne Cornelius	2
Palo Pinto	73132	Margaret Ann Holmes	3
Possum Kingdom		William C. Berry	1
Rio Vista/Kopperl	73136	David Paul Mays	1
Strawn	73142	Paul Stephen	2
Temple Hall	73171	Dave Goodrich	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE (335.1 a)

District Superintendents:

Clifton O. Howard	District Superintendent	1
J. Allen Goss	District Superintendent	4
John Lukert	District Superintendent	2
Harvey L. Ozmer	District Superintendent	4
James R. Porter	District Superintendent	8
Timothy A. Russell	District Superintendent	3
Judith A. Sands	District Superintendent	2

Conference Staff:

Doyle R. Allen	Director, Connectional Ministries/ Assistant to the Bishop	1
William P. Boyd	Director, Conference Commission on Church Growth & Development	3
Robert J. Cullen - FD	Youth in Missions Director, ACCOM	1
William Scott Housel - DM	Asst. Prog Director, Glen Lake Camp	1

Charles L. McClure	Director, Stewardship, Finance and Administration	3
R. Jack Riley - RM	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	10
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie - FD	Missionary for Hispanic Ministries GBGM	9
Douglas Vaughn - FD	Dir Youth, Young Adults ACCOM	1
Annette Vanzant Williams -FD	Dir of Education, ACCOM	9
Institutional Administration:		
Terri L. Byrd - FD	Street Chaplain, Metro Bd of Missions	3
Nila Geisel - FD	Exec Dir, HOPE Tutoring Center	5
Henry W. Radde	Texas Methodist Foundation	1
Brenda W. Wier-FD	Exec Dir, Metropolitan Board of Missions (322.2)	11
General Agency Staff:		
Karen A. Greenwaldt	General Secretary General Board of Discipleship, Nashville TN	21
Nelda Barrett Murraine - FD	Associate General Secretary, General Council on Ministries Dayton, OH	6
Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions:		
Ronald D. Ballard	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	23
John C. Holbert	Lois Craddock Professor of Homiletics Perkins School of Theology	23
Gary R. Mauldin	Asst Prof, Counseling & Psych Tarleton State University	1
Ronnie McManus	Professor of Religion and Psychology, Texas Wesleyan University	23
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	20
Chaplains & Campus Ministers:		
Robert K. Flowers	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	1
J. Travis Franklin	Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home	8
Wanda G. Kile	Campus Minister, College of Santa Fe	5
Richard L. Klemm - SP	Campus Minister/ Director Wesley Foundation, W'ford College	2
Jeffrey A. Miller	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan University	7
George L. Procter-Smith	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College	13
Donald J. Roath - AM	Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichmt Ctr	1
Norman L. Suggs	Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State University	8
Donna J. Ware	Campus Minister/Director Wesely Foundation, UTA	4
Laraine Waughtal - PM	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Hicll College	3
Brian A. Young	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, TCU	13
Appointed Across Conference Lines:		
Joan A. Choyce	337.1 to Little Rock Conference	4
Patricia G. Warden	337.1 to Troy Conference	4
Rita M. Yoes (FD)	337.1 to N Texas Conference	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES (337.1b)

Armed Forces Chaplains:		
Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	20
Hector L. Colon-Colon	U.S. Army	6
William B. Killough	U.S. Army	4
Robert C. Warden	U.S. Army	10
Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries:		
Kenneth Altfather (337.2)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	17
DeAndrea Dare - PM	CPE Resident, Parkland Hospital	1
Robert L. Davis	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	3
S. Todd Duckett (337.2)	Dir of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Southwest	5
Mitzi Ellington (337.2)	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris HEB	6
Herbert W. McGuin, Jr. (337.1)	Associate Chaplain, Harris Methodist, Ft. Worth	9
Randal L. Riddile - PM	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, HEB	13
Corina Rodriguez (337.2)	Assoc Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft Worth	5
Guy S. Sawyer (337.2)	Director, Clinical Pastoral Education Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	15
Montie W. Stewart (RO)	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Stephenville	8

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH (337.1d)

Sara Irene Andrews - FD	Director, Sunshine Ministries	4
W. Roger Barker	Executive Dir, New Reliance Ministries Pastoral Care Center, W'frd	5
Marty K. Jeane	Executive Dir, Center Street Counseling Services, Inc.	6
Janice Kreitner-Cain	Executive Director, Children First Counseling Ctr	3
John H. Loggins	Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates	11
David C. Mertz - 337.1	Rossmoor Community Church, Monroe T	2
Stephen J. Melson	Operation Christmas Child	3
Ronald W. Newhouse	Church Administrator, Westminister Presbyterian Church Oklahoma City (335.1)	3
James N. Newton, Jr.	President, Celebration Shop, Inc.	15
John C. Robertson, Jr.- RM	Professor, McMaster University Ontario, Canada	34
Stephen L. Soulen	Proactive Evangelism Ministries Douglasville, Georgia	2
Rick D. Springer - FD	Program Coordinator, Deaf Min	3
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	Pastoral Institute, Newmann, GA	2
S. Mark Winter	One Man Show Ministries, Inc.	4
Nancy L York	United Campus Ministry, San Angelo Sta	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Appointed to Attend School:		
Sandra W. Lydick	UTA	2
Elliott Seymour - PM	Brite Divinity School	3

Incapacity Leave		
Denise Kirk-Hall		*4*
Thomas Michael Phillips		9
Joyce Elaine Puckett		3
David Y. Tidd		8
Susan M Trammel		5
Wilma S. Tune		5
T. Michael Young		3
Leave of Absence:		
John R. Barry - PM		1
Sarah E. Collins Burris		*3*
Mary A. Langley - FD		*3*
Priscilla W. Neaves		2
Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr.		2
Don Smith		2
Katie Peterson Stellar (Family Leave)		5
B. Suzy Welch Rivera (Family Leave)		3
Diaconal Ministers:		
Maureen Carr (Deaconess)	Manager, Progressive Care Unit Units, Harris Methodist HEB	6
Kristine Robinson	Leave of Absence	1
Rosalind Shirley	Leave of Absence	8

	2002 BUDGET			
	2000 Budget	2000 Spent	2001 Budget	2002 Budget
I. Clergy Support	**3,021,399**	**2,930,618**	**3,099,646**	**3,469,123**
Episcopal Fund	**187,147**	**187,147**	**200,070**	**210,951**
District Supt Comp / Support	**579,240**	**579,240**	**602,756**	**602,756**
District Supt Pension	**34,279**	**34,279**	**35,476**	**36,064**
Conference Claimants	**1,000,000**	**970,090**	**900,000**	**800,000**
Comprehensive Protection Plan	**345,000**	**340,307**	**352,000**	**500,000**
Clergy Health Insurance	**756,221**	**728,880**	**892,340**	**1,198,388**
Equitable Compensation Fund	**45,000**	**21,400**	**40,000**	**40,000**
Episcopal Residence Fund	**11,600**	**11,600**	**11,600**	**11,600**
Moving Expense	**20,000**	**18,881**	**20,000**	**20,000**
Counseling	**15,000**	**14,705**	**15,000**	**15,000**
Homes for Ret Min Supt Comp	**27,912**	**24,089**	**30,404**	**34,364**
Supt Compensation	*17,000*	*16,994*	*19,000*	*22,000*
Supt ARP	*3,600*	*3,191*	*3,600*	*3,600*
Supt Insurance	*2,712*	*2,704*	*3,204*	*4,164*
Supt Pension	*1,200*	*1,200*	*1,200*	*1,200*
Continuing Education	*1,000*		*1,000*	*1,000*
Meetings and Agency Expense	*2,400*		*2,400*	*2,400*
II. Conference Admin & Finance	**819,747**	**750,421**	**826,439**	**847,010**
General Administration	**72,763**	**72,763**	**83,241**	**88,434**
Jurisdictional Admin	**28,798**	**28,798**	**28,798**	**30,219**
Episcopal Office Fund	**3,500**	**3,500**	**3,500**	**3,500**
Chancellor	**7,000**	**2,583**	**10,000**	**10,000**
Finance and Administration	**280,735**	**273,039**	**294,454**	**301,916**
Director's Compensation / Support	*82,749*	*82,741*	*86,108*	*86,108*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*4,897*	*4,897*	*5,068*	*5,152*
Director's ARP	*10,000*	*6,983*	*10,000*	*10,000*
Assistant Treas. Compensation	*45,000*	*45,000*	*47,250*	*48,668*
FICA	*3,443*	*3,374*	*3,615*	*3,723*
Pension & Insurance	*6,378*	*6,371*	*7,001*	*7,956*
Ass't Treas. ARP	*1,100*	*814*	*1,100*	*1,000*
Support Staff Compensation	*90,342*	*91,404*	*97,676*	*100,606*
FICA	*6,911*	*6,923*	*7,549*	*7,696*
Pension & Insurance	*15,115*	*10,990*	*14,287*	*16,207*
Staff ARP	*500*	*81*	*500*	*500*
Staff Training	*500*	*460*	*500*	*500*
Temporary Help Compensation	*1,000*	*956*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Contingency	*800*	*45*	*800*	*800*
Council on Finance & Administrtn	**1950**	**1480**	**1950**	**2150**
Administration	*250*	*108*	*250*	*150*
Dues/Membership	*450*		*400*	*400*
Meeting Expense	*850*	*1,036*	*900*	*1,200*
Quadrennial Workshop	*400*	*336*	*400*	*400*
Audit	**18,000**	**22,965**	**19,000**	**21,000**
United Meth Center Operations	**171,250**	**148,326**	**155,450**	**152,500**
Rental Income	*-12,000*	*-12,000*	*-12,000*	*-12,000*
Utilities	*26,650*	*23,265*	*25,000*	*26,000*
Telephone	*15,750*	*16,699*	*16,000*	*17,000*
Maintenance	*28,550*	*20,621*	*18,000*	*21,000*
Security	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,200*	*1,000*
Postage	*24,200*	*29,559*	*26,000*	*32,000*
Printing & Copier	*33,000*	*28,426*	*42,000*	*30,000*

Please Note: the Annual Conference approves all line items that are bold. Those that appear in italics are for informational purposes only

	2000 Budget	2000 Spent	2001 Budget	2002 Budget
Office Supplies	*7,600*	*6,824*	*8,000*	*7,500*
Equipment / Maintenance	*5,250*	*523*	*5,250*	*2,000*
Kitchen & Meeting Supplies	*1,750*	*855*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Computer	*39,500*	*32,554*	*25,000*	*27,000*
Debt Retirement	**0**		**0**	
Taxes	**13,500**	**13,107**	**14,500**	**14,000**
Capital Repairs	**42,000**	**33,776**	**42,000**	**37,000**
Insurance	**25,150**	**32,392**	**20,050**	**30,000**
Conference Journal Fund	**19,500**	**18,861**	**19,500**	**19,500**
Conference Statistician	**800**	**367**	**800**	**800**
General / Juris Conf Delegates	**3,000**	**8,485**	**3,000**	**3,000**
Annual Conference Expense	**36,325**	**25,927**	**37,000**	**36,400**
Agenda Committee	*300*	*214*	*550*	*400*
Child Care	*2,000*		*1,300*	*1,300*
Comm on Legislative Review	*200*		*200*	*200*
Facilities	*8,000*	*8,500*	*6,500*	*9,000*
Honoraria Expense	*2,200*	*1,445*	*1,800*	*2,000*
Miscellaneous	*1,700*	*1,072*	*300*	*1,500*
Musicians and Music	*1,500*	*700*	*700*	*1,000*
Nominations Committee	*450*	*399*	*400*	*450*
Per Diem	*16,500*	*12,630*	*18,300*	*16,000*
Printing	*1,500*	*45*	*500*	*1,500*
Secretarial Staff	*725*	*550*	*800*	*700*
Signer	*250*	*250*	*250*	*250*
Sound system / Organ			*1,900*	
Staff Expenses	*400*	*37*	*1,800*	*400*
Worship Committee	*600*	*85*	*1,700*	*1,700*
Cabinet	**3,860**	**1,916**	**3,860**	**3,860**
Contingency	*1,400*	*1,874*	*1,400*	
Start Up Seminar	*720*	*42*	*720*	
ABLC	*340*		*340*	
Emergency	*1,400*		*1,400*	
Episcopacy, Committee on	**350**	**2,927**	**500**	**500**
Equitable Compensation Com	**1,000**	**240**	**1,000**	**1,000**
Ordained Ministry, Board of	**79,541**	**53,659**	**80,111**	**83,456**
Administrative Expense	*3,300*	*2,522*	*0*	
Annual Conference Expense	*3,000*	*2,023*	*3,000*	*3,000*
Candidacy Support / Training	*1,200*		*1,200*	*1,200*
Continuing Education	*1,000*	*628*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Diakonia Dues	*450*		*450*	*450*
Interviews	*4,000*	*3,860*	*6,000*	*6,000*
Meeting Expense	*3,500*	*949*	*3,000*	*2,500*
Miscellaneous	*1,000*	*386*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Order of Deacons Expenses	*500*	*122*	*500*	*500*
Orders of Elders Expenses	*500*		*500*	*500*
Psychological Testing	*5,000*	*5,821*	*6,000*	*8,000*
Quadrennial Training	*800*	*1,504*	*800*	*800*
Ref/Background Checks	*0*		*0*	*2,000*
Residency Program	*9,000*	*1,366*	*9,000*	*7,000*
Central Rec Keeping: Secretary	*25,000*	*25,000*	*26,500*	*27,295*
FICA	*1,913*	*1,913*	*2,028*	*2,130*
Pension	*2,250*	*2,250*	*2,385*	*2,505*
Insurance	*2,328*	*2,321*	*2,748*	*3,576*
Office Equipment	*9,800*	*80*	*4,000*	*4,000*
Office Rental/Expenses	*5,000*	*2,914*	*10,000*	*10,000*
Pensions, Board of	**9,900**	**4,800**	**6,900**	**6,500**
Meeting Expense	*400*	*1,102*	*400*	*1,100*

"Please Note: the Annual Conference approves all line items that are bold. Those that appear in italics are for informational purposes only"

	2000 Budget	2000 Spent	2001 Budget	2002 Budget
Cafeteria Plan Train & Enroll	*4,200*	*507*	*1,000*	*400*
Annual Conf Luncheon	*2,800*	*2,186*	*3,000*	*2,800*
Staff Training	*500*		*500*	*500*
Research / Consultations	*0*		*0*	
Retirement Pins	*650*	*375*	*650*	*600*
Retirement Planning Seminar	*500*		*500*	*400*
Quadrennial Workshop	*850*	*630*	*850*	*700*
Personnel Committee	**150**	**436**	**150**	**900**
Rules, Committee on	**200**		**200**	**200**
Texas Bishops' Legis Authority	**300**		**300**	
Trustees, Board of	**175**	**74**	**175**	**175**
III. World Service / Conf Benev	**2,136,525**	**2,080,331**	**2,340,291**	**2,466,024**
World Service	**976,894**	**976,894**	**1,030,882**	**1,031,500**
Conference Benevolence	**1,159,631**	**1,103,437**	**1,309,409**	**1,434,524**
ACCOM	**899,509**	**860,034**	**967,175**	**1,043,073**
ACCOM Comp / Benefits	**387,609**	**399,287**	**443,825**	**457,955**
Director's Comp / Support	*82,749*	*82,986*	*86,108*	*86,108*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*4,897*	*4,897*	*5,068*	*5,152*
Associate Directors (2)	*82,800*	*79,849*	*86,940*	*89,548*
FICA	*0*	*4,592*	*3,325*	*3,425*
Pension & Insurance	*15,360*	*11,595*	*14,932*	*14,546*
Camp Director	*48,386*	*48,386*	*50,820*	*52,345*
FICA	*3,702*	*3,616*	*3,888*	*4,004*
Pension & Insurance	*9,779*	*9,763*	*10,970*	*13,027*
Communications Director	*24,507*	*29,546*	*43,470*	*44,774*
FICA	*1,875*	*2,797*	*3,326*	*3,425*
Pension	*2,206*	*2,573*	*3,912*	*4,030*
VIM Mission Dir; Pens & Ins			*5,341*	*6,244*
Dir of Resource Center	*25,236*	*22,914*	*24,045*	*24,766*
FICA	*1,931*	*1,753*	*1,840*	*1,895*
Pension & Insurance	*2,271*	*2,062*	*2,165*	*2,229*
Support Staff Compensation	*54,227*	*62,976*	*64,310*	*66,231*
FICA	*4,148*	*4,592*	*5,477*	*5,641*
Pension & Insurance	*10,335*	*12,050*	*14,688*	*17,365*
Temporary Help Comp	*1,200*	*340*	*1,200*	*1,200*
ACCOM Expense	**35,630**	**31,970**	**36,450**	**37,200**
Resource Center	*5,000*	*5000*	*5,000*	*5,750*
Staff ARP Expense	*17,500*	*17,575*	*17,500*	*17,500*
Staff Training	*2,500*	*518*	*3,200*	*3,200*
Staff Professional Expense	*680*	*764*	*800*	*800*
Comm Dir ARP	*2,000*	*1,613*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Contingency	*250*	*59*	*250*	*250*
Meeting Expense	*650*	*513*	*650*	*650*
Exec Meeting Expense	*300*	*144*	*300*	*300*
Administrative Expense	*150*	*22*	*150*	*150*
Program Contingency	*550*	*323*	*550*	*550*
Travel Pool	*3,300*	*2,700*	*3,300*	*3,300*
Support Staff ARP	*250*	*239*	*250*	*250*
Conference Training	*2,500*	*2,500*	*2,500*	*2,500*
National & Jurisd Youth Event	**4,000**	**4,000**	**4,000**	**4,000**
ACCOM / Church & Society	**5,700**	**2,082**	**7,200**	**6,800**
Board Expense	*1,700*	*1,292*	*1,200*	*1,300*
Fall University	*700*	*300*	*1,000*	
Human Sexlity / Harassmnt Ed	*800*	*81*	*0*	
Peace with Justice Focus	*500*	*100*	*0*	

Please Note: the Annual Conference approves all line items that are bold. Those that appear in italics are for informational purposes only

	2000 Budget	2000 Spent	2001 Budget	2002 Budget
Families / Children's Issues	*1,500*		*1,500*	
Resource / Communication	*500*	*309*	*500*	
Advocacy & Education			*500*	*2,500*
UNDC			*2,500*	*3,000*
ACCOM / Discipleship	**38,850**	**33,185**	**41,600**	**42,975**
Meeting Expense	*1,000*	*1,352*	*1,000*	*1,000*
CCYM	*17,600*	*17,288*	*20,000*	*21,000*
Devotional Life	*4,950*	*4,680*	*4,750*	*5,000*
Education & Leadership	*4,500*	*2,238*	*5,500*	*4,500*
Evangelism	*2,600*	*1,418*	*1,450*	*3,000*
Stewardship	*400*		*1,500*	*1,500*
Worship	*2,700*	*2,309*	*2,700*	*2,950*
Harry Hosier Event	*1,600*	*900*	*1,200*	*775*
Single Adult Ministry	*3,500*	*3,000*	*3,500*	*3,250*
ACCOM / Global Ministry	**143,430**	**128,967**	**145,000**	**147,900**
Meeting Expense	*3,000*	*1,926*	*4,000*	*2,500*
African Connect Task Force	*1,400*		*700*	*500*
Global Mission Partners	*400*	*200*	*350*	*600*
Small Membrshp/Rural Min	*2,000*	*1,500*	*2,250*	*2,400*
Disability Concerns Committee	*3,050*	*2,638*	*3,475*	*3,950*
Refugee Resettlement	*1,800*		*1,500*	*1,200*
Disaster Response	*1,150*	*795*	*700*	*1,000*
Education and the Advance	*12,850*	*12,187*	*9,850*	*10,200*
Health and Welfare	*3,675*	*1,825*	*2,950*	*3,400*
Harris Pastoral Ed	*15,000*	*15,000*	*15,000*	*15,000*
Shared Facilities	*390*		*315*	*400*
Urban Ministries	*91,050*	*87,554*	*92,800*	*93,550*
Volunteers in Mission	*5,100*	*4,600*	*4,500*	*3,500*
Criminal Justice & Mercy Min	*1,550*	*56*	*1,700*	*3,000*
Hunger Task Force / UMCOR	*1,015*	*686*	*910*	*700*
Eastern Mexico Covenant Comm			*4,000*	*6,000*
ACCOM / Higher Education	**14,950**	**12,612**	**16,450**	**18,200**
Meeting Expense	*700*	*633*	*450*	*700*
Administrative Expense	*250*	*67*		*250*
Postage / Phone	*0*			
Local Church Campus Min	*8,000*	*8,000*	*7,500*	*8,000*
Transitional Unit Development	*2,000*	*2,000*	*4,000*	*4,250*
Campus Ministry Event	*3,500*	*1,705*	*4,000*	*4,000*
Promotion / Brochure	*500*	*207*	*500*	*1,000*
ACCOM / Camps and Assemb	**130,900**	**129,112**	**130,900**	**130,900**
Camp Curriculum	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Summer Program Support	*7,900*	*7,900*	*7,900*	*7,900*
Summer Staff Compensation	*17,500*	*17,500*	*17,500*	*17,500*
Camp Operations Subsidy	*35,000*	*35,000*	*35,000*	*35,000*
Camp Publicity / Promotion	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,500*
Committee Administration	*2,000*	*212*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Glen Lake Maint / Equip	*60,000*	*60,000*	*60,000*	*60,000*
ACCOM / Communications	**90,590**	**74,999**	**93,850**	**97,000**
Meeting Expenses	*390*	*309*	*650*	*1,000*
Annual Conference	*200*	*301*	*200*	*150*
General and Jurisd Conf	*4,000*	*1,809*	*0*	
Programs	*500*	*130*	*1,000*	*850*
Training	*2,500*	*1,470*	*2,500*	*2,500*
Media Equip / Res. Survey	*2,000*	*708*	*10,000*	*8,500*
CTC Edition, UMR	*67,500*	*62,312*	*70,000*	*67,500*
District Communications	*3,500*	*1,500*	*3,500*	*3,500*
Conference Web Page	*4,000*	*4,460*	*5,000*	*12,000*

Please Note: the Annual Conference approves all line items that are bold. Those that appear in italics are for informational purposes only

	2000 Budget	2000 Spent	2001 Budget	2002 Budget
Evangel/Focus on Ethnc Min	*5,000*	*1,000*	*0*	
Conf Resource Center Catalog	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Igniting Ministries				**50,000**
ACCOM / Eval / Budget Coord	**250**	**232**	**200**	**200**
ACCOM / Planning & Reseach	**2,000**	**1,734**	**1,300**	**1,300**
Meeting Expense	*1,000*	*588*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Administrative Expense	*100*	*446*	*100*	*100*
Retreat / Quad Vision Book	*900*	*700*	*200*	*200*
ACCOM / ELCC	**45,600**	**41,854**	**45,600**	**47,443**
Meeting & Monitoring Exp	*600*	*290*	*600*	*500*
Contingency	*2,000*		*2,000*	*2,000*
Grants	*43,000*	*41,564*	*43,000*	*44,943*
ACCOM/ Mission Personnel			**800**	**1,200**
Resources			*500*	*500*
Travel			*300*	*700*
Church Grwth and Development	**142,022**	**141,470**	**147,514**	**149,398**
Director Comp / Support	*82,749*	*83,683*	*86,108*	*86,108*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*4,897*	*4,897*	*5,068*	*5,152*
Director's ARP	*8,000*	*7,660*	*8,000*	*8,000*
Support Staff Compensation	*26,445*	*26,445*	*27,767*	*28,600*
FICA	*2,023*	*2,023*	*2,124*	*2,188*
Pension & Insurance	*4,708*	*4,701*	*5,247*	*6,150*
Support Staff ARP	*1,200*	*61*	*1,200*	*1,200*
Church Grwth and Development	**80,400**	**75,178**	**130,870**	**176,703**
Director's Continuing Education	*800*	*490*	*800*	*800*
Missionary for Hispanic Min	*18,400*	*18,400*	*22,970*	*23,659*
Hispanic Missionary Cont Educ	*700*	*525*	*700*	*700*
Committee Meetings	*1,500*	*1,910*	*1,200*	*1,700*
Promotion / SHARE	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,500*
Hispanic Leadership Dev.	*1,500*	*1,500*	*1,500*	*3,000*
Hispanic Resource Materials				*1,000*
Hispanic Church Growth			*26,200*	*54,344*
New Pastor Training	*5,000*	*4,853*	*5,000*	*4,000*
Debt Service	*20,000*	*20,000*	*30,000*	
Research	*5,000*		*5,000*	
Capital Expenditure	*20,000*	*20,000*	*30,000*	*80,000*
Archives and History	**10,000**	**10,001**	**35,000**	**35,900**
Administration	*300*	*81*	*300*	*300*
Connectional Support	*100*	*100*	*100*	*100*
Meetings, Seminars, Workshops	*1,300*	*1,860*	*1,300*	*1,300*
Depository,Supplies & Equip	*4,250*	*7,960*	*2,500*	*2,500*
Mileage for Depository	*4,050*			
Records Manager Archivist			*30,000*	*30,900*
Depository Administration			*800*	*800*
Christian Unity	**16,950**	**11,956**	**17,150**	**17,650**
Texas Conference of Churches	*11,000*	*11,000*		*12,200*
TCC Delegates Expense	*1,000*	*691*		*1,000*
Committee Meetings	*600*	*265*		*600*
Texas Impact	*4,050*			*3,350*
Fall University	*300*			*500*
Laity, Board of	**4,350**	**3,254**	**5,400**	**5,400**
Meeting Expense	*1,750*	*1,222*	*1,700*	*1,700*
Training	*0*		*3,000*	*3,000*
Annual Conference Expense	*2,600*	*2,032*	*700*	*700*
Religion and Race	**3,000**	**171**	**3,000**	**3,000**
Administrative Expense	*1,000*	*126*	*1,000*	*1,000*

Please Note: the Annual Conference approves all line items that are bold. Those that appear in italics are for informational purposes only

	2000 Budget	2000 Spent	2001 Budget	2002 Budget
Monitoring Function & Expense	*700*		*700*	*700*
Black Meth. For Chrch Renewal	*450*		*450*	*450*
Fall University	*200*	*45*	*200*	*200*
Combating Racism	*650*		*650*	*650*
Status & Role of Women	**3,400**	**1,373**	**3,300**	**3,400**
Meeting Expense	*500*	*406*	*500*	*500*
General Promotion	*800*	*176*	*740*	*400*
Training / Workshops	*2,100*	*791*	*2,060*	*2,200*
Supplies, Postage, etc				*300*
IV. Other Apportionments	**1,280,686**	**1,295,353**	**1,224,079**	**1,293,450**
General	**641,861**	**641,861**	**635,422**	**639,818**
Interdenominational Coop	*25,073*	*25,073*	*32,932*	*31,781*
Ministerial Ed	*392,879*	*392,879*	*397,773*	*404,074*
Black Colleges	*168,308*	*168,308*	*167,278*	*166,662*
Africa University	*37,670*	*37,670*	*37,439*	*37,301*
Mission Initiatives / Focus 2000	*17,931*	*17,931*	*0*	
Jurisdictional	**49,893**	**49,893**	**49,893**	**54,681**
Mount Sequoyah	*4,320*	*4,320*	*4,320*	*3,777*
Lydia Patterson	*39,597*	*39,597*	*39,597*	*45,238*
SMU Campus Ministry	*5,976*	*5,976*	*5,976*	*5,666*
Conference	**588,932**	**603,599**	**538,764**	**598,951**
Texas Meth College Assn	*224,998*	*209,850*	*228,722*	*232,526*
Wesley Foundations	*209,989*	*209,989*	*221,097*	*277,480*
Glen Lake Improvements Debt	*153,945*	*183,760*	*88,945*	*88,945*
GRAND TOTAL	**7,258,357**	**7,056,723**	**7,490,455**	**8,075,607**
Amount Increase / Decrease	**51,437**		**232,098**	**585,152**
Percent Increase / Decrease	**0.71%**		**3.20%**	**7.81%**

Please Note: the Annual Conference approves all line items that are bold. Those that appear in italics are for informational purposes only

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Budgeted 2001 $1,950 *Requested 2002* $2,150

Report No. 1

1. Your Council on Finance and Administration wishes to thank the Churches of the Central Texas Conference for your continued faithful support of the mission and ministry of the Church beyond each of your communities. Three-hundred and four of our 321 Churches paid 100% of their apportioned mission and benevolence items. We received 96.19% of the total apportionments. Once again we were able to pay 100% of our General and Jurisdictional commitments. This maintains our place as one of the elite conferences of Methodism. In addition, the ministries of the Central Texas Conference, the support of our retired clergy, and the various programs that support your local ministries were funded at near 100% levels. Thank you for your support.
2. The Cabinet has submitted the following requests to CFA: In light of the unusually large increase in the apportionment for health insurance for 2002 which will likely result in the biggest increase in apportionments in recent years, the cabinet requests that the salary and support for the seven District Superintendents and the three Directors remain the same for 2002 as it is for 2001. This figure is $86,108.

   Further, the Cabinet requests that CFA consider changing the formula for determining cabinet level salaries beginning in 2003 to the following: the increase in the support and compensation figure for District Superintendents will be figured each year on the average percentage increase in the worksheet salaries of all the churches served by Elders in Full Connection serving as Senior Pastors of charges within the Central Texas Conference. Thus beginning in 2002 each February the percentage increase of the above mentioned churches reflected in the new worksheet as compared to the previous year will determine the increase in the cabinet level salaries for the following year (in this case 2003). The rationale for this is to allow the raises received by the cabinet to reflect more of the whole range of the conference salaries rather than to be based just on the top 25. CFA concurs with this recommendation and wishes to thank the cabinet for their sacrifices in a tight budget time.

   This amount is to provide for the district superintendent's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses in an accountable reimbursement plan, the district superintendent's portion of the conference health benefits plan premium, for an amount requested by each district superintendent to be excluded from salary and added to the district contribution toward housing allowance, and each district superintendent's salary. The line item amount for each of these is to be determined in consultation with and approved by the Council on Finance and Administration. It is required that the accountable reimbursement plan for the district superintendent's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses be established in accordance with Sec. 62 of the Internal Revenue Code (IRC). Also, any Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each district superintendent, shall be established in accordance with Sec. 107 of the IRC in like manner. Further, the Ministerial Pension Plan current service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the conference, will be an apportionment to the districts.
3. The amount to be budgeted annually and apportioned to the conference for the support and compensation of the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, and the director of Church Growth and Development is to be the same as for a district superintendent. For the year 2002 that amount is $86,108. This amount is to provide for the additional ministerial expenses of each director in an accountable reimbursement plan, for each director's portion of the conference health benefits plan premium, for an amount requested by each director to be excluded from salary and added to the Conference contribution toward housing allowance and each director's salary. The amount of these line items in each director's budget shall be determined prior to the new fiscal year by the respective executive committee to which each director reports. Also, any personal Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each director, shall be established in like manner. An additional amount for vouchered, reimbursed expenses related to each director's office is also a part of the respective council's or commission's budget.
4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount up to 10% of the support and compensation for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount up to 10% of the support and compensation may be included in the district budget for the purpose of vouchered reimbursement of travel and business-related expenses. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full at the district level apportioned items which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same manner as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.
5. The council recommends that the total apportionment for the Texas Methodist College Association remain at the level as suggested by TUMCA, which is $1.50 per member. The Council also recommends the request from the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be apportioned to the local churches on the decimal system and based on $1.79 for each church member in the Annual Conference.
6. At the end of each fiscal year unexpended unrestricted operation funds, less the amount needed to cover deficits in conference budget accounts, shall be transferred into the operating reserve and an accounting of

all operating reserve funds shall be made at each Annual Conference.

7. Each year the use of the unspent Contingency Fund shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration and the Bishop to decide if any amount should be used for Conference, Jurisdictional and General Church apportionments before going into the Operating Reserve.

Report No. 2

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offering be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the 2002 dates designated.
2. Human Relations Day

Church Growth and Development	February
Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day (3rd Sunday)	February 17
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 10
Native American Ministries Sunday	April 14
Annual Conference Special Offering	May
Golden Cross (1st Sunday)	May 5
Wesleyan Home (Mother's Day)	May 12
Peace With Justice Sunday	May 26
Homes for Retired Ministers (2nd Sunday)	June 10
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Christian Education Sunday (recommended by Board of Discipleship)	September 8
World Wide Communion	October 6
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home (1st Sunday)	November 3
United Methodist Student Day	November 24
The Methodist Children's Home, Waco	December

3. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing and submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration their budgets for the ensuing year by the date set by the Council on Finance and Administration. The program agencies shall present their budgetary request to the Committee on Evaluation and Budget on a date set by the Chairperson of ACCOM prior to the annual budgetary meeting of ACCOM. Requests will not be considered if received after the due date unless an extension has been requested and approved.
4. An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General/Jurisdictional Conference.
5. The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration is authorized to:

a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.

b. Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.

c. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions, and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

d. Invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation, and/or Central Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.

e. Deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and/or Central Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury (Conference Council on Finance and Administration) and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 3
Reserve Funds

In order to establish a better system of accountability, the Council on Finance and Administration, following action of the 1991 Annual Conference, implemented the following management procedures for reserve funds beginning 1/1/92: (See *1993 Journal*, page 145)

a. The operating reserve is no longer treated as a contingency fund but as a cash flow fund.

b. A separate contingency fund has been set up to cover unbudgeted expenses with accounting of these expenditures to be made to the Annual Conference.

c. A contingency fund of $50,000.

d. The goal is a permanent operating reserve fund of 10% of the current budget to be used strictly for cash flow.

e. The operating reserve will be replenished by funds unused by the conference at the end of the year.

f. The authority for the administration of these funds rests with the Council on Finance and Administration pursuant to the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church and the Standing Rules of the Central Texas Conference.

Contingency Fund Policy

1. Expenditures will be made from the Contingency Fund under one of two circumstances:
   a. Unforeseen circumstances, unpredicted, unplanned for, emergency situations which could not have been foreseen by reasonable people and reasonable committees.
   b. Failure of expected income to support a budgeted expenditure.
2. The conference treasurer may authorize up to $250; the CFA executive committee may authorize up to $5,000 either in meeting or by phone; those over $5,000 must be authorized by the full board either in meeting or by phone.
3. No disbursement will be made without the authorization signature of either the conference treasurer or the chair of CFA.

Report No. 4

Beginning 6/1/96 the accountable mileage reimbursement for conference staff shall be the IRS rate. All others shall be reimbursed at twenty cents per mile for one person, twenty-three cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-five cents when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel on conference business.

Report No. 5
PROCEDURE FOR MONITORING EXPENSES

The Council on Finance and Administration, through its Director, shall monitor monies received through the apportioned funds, and keep those Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the conference advised of possible shortfalls to enable them to adjust their expenses where at all possible in order for expenditures not to exceed actual income for the year. CFA will seek to work with Boards and Agencies to allow the maximum funding of ministries and programs without creating a deficit situation in the Conference Budget.

Report No. 6

At Annual Conference CFA will present a budget in which the bold type represents the totals of projected expenditures for each standing body of the Conference. NOTE: The supporting line items which comprise the total will be shown in light face italicized type. When the Conference approves the budget, it will be voting on the bold face figures only, with the supporting figures given for informational purposes. If occasion arises to meet unforeseen and unusual expenses, or to provide for emerging ministries that could not be known at the time of budget requests, a board or agency may seek CFA approval to shift monies from one line item to another in the light face italicized portion of their budget. In faithfulness to Standing Rule V.10 this procedure will not be used simply because a board anticipates some funds will not be spent.

Report No. 7

The conference, through the Property and Administration apportionment, has bought a surety bond to cover all of the laity in our churches who handle church funds. This means that if money is proven to have been stolen, or otherwise misapplied by a lay member and the church sustains a loss, there is a surety bond which will replace the money, up to $25,000, and the perpetrator will be prosecuted. However, there is a $1,000 deductible.

Report No. 8

In these days when churches are more vulnerable to being sued than they were in the past, and for a far wider list of causes, it is imperative that each local church be incorporated. Failing to be incorporated puts each of the members of the church in jeopardy. In addition to being incorporated each church must review its property and liability insurance coverage with consideration for areas of liability not only between church staff and members or guests, and not only between the church as an entity and whomever might happen upon the premises, but also for the area of liability of employer versus employee.

Report No. 9

By action of the 1999 Annual Conference, each new church start shall be apportioned 25% of what would be its apportionment, under Standing Rule, V, 4.0, for its first year after records are available, 50% its second year, 75% its third year and 100% its fourth year and thereafter.

Report No. 10
Fair Share Askings

1. Open Arms Ministry: $60,000
2. Perkins Scholarship Endowment for Central Texas Conference Students: $100,000

Tim Bruster, President

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
2001-2004 SPECIAL EVANGELISM INITIATIVE:
Igniting Ministry

New Item: 2002 $50,000

$50,000 to apply for matching fund grants in 2002

Igniting Ministry is an exciting new kind of evangelism that uses modern technology and the common language of television to spread the Good News of Jesus Christ to a world in need. It also precisely addresses several priority needs identified in the 2000 Conference Communication Audit: effective tools and training for evangelism, positive media exposure, reaching the unchurched and re-igniting the fires for ministry. This

national evangelism initiative was approved at the 2000 General Conference with $20 million in funding, a substantial portion to be devoted to matching fund grants to annual conferences and local churches. The purpose of Igniting Ministry is to proclaim the gospel through three primary goals:

1. Increase awareness and recognition of The United Methodist Church's mission primarily among 25 to 54 year-olds.
2. Foster among unchurched a positive feeling and a willingness to visit a United Methodist Church.
3. Renew a sense of commitment within United Methodists.

These goals will be accomplished with five coordinated efforts:

- National cable/satellite network TV spots will be the centerpiece of the campaign. They will be closed-captioned, and select spots will be produced for Korean and Spanish-speaking viewers. The overarching "brand" message is intended to make "deeper meaning" and "spiritual well-being" uniquely United Methodist.
- A study by George Gallup, Jr. and D. Michael Lindsay in 1999 states: "Two of the underlying desires of the American people at this time are to find deeper meaning in life and to build deeper, more trusting relationships with other people in our often impersonal and fragmented society. If these desires are sincerely and creatively addressed, the vitality of America's churches could well be the surprise of the 21st Century."
- Matching grants to annual conferences and local churches will enable regional and local placement of the spots on local broadcast television. UM Communication is providing $1 million in matching grants each year of the campaign for conferences and local churches. There will be three grant periods per year with up to $50,000 per applicant, per period. The requested $50,000 would be used for local network spot placements specifically in the Central Texas area.
- A Planning Kit will provide a practical "how-to" guide to help local churches sharpen hospitality skills and marketing efforts.
- Regional training will be held in 33 different places throughout the United States to provide practical training on welcoming skills and how to create a media presence in the local church community. The Central Texas Conference hosted a regional training on Saturday, June 2, in Waco.
- An important part of the coordinated efforts will be a web presence for seekers. Each TV spot will be tagged with a special website address that provides a way to search for any local church and information about The United Methodist Church. Every local church in the Central Texas Conference would be included on this search site.

UM Communications has hired a marketing firm to assist annual conferences in making wise spot buys in regional and local markets. Additionally, companion radio spots and newspaper advertising materials will be available in the local church planning kits, but are not included in the matching fund grants. The grants are solely to assist in the TV spot placements.

Campaign Strategy

Overall "Brand" Strategy

National Image

- Emotional appeal
- Defines spirituality of the Church
- Provides promise of meaning and spiritual well-being

Target: Unchurched, marginally churched and lapsed members

Matching Grant Campaigns

- Focus on works and deeds of the Church
- Define the beliefs of United Methodism
- Provide insight into the unique mission

Target: Current members, lapsed members, and new attenders

Both Campaigns

Brand Sponsor: The United Methodist Church or the People of The United Methodist Church

- Call to action
- Graphic symbolism

Report No. 1

Budgeted 2001 $36,450 *Requested 2002 $37,200*

We have completed the first year of the new quadrennium and are pleased with the enthusiasm and dedication with which our boards and committees are tackling their goals. Participation and attendance have been good for the most part, and we appreciate the manner in which clergy and laity are supporting one another in their specific tasks. A special thanks is extended to the chairpersons of these groups, who have exhibited strong leadership and resolve throughout the planning and budgeting process for 2002.

I am especially grateful for the ACCOM staff members who have assisted me in numerous ways over this first year of my chairmanship: Henry Radde, Annette Williams, Rachel Sandifer, Doug Vaughn, Mike Ford, Carolyn Stephens, Barbara Howard, Janet Wood, Susan Thornburg, and Christy Grant. Several of these individuals will be moving (or have already moved) on to new responsibilities, and we shall miss their ongoing involvement in the work of ACCOM. New staff persons, on the other hand, are joining us with the same determination that we not miss a beat in providing individuals and the local churches with information and any support needed to be successful in their various ministries.

Report No. 2

a. The Conference Council on Ministries office shall maintain the calendar for the annual conference events.
b. The 2001 Annual Conference Offering recipients are H.O.P.E. Tutoring Center and Exodus Ministry of

Grace United Methodist Church, Arlington.

c. We recommend the appointment to the Conference Council on Ministries of Doyle Allen as Executive Director and Annette Williams as Director of Education, Bobby Cullen as Missions Director, the appointment of Doug Vaughn as Director of Youth and Young Adults (should he become eligible for such appointment in the upcoming year), and the appointment of any other individual added to staff (if eligible and if seeking such appointment).

Diane Griffin, Chairperson - dianedgriffin@aol.com

Report of the Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries

This past year has been interesting and full. We have started a new quadrennium with new membership and officers for our boards, commissions and committees. We have excellent leadership in place who also have a love for the Church as well as excitement about the ministries entrusted to them. Their creativity is also being developed as they have great dreams and then find that great funding increases are not available to support these dreams. This also helps us be even more aware of our stewardship responsibilities as we then try to find ways to do more mission and ministry without more money. This sounds a lot like the local church, doesn't it?

The vision of the annual conference is one that is both exciting and challenging. If we take it seriously, it will not let us do ministry as usual. So, let's do some unusual ministry with some unusual people! I am encouraged as I see more and more local churches doing this very thing.

Igniting Ministries will be an initiative that will also challenge and change us as we learn how to be truly welcoming to those currently outside the church. THIS IS THE EMPHASIS THAT CAN TRULY CHANGE LIVES AND CHURCHES! Plan on being active in training and preparation.

The Annual Conference Council on Ministries will begin the transformation to the N.O.W. (Nurture, Outreach and Witness Resource Ministries) model. This will be done to better align with the General Church in how we do ministry. This will also enable local churches to have better access to resources and information for organization.

The developing use of electronic ways of communicating and resourcing with each other is just beginning for our conference. Continue to give your suggestions of ways that the needs of the local church can be met in this new arena.

We have seen staff changes in the Conference Council on Ministries. We have sorrow in having excellent people move into other areas of ministry and work. However, they each have left a strong foundation for their successors and we have pleasure in knowing that our conference has enabled them to grow to the point of going on to other ministries. We have been blessed by their presence with us.

Rev. Bobby Cullen is off to a great start as our Mission Director. By the time you read this, we will have a new Director of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. We are also fortunate to have Dr. Doyle Allen as Executive Director of Connectional Ministries giving leadership to the N.O.W. part of our conference council.

I've enjoyed (mostly) my five years of serving the conference and working with the fine staff people in the Conference Center. Continue to pray for and support each other as our conference comes into new ways of serving the same Lord.

Henry Radde - henry@ctcumc.org

Director of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center

The guest group calendar is growing more and more each year, requiring more staff to take care of the quick turnarounds between groups. The summer camps are at almost 100% occupancy with lengthy waiting lists even though housing has been expanded to accommodate more than ever before. Cooperative planning with CCYM and CTCYM has been improved and works extremely well, allowing a better quality experience for participants. The most important segment of the master plan, the family conference center, is still stalled as we try to fund the construction costs. 2001 is going to be a year of development activity as we try to make this last piece of the puzzle a reality. And the quality of summer camp curriculum and the training of top notch volunteers reflects the talents and hard work of the professional staff responsible for those areas.

For 16 years, I have had the privilege of working with and for the Central Texas Conference as your Camp executive. The opportunity to participate in watching the dream for Glen Lake become a reality has been a blessing. As we have grown and diversified, we have had the opportunity to expand staff to handle that rapid growth. In conversations about my leaving Glen Lake, the growth of new facilities and systems is most often mentioned. And, of course, we are all extremely proud of that segment of growth on the site. However, I am most proud of the staff that we have developed during this period of growth.

The stability of operations at Glen Lake are predicated on your staff. Of course, you want a long term commitment from the executive director, but the operations of the site depend on motivated, caring, well trained staff. When I began as director, we had 6 full time staff, 3 part time food service staff, and 6 summer staffers. We now have 15 full time staff, a full time food service director overseeing 10 to 12 part time staff, and 30 summer staffers. And, although the numbers show impressive growth, I am most proud of the quality and dedication of all of our staff. Most of our full time staff have 8 or more years invested in Glen Lake. They consider themselves processionals in the field, and Glen Lake continues to invest in them by providing training and continuing education whenever possible.

Glen Lake will be busy this coming year in performing the ministry to which it is called. The vision for the future is a vision shared by the staff. As I leave, I would reassure the CTC that a strong and dedicated staff will carry on as usual. The ministry is not defined by one person, but rather by the aspirations of this annual conference. Be assured that the staff of Glen Lake Camp are dedicated to a smooth transition and continued growth and change in the way that ministry is realized by our guests.

As I leave Glen Lake after 16 years of service, I am proud of all that we, together, have accomplished. How fortunate I have been to be in the right place, at the right time. To have seen our dreams for Glen Lake

come to fruition. Glen Lake has dedicated leadership from ACCOM and the Camps and Assemblies Committee, which has been instrumental in the continued development of Glen Lake.

Thanks for the privilege of leading Glen Lake, thanks for the many friends and volunteers without whom we could not have prospered, thanks for the many words of encouragement over the years. May God continue to bless the ministry, the guests, the staff, and the leadership of Glen Lake and the Central Texas Conference.

Mike Ford - mike@glenlake.org

Report of the Director of Education

Like Sam-I-Am from the Dr. Seuss book "Green Eggs and Ham", we often don't like change, don't want change, and by no means want to try something different. There is a new wind a blowing and it has to do with being more responsive to the local church. General Conference approved a new structure for local churches and some local churches have embraced the new emphasis on Nurture, Outreach and Mission, while other churches are deciding what is best for their church.

But like the theologian Sam, we must keep trying to get a taste of the new until it is palatable. "So if anyone is in Christ, there is a new creation: everything old has passed away; see, everything has become new!" 2 Cor. 5:17 There are new areas of growth and opportunities to be in mission and ministry. From family ministries to leadership development to caring for God's children, these are concerns and emphasis for the new year.

We need to be reaching out in the world and nurturing local churches to be the voice and hands of Christ. We need local church leaders who are Spirit led and spirit filled, inspired by the joy that comes in knowing God and helping others to know God's power and love.

We look for a redefinition of who and how we as Council on Ministry staff can best relate to the local churches.

Annette Vanzant Williams - annette@ctcumc.org

Report of the Director of Youth and Young Adults

This year has been awesome! The youth and adults of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM), the adult workers with youth, the Glen Lake Camp staff, the Campus Ministers and the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry have all been on fire for on going and prospective ministries for youth and young adults within our Conference.

The participation for all of the retreats that are sponsored by the CCYM is continuing to grow. Networking between the adult workers with youth has been a slow process, but we are moving ahead and adding more fellowship opportunities. The August event for workers with youth, now known as Impact, also saw an increase in participation.

A small gathering of young adults took place this past year in September at Glen Lake Camp in an effort to rekindle an event that has taken place in previous years. The group that gathered is looking for a more ideal time to offer this event in hopes to see more benefit from the spiritual growth opportunities it will provide those young adults in our conference.

The ministry projection for Youth Ministries begins with a continuation of a dream that was sparked last year. At that time I mentioned that all of our retreats (Mid-Winters and Spiritual Life Retreats) were beginning to look and feel like the same events with different themes. They were rising to the level of our Spiritual Life Retreat model. I did not want to find us behind where Youth Ministry was heading so; I began to dream about what could be done to revamp these events. The dream is now more than a dream it is beginning to look like a great possibility and becoming a reality. The first events are slated to begin in November 2001 with a "new" Junior High Spiritual Life Retreat and in April of 2002 with a "new" Senior High Spiritual Life Retreat. New names, new formats, and even a new location for the Senior High event has begun to take place. Ignite 2002 is the Senior High event which will be a Youth Rally model held in the Waco Convention Center. The steering committee working on this event is hoping for 800 – 1000 senior high youth and adult workers with youth to attend. The junior high event does not have a name yet, but will be a smaller version of Ignite and be held at Glen Lake Camp. There is a possibility that we will use the Glen Rose Convention Center. The hope is that the camp will be filled to capacity and will grow as more facilities are opened at the camp.

I am looking forward to attending the Rivers of Faith conference, which is focusing on Adult ministries with a special focus on Young Adult ministries. With that training I hope to find a way to grow a yearly retreat for Young Adults, probably around the Christmas break, as well as growing "The Call," a spring break mission experience that was offered for the first time by the conference for young adults in March of 2001.

I will also continue trying to build the network of our adult workers with youth by starting fellowships in Waco, Waxahachie, Brownwood and Weatherford Districts during this year. I have also just recently begun to dream about having a training event for summer interns within our conference. I will be looking at the need of this event within our conference over the next year.

I find it a great honor to work with the ACCOM staff in resourcing youth and young adult ministries and I look forward to the challenge of another year.

Doug Vaughn - doug@ctcumc.org

Report of the Missions Director

It is great to be a part of a wonderfully successful ministry. Over the past seven summers (1994-2000) CTCYM has seen tremendous growth from 300 to 2100 participants during that time period. During the summer of 2001 we are expecting more than 2500 participants. Through mission trips we will be serving people across the state of Oklahoma with the Sr. High trip and people across our conference with the Jr. High trip. God calls each one of us to serve one another. CTCYM gives us the opportunity to put that call into action. Mission trips can be life changing events. Through service youth and adults grow in their faith and in their relationships with one another.

I am excited that I have the privilege of serving as the Conference Missions Director. I would be happy to

talk to your group about missions. I will come to UMW, UMM, district meeting, youth group, or any other gathering.

Bobby Cullen, bobby@ctcumc.org

Report of the Director of Communications

The metamorphosis of Conference communications began in earnest in January when the Director of Communications became a fulltime position and the newly formed Commission on Communication & Interpretation began acting on the findings of the Communication Audit of 2000.

The issues and concerns that emerged from the audit provided concrete evaluation and feedback from all segments of the conference as board and committee chairs and staff progressed through the visioning session last fall. Although not always identified as specific to communications, most of the resulting goals are, in fact, dependent on it.

Realizing this, the communication arm of the Council on Ministries has organized to accomplish several clearly defined objectives: explore the cost and implementation of electronically networking all local churches, districts and the conference; provide quantity discounts to local churches for equipment used in communication and worship; resource local church leaders through a monthly program/information magazine and an upgraded web site with e-discussion groups; produce informative videos for sharing connectional and issue-related information with local congregations; and resource and equip local congregations for multi-sensory worship.

The increasingly swift evolution of communication technology presents both challenge and opportunity for the conference as well as local churches. We will need to rely on creative management to overcome the frequent barriers of high cost and continual training needs.

I am particularly pleased to be involved with the four-year "Igniting Ministry" media campaign that will be launched in September with a nationwide Open House. Igniting Ministry is probably the most exciting new adventure for evangelism our church will ever experience, and the potential for making disciples for Jesus Christ is unprecedented. It also answers the frequent appeal we heard in the Communication Audit for help with evangelism —our local churches want evangelism tools and training and Igniting Ministry delivers them.

On June 2, our conference will host one of only 33 regional training events for local church Igniting Ministry teams. Rev. Stephen Schmidt, chair of the Conference Committee on Evangelism, and I have been trained to conduct this training for our districts and clusters of churches during the next four years. We urge every church to take advantage of this opportunity to hone your congregation's hospitality skills and to learn more about reaching and welcoming the unchurched.

It is an exciting time and a great honor to be involved with moving the Conference to new levels of communicating and new ways of resourcing local churches, and I look forward to a year of great achievements with Igniting Ministry.

Carolyn Stephens – carumc@aol.com

Board Of Church And Society

Budgeted 2001 $7,200 *Requested 2002* $6,800

The Central Texas Conference Board of Church and Society serves as a resource and advocacy agency to the Annual Conference and the local churches, primarily on matters related to social concerns. It does not set or make policy.

In the year 2000, the Board determined its priorities for future advocacy:

A. The UN/DC Trip, an opportunity for youth and young adults to be exposed to national decision-makers in Washington, D.C. and global issues and leaders at the U.N., scheduled for September 23-30, 2001.
B. Being a resource for the Camp for Children of Incarcerated Persons led by the Board of Global Ministries' Committee on Justice and Mercy Ministries (CJAMM).
C. Support and integration of the Central Texas Annual Conference Committee on Planning and Research's goals.
D. To continue to be available to the conference as a resource in discerning and disseminating information on pressing matters of social concerns throughout the conference through educational opportunities.

Tim Boeglin, Chairperson - epworth4@juno.com

Proposed Programs:

1. UN/DC Trip
   Goal: To strengthen the conference's awareness of the important national and global matters that impact the church and society.
2. Advocacy and Education
   Goal: To be a resource to local churches and agencies throughout the conference and to discern and disseminate information on issues directed to the Board of Church & Society.

Resolution for a
Death Penalty Moratorium

WHEREAS, the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church state: "in love of Christ, who came to serve those who are lost and vulnerable, we urge the creation of genuinely new systems for the care and restoration of victims, offenders, criminal justice officials, and the community as a whole." *2000 Book of Discipline* ¶ 164F. As United Methodist we value the sanctity of human life, and desire that no human being executed by capital punishment; and

WHEREAS, the *2000 Book of Resolution #242* states that: "The General Conference of the United Methodist Church calls upon the government to enact an immediate moratorium on carrying out the death penalty sentence; and

WHEREAS, the American Bar Association has concluded that the Administration of the death penalty is "a haphazard maze of unfair practices" and about 90% of all people facing capital charges cannot afford their own

attorney, nor had any state met standards developed by the American Bar Association (ABA) for appointment, performance, and compensation of counsel for indigent prisoners,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that we in the Central Texas Conference call upon our Governor to impose a moratorium on the death penalty until this state and nation implement policies which address offender accountability and the rights of victims.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Central Texas Conference commit itself to restorative justice by:

- Encouraging individuals and churches to donate time and money to death row prison ministry.
- Praying and providing services for death row prisoners and their families.
- Developing ongoing, mutual relationships with death row prisoners in order to relate to the humanity of this person.

Board Of Discipleship

Budgeted 2001 $41,600 *Requested 2002* $42,975

The year 2000 has been an exciting challenge for me as chairperson of the Board of Discipleship. Serving as vice-chair over the past four years was an opportunity to learn how some of the workings of the board go together, but not all. New committee members reporting for a new four-year period, pulled together and learned what must really happen. The board committees have worked hard in aligning and preparing their goals and budgets for 2002. Their goals strive to address concerns and key issues voiced through the Communication Audit and emerging key issues facing our conference from the Committee on Planning and Research, "Shaping a Vision" Retreat.

The board is excited with all the opportunities and possibilities of sharing the Good-News and Making Disciples for Jesus Christ, as "WE JOIN OUR NEIGHBORS AROUND GOD'S TABLE", during the years to come.

Pray for the leaders of this conference, as they lead the local church in so many ways helping provide ministries touching so many lives.

Troy Chapman, Chairperson - PopPoptroyc@email.msn.com

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY

Proposed Programs:

1. New Junior High Event
   Goal: To make disciples. To have a new Junior High/Middle School Rally event in 2002.
2. Ignite 2002
   Goal: To make disciples. To offer a youth rally event for Senior High youth.
3. Racial-Ethnic Task Force
   Goal: To make disciples. To have a more active participation from Racial-Ethnic churches, youth and leaders in conference youth events and on CCYM.
4. Mid-Winter Retreats
   Goal: To make disciples. To have Mid-Winter retreats that challenge 6th-12th grade youth to grow spiritually to become leaders in their local churches, schools and families.
5. Impact 2002
   Goal: To make disciples. To provide "seed money" to support the continuation of an adult in ministry with youth training event in 2002.
6. Publicity and Promotion
   Goal: To provide better communications about Youth, CCYM, and Youth Events, and provide it on a regular basis.
7. Fall Training
   Goal: To make disciples. To offer classes taught by CCYM for youth in youth ministry.
8. Special Events
   Goal: To make disciples. To provide start-up money for new events to be sponsored for conference youth by CCYM.
9. Adult Workers with Youth Continuing Education
   Goal: To make disciples. To provide money for adult workers with youth an opportunity to take advantage of the training in youth ministry provided all over the state and country.
10. Promote and Educate Youth about the Youth Service Fund
    Goal: Increase knowledge and understanding of Youth Service Fund. Increase conference youth giving to YSF by 10%.
11. Promote Missions through all Conference Youth Events
    Goal: Promote Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission and other mission opportunities at all conference youth events.

The Central Texas Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM) spent the 2000 conference year learning, growing and showing Christ to others. CCYM has worked hard in order to provide opportunities for youth and adults to grow spiritually.

The CCYM continued to plan and present events for the youth of our conference. In February, at the four Mid-Winter Retreats, over 1100 youth and adults were able to come together in a time of fun and fellowship. The annual Senior High and Junior High Spiritual Life Retreats increased in numbers of participants, giving youth in our conference a chance to come together and learn about Christ through each other's sharing. The CCYM got the chance to attend the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization Convocation at Mount Sequoyah. This event provided great training and many opportunities to learn and work together. Our conference is also sending a youth representative to the 18th World Methodist Conference in Brighton, England

in July.

We as a Council also decided to make connections to those churches in our districts that are not involved, especially of those that are of Ethnic Minority. In 2000 we raised over $3,200 for the Youth Service Fund.

We would like the Annual Conference to approve the changes notated below in the CCYM By-Laws. Changes are noted by strike-through and bold print.

Proposed CCYM By-Laws

Membership

1a. The youth members of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be elected at district youth rallies.

b. Each district shall elect three representatives and one alternate to CCYM by April 1 of each year.

c. At least one of the three representatives must be of a racial/ethnic background different from the other two.

d. If racial/ethnic diversity among the representatives is not possible at the time of election, the district shall only elect two representatives and an alternate.

e. The district Council on Youth Ministry may act at a later date to fill the third position.

f. To promote inclusiveness, the CCYM May designate up to four districts each year to elect or appoint an additional representative from a racial/ethnic background other than that of the majority of CCYM members.

g. Alternates are welcome and encouraged to attend all CCYM meetings. ~~at local, district or personal expense, except when substitution for one of the District Representatives.~~

h. Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the ~~National Youth Ministry Organization Steering Committee~~ **United Methodist Youth Organization** shall be ex-officio **(by virtue of office)** members of the CCYM.

2a. All members of the CCYM shall be United Methodist.

b. Youth members to be elected shall be full or preparatory members of The United Methodist Church and shall be in grades 9-12 during their year of service.

3. Each district shall enable persons to file and run for election as district representatives to the CCYM. Each local church present at the elections shall have up to three votes, with no more than one of those votes being assigned to an adult.

4a. The CCYM members shall serve a term of one year.

b. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue through May 31 of the following year.

c. Persons may be elected for consecutive terms.

5a. Vacancies on the CCYM shall be filled by the DCYM at its first meeting after the vacancy occurs.

b. The district's alternate shall become the CCYM representative and a new alternate shall be selected by the DCYM with the stipulation that all vacancies shall be filled in such manner as to insure the racial/ethnic diversity of the CCYM membership.

6a. The CCYM may act to continue any youth who is elected by one district and then moves to another district during the year as a "relocated representative".

b. The relocated representative would be attached as an additional representative in the new district with all rights and responsibilities in-tact.

c. The former district would act to fill the vacancy as specified above.

7a. The youth president from each district shall be an ex-officio **(by virtue of office)** member of the CCYM.

b. District presidents may ask their district's vice-president to substitute for them at a CCYM meeting when they can not attend, **therefore making them (district vice-presidents) alternate members of CCYM.**

c. District president are members of the Annual Conference (see conference Standing Rule I.1.)

d. **Other members of DCYMs are welcome to attend meetings (at their own expense) but will not be voting members and will have no CCYM responsibilities.**

8. All ex-officio and alternate members shall be members with voice and vote, but shall not be eligible for election as CCYM executive officers.

9a. Each district conference shall elect a district youth coordinator who will be an ex-officio **(by virtue of office)** member of CCYM.

b. The conference age-level coordinator for youth from the Committee on Education and Leadership Development of the Board of Discipleship shall be an ex-officio **(by virtue of office)** member of the CCYM.

c. A representative of the Cabinet may serve as an ex-officio **(by virtue of office)** member of the CCYM.

10a. The conference staff person for youth shall serve as advisor and staff representative for the CCYM and shall have voice but not vote.

b. The conference staff-person may, with the approval of the CCYM executive committee, appoint up to two additional adult members to serve as consultants in specific areas.

11. At no time shall adult membership on CCYM exceed 1/3 of the total membership.

CCYM Membership Responsibility

1. Representatives shall attend all CCYM meetings and assigned committee meetings. Absences may be cause for dismissal from the council.

2. Absences must be reported and explained in advance.

3. Representatives shall help lead at least two CCYM sponsored and approved events during the year, provided their transportation and registration costs are covered by the CCYM.

4. Each youth member may be assigned to a conference board or agency and is expected to attend and participate.

5. ~~It is expected that all~~ All CCYM members will continue as active members in their local churches and districts.
6. Members shall serve as a link between CCYM and their District Council on Youth Ministry.
7. Youth members should attend the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization meeting as a group. The transportation cost shall be covered by CCYM. It is recommended that registration, room, board, etc. be covered by each member's district.
8. Newly elected CCYM representatives, alternates, and district presidents **and vice-presidents** shall attend the ~~April meeting to observe CCYM procedure and become oriented to their future responsibilities. They shall be allowed to vote.~~ **June Leadership Orientation.**
9. **All CCYM members and ex-officio members will follow the CCYM Covenant or be subject to consequences, both of which will be agreed upon at the June Leadership Orientation.**

Procedures for Removal

1. Representatives who miss two CCYM meetings or who do not work at least two CCYM-sponsored events may be removed from the council upon action of the executive committee.
   a. Prior to removal the committee will contact the member in writing through certified mail and allow two weeks from receipt for resignation or explanation with request for continuation through written or telephone response.
   b. The executive committee will then make a decision and inform the member in writing.
   c. Action may include removal, probation or continuation of membership.
   d. If the member is removed, a copy of the letter will be sent to the member's district coordinator and district president, with a request that the DCYM select a replacement member.
2. Representatives may also be removed or put on probation by the executive committee following the procedures in #1 above in cases of legal charges or convictions or ~~unacceptable conduct at CCYM meetings or events~~. **violation of the CCYM Covenant.**
3. Notice of non-attendance or unacceptable conduct by an ex-officio member and request for action will be sent in writing to the body from which that member was sent. A copy of the letter will be sent at the same time to the members.
4. Any officer or event chairperson who fails to function in office after reasonable time, advice and opportunity have been given may be asked by the CCYM advisor and/or executive committee to resign the office but remain on the council. The executive committee will name a replacement until a new election can be held at the next CCYM meeting.

Officers and Their Responsibilities

1a. Only CCYM representatives can run for executive committee offices.
b. Only voting members, including ex-officio and alternates can run for any other office.

2. President
   a. A youth who presides over all CCYM meetings.
   b. Ex-officio member of all CCYM committees and task forces.
   c. Is a member of Annual Conference and delivers the annual youth report.
   d. Serves on several boards and committees including Annual Conference Council on Ministries, Agenda Committee, Nominating Committee, the Committee on the Episcopacy and the Board of Laity.
   e. It is highly recommended that the office of the president be held by a youth who served on the CCYM a previous year and who is of legal driving age.
   f. Chairs executive committee.
   g. May appoint a qualified parliamentarian.
3. Vice President
   a. Youth who presides in president's absence and becomes president should a vacancy occur in that position.
   b. Member-at-large to the ACCOM.
   c. May serve on other Annual Conference committees in place of the president by mutual consent.
   d. **Shall** serves on executive committee.
4. Youth Service Fund **(YSF)** Chairperson
   a. Shall chair the YSF Committee.
   b. Shall develop YSF promotion, projects and funding.
   c. **Shall** serves on executive committee.
5. Secretary
   a. Youth who keeps detailed and accurate minutes of all CCYM meetings.
   b. Responsible for the printing and distribution of minutes to all through the Conference Office within one month after meeting date.
   c. Calls roll and keeps record of attendance which shall be recorded in the minutes.
   d. Keeps record of all members' current addresses and telephone numbers.
   e. Shall serves on executive committee.
6. **Spiritual Director**
   a. Youth who is responsible for devotional and spiritual experiences at CCYM meetings.
   b. Shall serve on executive committee.
7. **Jurisdictional Youth Team (2 youth representatives)**
   a. Responsible as outlined in South Central Jurisdiction by-laws.
   b. Shall serve on executive committee.
   c. One must be a racial-ethnic youth when possible.
8. Editor/**Web-Master**

a. Youth responsible for Youth News and Views **and/or CCYM Web page.**
b. Responsible for stories, pictures, and calendar of youth events to be printed in Youth News and Views **or included on the Web page.**
c. **Shall not** serves on executive committee.

~~6. Jurisdictional Youth Team (2 youth representatives)~~
~~a. Responsible as outlined in SCJ by laws.~~
~~b. Serves on executive committee.~~

~~7. Spiritual Director~~
~~a. Youth who is responsible for devotional and spiritual experiences at CCYM meetings.~~
~~b. Shall not be a member of the executive committee.~~

9. Music Chairperson
a. Youth responsible for music for meetings and events.
b. Shall not serve on the executive committee.

10. Historian
a. Youth who maintains a written/visual record of each year.
b. Shall not ~~be a member of the~~ **serve on** executive committee.

11. ~~Conference Youth Coordinator and/or~~ Conference Staff Person
a. Works in resourcing and planning youth ministries.
b. Ex-officio member(s) of all CCYM committees.
c. Serve(s) and advocate(s) youth concerns throughout the conference.
d. Provides planning support to CCYM, CCYM committees, and district and local church coordinators.
e. Serves on executive committee.

12. Conference Youth Service Fund Coordinator
a. Assists and works with YSF chair in all YSF **promotions,** projects **and funding.**
b. Is an adult member of CCYM.

Election of CCYM Officers
1. Elections will be held at the first official meeting of the new CCYM members.
2. Procedure
a. Explanation of officers' duties.
b. Outgoing president opens floor for nominations for president. When elected, the new president assumes office immediately.
c. 1. Each nominee will make a brief speech on previous involvement within the church, school and community, and reasons for desiring the particular office for which nominated.
2. Each speech will be no longer than 2 minutes.
3. The CCYM may establish a format for questioning the nominees.
d. Voting by secret ballot.
e. Election by simple majority of new CCYM members.

Selection of Jurisdictional and National Delegates
Conference representatives to jurisdictional and national meetings shall be selected by the CCYM following the provisions of jurisdictional and national by-laws and the current Book of Discipline as well as CCYM by-laws.

Youth Service Fund Committee
1. The YSF committee shall be a standing committee of CCYM. It shall be composed of the YSF chair, the YSF adult coordinator and at least 3 other youth members.
2. The YSF committee shall be responsible for promoting YSF and recommending to CCYM projects for funding.

Bylaws Amendments
1. The bylaws of the CCYM can be amended by majority vote of those present and voting at the second meeting of the CCYM in which the amendment is presented.
2. All amendments to the bylaws will become effective upon vote of Annual Conference.

We would like to thank Bishop Chamness, The Cabinet, the clergy, and the lay members of the annual conference for their continuous and overwhelming support for youth. Doug Vaughn, the Conference Director of Youth and Young Adults, has been a wonderful blessing for us through his support and desire to serve. I would also like to thank the adults in the Conference who work with youth and help them to grow in Christ.

Throughout the year, we learned of ways that the youth can be involved in the Central Texas Conference. We have followed through with our goal of Joining Our Neighbors Around God's Table. We have learned the true meaning of being Christ like Disciples to all God's people.

Chap Torian, Chairperson - torian_chap@hotmail.com

COMMITTEE ON DEVOTIONAL LIFE

Proposed Programs:

1. Spiritual Life Retreat for Church Professionals
Goal: To provide some time apart for information sharing, worship, and fellowship in an atmosphere of shared collegiality.
2. Fall University or its Successor
Goal: To offer educational opportunities in the area of spiritual development for lay and clergy.
3. The Academy for Spiritual Formation of the Upper Room
Goal: To increase participation in both five day and two year programs as developed by the Upper Room.

The Committee on Devotional Life continues to invest its time, energy, and resources in three programs that have proven to be valuable in the spiritual life and development of individuals in the annual conference. These are: Spiritual Life Retreat for Church Professionals, Fall University, and The Academy for Spiritual Formation of the Upper Room (both the five day and the two year programs.)

We feel that these are excellent endeavors and are pleased with both the response to them and their impact on those who participate.

We plan to continue to limit our investment of time, energy, and resources to these three programs and look forward to helping to develop the successor to Fall University.

Annette Sowell, Chairperson - ARSowell@concentric.net

The Walk to Emmaus

The Walk to Emmaus is an inter-denominational spiritual renewal program intended to strengthen the local church through the development of Christian disciples and leaders. The Walk to Emmaus experience begins with a 72-hour short course in Christianity, comprised of fifteen talks by lay and clergy on the themes of God's grace, disciplines of Christian discipleship, and what it means to be the church. The course is wrapped in prayer and meditation, special times of worship and daily celebration of Holy Communion. The "Emmaus community," made up of those who have attended an Emmaus weekend, support the 72-hour experience with a prayer vigil and other acts of love and self-giving. The Emmaus Walk begins Thursday evening and concludes Sunday evening. Men and women attend separate weekends.

The Upper Room of The United Methodist Church sponsors the Walk to Emmaus. The Upper Room and The Board of Directors of the Central Texas Conference Walk to Emmaus have signed a letter or agreement to conduct Walks in this annual conference. The Emmaus Board of Directors is composed of 18 lay members and 6 clergy members elected annually by the Emmaus community.

During 2000 the Emmaus Board hired a full time Emmaus Administrator to assist the Board in conducting the activities of Emmaus. A standing committee of the Emmaus Board administers Chrysalis, the youth version of Emmaus. During 2000, 883 men and women attended a Walk to Emmaus event. Over 6500 men and women have attended one of the 186 Walk to Emmaus events conducted in the Central Texas Conference since it began in 1987.

Jacque Baker, Lay Director, CTC Emmaus Board of Directors-vbaker@iopener.net

EDUCATION AND LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall Training
   Goal: To present training and learning opportunities for members of local churches.
2. Conference Children's Council
   Goals: To assist districts with Vacation Bible School training; to identify the needs of children in local churches; plan for new directions in children's ministry.
3. Scholarships for training leaders of age-level ministries
   Goals: To offer Marriage Enrichment Events; to offer opportunities to strengthen families.
4. Training/Christian Education
   Goal: Focus on Adult/Family Ministries
5. Human/Sexuality/Education
   Goal: Assist local churches when asked for this training. In 2001, after much discussion about emphasis and what local churches are requesting, it was decided to focus on adult ministries and to have an adult ministries training at each district minister's meeting. Kent Kilbourne will develop a model/design for the districts.
6. Marriage Enrichment
   Goals: To offer Marriage Enrichment Events; to offer opportunities to strengthen families

Education and Leadership Development has been busy developing and educating leaders. Through teacher/trainer events as well as workshops such as district Vacation Bible School. In the future we plan to develop marriage enrichment opportunities and adult ministry training.

Christian Education Sunday is recommended for September 8, 2002.

Nancy Bennett, Chairperson - NPBennett@aol.com

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall Training
   Goal: To offer training opportunities that inspire and instruct in the area of evangelism.
2. "Bring a Friend Emphasis"
   Goal: To offer a unified and united evangelistic effort for the local churches within the conference.
3. Evangelism Training
   Goal: To train pastors and laity in bringing in the neighborhood to their local churches.

The Evangelism Committee will work hand in hand with Church Growth and Development Director to implement goals set for reaching the unchurched, new church starts and growing large churches.

Support and work toward accomplishing the goals set for our committee at the "Shaping the Vision" Retreat. These include, but are not limited to:

- Revitalize plateaued and declining churches:
- Recruit teams to work with church leaders

- Train Outreach Teams and Hospitality Teams for churches
- Connect growing churches in partnerships
- Communications: "Igniting Ministries Program"

Ask congregations to accurately reflect the demographics of their neighborhood

- Every congregation to learn about its neighborhood: racial, age and economic make-up
- Establish target cell groups focused on the needs of the neighborhood
- Develop strategies to incorporate cell groups into the active life of the congregation

Establish eight new churches in fast-growing areas and in smaller towns where there is no United Methodist presence

- Increase funding for new church starts
- Identify areas for a United Methodist presence
- Identify established churches as potential partners in cultivating new churches

We will focus on those who are missing in the churches of our conference, and attempt to train people in the local church to reach to the unchurched of their community.

We will teach God's heart for the lost and get current membership excited about evangelism once again.

Sponsor District Evangelism training events at District Pastor's meetings. We will also work with local church evangelism chairpersons. Workshops will focus on God's desire for members to witness to the lost and help build the Kingdom of God; help current United Methodist members become contagious Christians.

Bring a leader in the field of evangelism and have them give keynote address at a conference-wide training event. Target group will be pastors and laity in the local church.

Hold teleconference event via satellite on the importance of small group ministries.

Help local churches become more visitor friendly.

The Central Texas Conference Committee on Evangelism is excited about the prospects for continued growth in our annual conference. One of the primary tasks of our committee in the new quadrennium will be that of training and preparing local congregations for effective outreach in their communities. We will work with the Commission on Communication and Interpretation to enable churches in our conference to take advantage of the Igniting Ministry media campaign that will be launched in September of this year. Our committee will focus on helping churches create a friendly, welcoming environment for visitors that will be drawn to their church as a result of this media campaign. We will accomplish this task by holding training sessions in each of the seven districts in our conference.

The Committee on Evangelism has a concern for those in the bounds of our annual conference who remain unchurched. We hope that every church will regain a passion for the lost souls of our society. It is our desire to help congregations discover ways to reach out to these individuals, get them involved in church, and ultimately lead them to Christ.

As always, the Committee on Evangelism will support the work of the Commission of Church Growth and Development in starting new churches in growing communities throughout the Central Texas Annual Conference

Stephen Schmidt, Chairperson - fumc@cctc.net

HARRY HOSIER COMMITTEE

The Harry Hosier Event was held in Arlington and was the primary event of the 2000 committee. Mark Winter, our Conference Evangelistic, lead the event and several churches participated in a songfest of worship. This is a great event and should be better attended by our conference. The conference-wide event strives not only to honor the memory of the great African American Lay Preacher, Harry Hosier, but also to affirm our present day servants in lay ministry of the Central Texas Conference. The previous Harry Hosier committees are to be commended for their efforts in keeping the ministry of Harry Hosier alive in our conference.

Plans for 2001 and 2002 include the continued sponsoring of some Harry Hosier Events to celebrate our history and encourage lay persons to continue serving in the ministry of Jesus Christ. Our plan is to continue offering the Harry Hosier Scholarship Award to lay persons who desire to grow in faith and discipleship, as they fully participate in the ministry of the church.

Troy Chapman, Chairperson Board of Discipleship

THE COUNCIL ON SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES

Proposed Programs:

1. Singles Conference - Waco
   Goal: To create a conference for personal growth and development that is affordable and easy to get to.
2. Spiritual Life Retreat 2002
   Goal: To have 75 adults from all districts attend the retreat; Provide a system for spiritual journey.
3. Singlefest 2002
   Goal: To provide a Christian environment for personal growth and networking; Develop single adult leadership.
4. Servant Saturday Mission Project
   Goal: To have 50% of all churches involved in the service project.
5. Singles Newsletter
   Goal: To have all identified single adults aware of conference and local church single ministries.

Kent Kilbourne, Chairperson - Kkilbourne@fumcftw.org

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP

Proposed Goal:

Conference Stewardship Awareness

Goal: To provide training to all local churches on Stewardship through the Lay Speakers of our

conference.

During the year 2000, plans continued for the upcoming Stewardship Seminar to be held during September 2001, with Dr. Herb Miller. The Board of Discipleship and staff revisited our needs and will focus the seminar on Evangelism.

Looking to the future, our committee is faced with continued opportunities and challenges to lead and educate our local churches in a deeper understanding of our stewardship and connectional responsibilities as being good stewards. Being part of the Methodist connectional system allows us to do bigger and greater things together as the Body of Christ.

Our goal over the next four-year period will be to help lead our local churches in a time of Stewardship Awareness. Working with the Central Texas Methodist Foundation in developing a plan to train Lay Speakers and other Laity who have a deep call and commitment for stewardship in their hearts to lead our local churches in Stewardship Awareness studies and messages.

The use of the new curriculum "Steward" will be emphasized.

Gaylord Hanes , Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall Training
   Goal: To provide courses at Fall Training which offer opportunities to learn more about worship and planning.
2. Youth Conference Choir Event
   Goal: To provide an annual two day musical event where Youth of the Central Texas Conference can come together.
3. Conference Worship Web Page
   Goal: To maintain, in cooperation with the Conference Office and Web Masters, a Web Page for Worship matters with e-mail address for contacts on worship concerns, links to worship resources and notification of learning opportunities.
4. Reading the Bible Together
   Goal: To encourage local churches to read the Bible together, e.g.. Elsworth Kalas' Grand Sweep: 365 Days From Genesis Through Revelation.

Sharon Robertson, Alice Walker, Conveners

NATIONAL CAMPING METHODIST, INC.
Central Texas Sojourners, Chapter 16

The Central Texas Sojourners Chapter # 16 of National Camping Methodist, Inc. is a Recreational Vehicle Camping group. It was organized near Meridian, Texas in September 1994. The National Camping Methodist, Inc. (NCM) is a national family camping club. The first chapter was founded by a small group of United Methodist families in Plainville, Connecticut in February 1975.

The purpose of the NCM is to enjoy the out-of-doors and provide safe and comfortable opportunities for camping in a wholesome Christian atmosphere, and join in helping others in Christian service. To that end we share in mission work projects, participate in many social and worship activities while camping.

NCM is incorporated on the national level with a full complement of National Officers, with a Constitution and By-Laws as a governing document. NCM is an Affiliate Organization of the General Board of Discipleship. Chapter #16 gives leadership nationally with Ann Radde of Chapter#16 currently serving as National Treasurer.

There are Individual Chapters in many parts of the United States. When someone joins a NCM Chapter they are joining a National Organization. Each chapter schedules its own activities as it sees fit under guidelines set forth in the national charter. Members, prospective members, visitors and guests are welcome at any campout of any chapter.

To become a member it is only necessary that you be a member of the United Methodist Church, or a Christian recommended by a member of NCM. National dues are $10.00 per year. Central Texas Sojourners Chapter 16 dues are $5.00 per year. The official year is August 1 through July 31. Dues are payable prior to August 1 each year through the Chapter Treasurer.

Sojourner's Camping Events are normally held beginning the second (2nd) Monday of each odd numbered month: (January, March, May, July, September and November). These campouts usually end on the following Thursday. Occasionally there will be other special events or trips which may be at other times. Sojourner's official schedule always includes the National Rally in July each year, (usually the 2nd week of July).

Sojourners Chapter # 16 publishes a bi-monthly newsletter which includes a schedule of upcoming campouts, and reports of Chapter activities and members. A National newsletter is published quarterly to keep members up to date and informed.

Visitors are always welcome at any events. Come camp with us and see what NCM is all about. For more information, please contact:

T.L. Jones, President	Mary Cook, Vice Pres.	Leonard Radde
4112 Conveyor Dr.	4004 Sunnydale Dr.	P.O. Box 369
Burleson, TX 76028	Fort Worth, TX	Meridian, TX 76665
(817) 558-7145	mcek@flash.net	radde@htcomp.net

Board Of Global Ministries

Budgeted 2001 $145,000 *Requested* 2002 $147,900

The new quadrennium of The United Methodist Church comes with a new century and a new millennium.

In these days of new technology, information can be sent, received and processed in milliseconds making a blink of the eye seem like centuries.

Yet in this fast paced world, human suffering and need continues to exist and at times it too moves in upon people with unrelenting quickness that results in tragedy and pain.

The challenge of the Board of Global Ministries is to work toward alleviating conditions that oppress God's people, and when those conditions cannot be alleviated it works to provide relief, comfort and hope.

The Board of Global Ministries for this quadrennium is prepared to accept this challenge through a wide variety of ministries and service to the people within the boundaries of the Central Texas Conference and beyond into the world which John Wesley claimed as his parish.

We ask for your support and prayers as we seek to touch lives for Christ through Christ in the year to come. Let our prayer be:

Lord grant me the serenity to accept the things I cannot change; The courage to change what I can, and the wisdom to know the difference. Amen.

Tim Thomas, Chairperson - tsblst@flash.net

AFRICAN CONNECTION TASK FORCE

Proposed Program:

New Churches in Congo

Goal: To communicate through a video and/or other means, with the supporting churches and the Annual Conference on the progress made in new church starts with money donated by the churches and conference.

The main purpose of the African Connections Task Force is to report the progress of new church construction in the Congo to supporting congregations and to the Annual Conference. We have maintained contact with Bishop Ntumbo, and will continue to do so, relating to the work and growth of the Methodist Church in Africa. When all of the funds that have been given have been spent, our work will be finished and reports will cease. We thank all those who made contributions and prayers. Contributions have reached $174,026.

Henry Radde, Resource Person - henry@ctcumc.org

COMMITTEE OF JUSTICE AND MERCY MINISTRIES

Proposed Program:

Camp (summer) for Children of Inmates

Goals: To establish an annual summer camp for children in general; To design summer camp by age group; To establish a church for released inmates; To provide a clothing program for families when the inmate was the breadwinner; Continue to encourage pastors and local churches to become involved with prison ministry.

The Restorative Justice Committee set up goals for all pastors, district superintendents, and district churches to make us aware of the plight of inmates in our prisons and their families. Our goals for each pastor:

1. Visit a prison this year
2. Become a spiritual advisor to an inmate
3. Preach a sermon on Restorative Justice
4. Form a Criminal Justice Team Leader in each church

Our goals for each District Superintendent:

District Minister's meeting emphasis on Restorative Justice once during the coming year

District Lay Speakers Training on Restorative Justice.

At last year's Annual Conference we were privileged to receive half of the conference offering to help us develop a summer camp for children of offenders. We have struggled with committee attendance to help facilitate this goal. However, we have on our committee two members who have had direct involvement with a summer camp program for this. One member, Jeff Curtis, was a committee member on the Oklahoma Conference's camp. Oklahoma Conference leads the way in this ministry and even employs a full time person for the committee. (That many become one of our long term goals.) We are still working on this camp program and hope to have it implemented soon. The camp will most likely cost more than what we have received to date, but the generous amount will help us get started.

We also support the Kairos Ministry program within our conference. As a result of this ministry, we have become acutely aware of the overwhelming need for assistance to the Christian inmate upon release to find employment, a suitable place to live, clothing, and the basic necessities as well as helping them change their prior friends. Some Kairos members are forming a group called the "Fresh Start Ministry" which is designed to address this problem.

Members of the Restorative Justice Committee have been assigned as speakers to the various districts. Our committee also awards the *Newgate Award*, which is given at Annual Conference to the lay or clergy person who demonstrates the greatest "hands on" ministry to inmates and/or prisons.

Gary Whitbeck, Chairperson - fumceuless@prodigy.net

DISABILITY CONCERNS COMMITTEE

Proposed Programs:

1. Local Church Access Training
   Goal: To facilitate the completion of a local church accessibility mini-audit.
2. Disability Concerns Educational Material
   Goal: To purchase and provide educational and awareness materials for local churches (print, audio, visual).
3. District Seminars on Disability Concerns
   Goals: To provide district courses on awareness and needs of persons with disabling conditions; To

promote/advocate that such persons serve in ministries in all levels of the church;

4. Scholarships for Deaf/Hard of Hearing Persons
   Goal: To provide scholarships for Deaf/Hard of Hearing Persons to attend Jurisdictional meeting of The United Methodist Congress of the Deaf.
5. Sonshine Ministry Seminars
   Goals: To bring spiritual healing to participants; To inform church communities on how to minister to persons with special needs with programming ideas.
6. Depression Challenge Team Encounters
   Goal: To build upon significant achievement in mental health awareness and programming within local churches through district mental health encounters.

The committee has the responsibility to motivate the district's local churches to be in ministry to persons and their families who are effected and affected by disabling conditions. Awareness and sensitivity through education continues to be the primary focus of all goals. We have offered training and materials on development of related ministries that promote attitudinal and architectural accessibility.

Joan Gaspard, Chairperson - tenniep@yahoo.com

DISASTER RESPONSE COMMITTEE

Proposed Program:

Conference Disaster Response Program
Goal: To locate persons who are motivated to fill county/district positions, develop contact relationships and serve as a liaison to all involved.

As seen in Fort Worth, Jarrell, Lake Whitney, and White Settlement our conference has been anything but immune to disasters this past year. The problem, though, is that such disasters are localized, thus a heightened, general awareness and desire for adequate disaster preparedness is mostly reserved for parochial regions which have recently gone through such hardship. Contrasting such conference-wide disasters as Hurricane Andrew or the floods in Grand Rapids, our conference finds no pressing impetus to anticipate or be prepared for such large response, relief, and recovery efforts. Thus, a dilemma is created. Everyone wants to be prepared if a disaster were to strike, yet most seem to find such adequate preparedness tedious and inconsequential. It is in this context then that our conference is moving its disaster response program toward a more localized, lay driven structure, with highly motivated district and county leadership.

The long-term goal is to organize our conference around several highly motivated individuals, who in turn will have full connection into the non-Methodist disaster response channels. Without proper motivation, quite simply, our conference will most assuredly be unprepared for adequate ministry during and after disasters. With motivated individuals in positions of authority though, they will bring relevant information and non-Methodist relationships into the equation, which in turn should make our response much more efficient and effective, while avoiding negligence, overlap, or excess frustration. Although it is not yet fully determined as to the final breakdown, such individuals will be responsible for developing contacts within their given district counties, and they should be available to aid their corresponding districts in distribution of information (i.e. emergency contacts within counties, available volunteer and non-volunteer agencies), organizing with conference leadership a localized response plan, working as a liaison to district and conference contacts, etc. A county-structured, localized, yet also conference-connected system is the goal, and the engine behind that goal will be these properly motivated, informed, and trained individuals who are all ready to help churches respond to disaster at a moments notice. It is in this context then that our Disaster Response can basically be divided into the following categories: (1) recruitment; (2) training; (3) promotion, both district and occasionally conference-wide; and (4) maintenance. It is the hope that such activities will result in efficient and more substantive ministry for workers during disaster response, relief, and recovery, while necessarily those who are being ministered to might experience the full love, hope, and grace of God even in their tragedies.

In February 2001, the churches of the Central Texas Conference collected and shipped by truck to the UMCOR Sager-Brown Depot in Louisiana, approximately 6,350 health kits to be used by displaced earthquake victims in India.

Thomas Childs, Chairperson - wtchilds@hotmail.com

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND THE ADVANCE

Proposed Programs:

1. Cooperative School of Christian Missions
   Goal: Increase attendance and encourage more inclusive participation by offering CEU credits for clergy attending the school, advanced Lay Speaking credits and to target participation by men as part of the publicity. The goal of the school is to increase mission awareness and understanding through education. The amount requested represents an increase which is suggested to be directed toward scholarships for those needing financial assistance.
2. Missionary Itineration and Recognition
   Goal: To provide for uncovered expenses for missionaries who are visiting local churches while on leave as well as any costs associated with their annual conference recognition
3. Fall Training
   Goal: to provide leadership for a class at Fall Training which would challenge local churches to become more involved in mission outreach and advance specials.
4. Information sharing and Communication (Administration)
   Goal: To dispense information to local churches regarding all aspects of missions and the advance.
5. Training/Sharing of Information with District Secretaries
   Goal: To meet once or twice a year as a committee to build relationships and share ideas and information

on how best we can be conduits of information to local churches.

6. Advance Specials Participation
   Goal: To provide local churches with information about advance giving.
7. Mission Involvement
   Goal: To increase awareness of the diverse types of mission work opportunities, full and part-time, available through the United Methodist Church.
8. Missionary Support through Covenant Relationships
   Goal: To renew existing covenant churches and to encourage non-covenant churches to become covenant churches by supporting missionaries at the financial rate suggested by the GBGM.

Advance Specials - 2002

Conference:	**REQUEST**
Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Brenda Wier	$50,000
United Centers, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$22,000
Central Texas Senior Ministries, Waco	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$10,000
Depression Challenge Team	
Resource Person: Tony Campbell	$15,000
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood	
Resource Person: Health and Welfare Chairperson	$50,000
Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations	
Resource Person: Small Membership/Rural Ministries Chairperson	$3,000
Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center, Waco	
Resource Person: Waco District Secretary of Global Ministries	$15,000
Disaster Response Team for Conference Disasters	
Resource Person: District Disaster Response Chairperson	$10,000
Ministerial Grant-in-Aid	
Resource Person: Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson	$10,000
Polytechnic Hispanic Ministry	
Resource Person: Polytechnic UMC Hispanic Minister	$ 10,000
Diamond Hill UMC Rickard Memorial Day Care Center	
Resource Person: Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Minister	$10,000
Church Growth & Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries (CTC #844) #521508-3	
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$20,000
Susie Canafax #012108-8CZ	$20,000
Resource Person: Wilson Canafax	
Ministry to Deaf, St. John the Apostle UMC, Arlington	
Resource Person: Rick Springer, St. John UMC, Arlington	$10,000
El Buen Samaritano Iglesia Metodista Unida	
Resource Person: Buen Samaritano Pastor	$10,000
Comunidad de Fe Iglesia Metodista Unida, Ballinger	
Resource Person: Comunidad de Fe Pastor	$10,000
Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Ministries, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Diamond Hill Pastor	$10,000
Mi Casa Su Casa Iglesia Metodista Unida, Arlington	
Resource Person: Mi Casa Su Casa Pastor	$10,000
John Wesley Bible Seminary Scholarship, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico #008406-5RB	
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson	$ 2,400
Trinity UMC Hispanic Ministries, Ennis	
Resource Person: Trinity Pastor	$10,000
Getsemani Community Center, Georgetown	
Resource Person: Community Developer for Hispanic Ministries	$20,000
H.O.P.E. Tutoring Center	$10,000
National:	**REQUEST**
Dallas Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Salary Support	
Resource Person: Fort Worth East District Secretary of Global Ministries	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida San Pablo, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$45,000
Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support #583634-4	
Resource Person: Henry Radde	$ 3,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1	
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$ 20,000
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso #531523-0	$25,000
National Hispanic Ministries Challenge Fund #982629-1	
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño Teddlie	$15,000
National Plan for Hispanic Ministry Missionary	
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie #521508-3	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida La Trinidad, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$20,000

Iglesia Metodista Unida El Buen Samaritano, Moody (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie $20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida El Divino Salvador, Temple (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie $20,000
Latin American United Methodist Church, Waco (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie $20,000
Latin American Christian Center of the Latin American United Methodist Church, Waco (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Dawn Gilliland $10,000
Justice for Our Neighbors Immigration Legal Clinic, Polytechnic UMC, Fort Worth
Resource Persons: El Buen Pastor & Michelle Wersal of Polytechnic UMC $10,000
Church Growth and Development Community Developer for Hispanic Ministry
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie or Chairperson of the Temple District Committee on Hispanic Ministries (Bobby Baggett) $20,000

Global: **REQUEST**

Children of Africa #101000-4 ..... $50,000
UMCOR World Hunger/Poverty #982920-4
Resource Person: Conference UMCOR representative $25,000
Africa University Fund #0030188 (World Service Fund)
Resource Person: Fort Worth West District Secretary of Global Ministries $35,000
Nueva Candelaria - Fourth United Methodist Church, Chile #0108834AN $20,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children, Brazil #010583-1RA
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference retired missionaries) $ 1,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children Building Brazil #010582-1DN
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference retired missionaries) $18,000
Heifer Project of Mexico #007629-3RA
Resource Person: Terry Dean Henderson (conference supported missionary) $30,000
Construction of New Music Building, Tunghai University, Taiwan #009886-0BN
Resource Person: Dr. Juanelva Rose (conference supported missionary) $20,000
Relocation of OCJC (Okinawa Christian Junior College) Campus #0087274BN
Resource Person: Carolyn Francis (conference retired missionary) $10,000
Help Asian Women's Shelter, Japan #010442-6RA
Resource Person: Carolyn Francis (conference retired missionary) ..... $ 3,000
Siminari Theologi Malaysia: Scholarships #0079104RB
Resource Person: Robert Hunt (conference supported missionary) $10,000
Leader Development Center and Methodist Gardens Camp - Brazil #010548-7IN
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee $10,000
Regional Seminary - Brazil at Campinos #011719-ORA
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee $10,000
Rocinha Vehicle Fund, Brazil #011435-60S ..... $ 3,000
Methodist Camp and Ecological Center, Brazil #010875-4DN $10,000
Home of Hope and Love, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico #011833-2DN
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson ..... $ 20,000
Clinica Betania, Equipment, Reynosa, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson $3,000
Camp Sierra Linda, Camp for Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson $5,000
Seminario Evangelico de Teologia, Matanzas, Cuba $2,000
Scholarships, including Mortimer Arias Scholarship Fund, Costa Rica #010247-3RB .....
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $6,000
General Support of Program, Costa Rica #009139-1RA
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $6,000
Equipment Renewal, Costa Rica #012021-1I0
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $24,000
One Million Women Building Our Dream, Costa Rica #012317-8MN
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $60,000
North Katanga New Church Development Project #012930-2RA per church village $2,200
D.S. Parsonage in Reynosa, Eastern Annual Conference
Resource Person: Henry Radde $5,000
Church on the Rock (roof and VIM work), Eastern Annual Conference $11,000
Strengthening the Reestablished Local Church Work in Latvia #012010-7RA
Resource Person: William C. Martin UMC $10,000
Renovation of Church Buildings in Latvia #012009-5AN
Resource Person: William C. Martin UMC $10,000

In addition, each church is requested to take the One Great Hour of Sharing Offering in March to undergird disaster relief funds for UMCOR, and a "Thanksliving Offering" in November to help alleviate world hunger.

The year 2000 was highlighted by another successful Cooperative School of Christian Missions. Our efforts to be more inclusive was made evident through an increased need for scholarship assistance which was addressed in our budgetary planning for school expense in 2002. We hope to realize continued growth and participation by all our churches.

In addition we were pleased to be able to provide $2,400 in scholarship aid to students attending John

Wesley Seminary in Mexico. Though the need is much greater, we were pleased to be able to provide the aid we did.

As we plan for the year 2002 we hope to be able to provide needed information to local churches that will challenge them to a greater participation in mission outreach and advance specials.

Johnny Miller, Chairperson - johnnyfmiller@hotmail.com

Global Mission Partners/5 Star Program

Proposed Program:

To inform local churches and district leadership the nature of Global Mission Partners and Five Star Program until every church participates.

Goal: More information and encouragement to pastors and other church leaders; add at least five churches to the Five Star Program; add at least five churches to GMP & PIM; letters to current GMP and PIM churches; personal assistance to churches for selection of missionaries, selection of PIM and forms; banners for Five Star Program.

The **Global Mission Partners** program continues to be a dynamic force of mission involvement for the churches of the Central Texas Conference. This recognition of missionary support acknowledges and encourages local congregations in spreading the grace of God to a world in need. The following congregations are Global Mission Partner Churches:

Brownwood District: Stephenville First; Green's Creek; Dublin
Temple District: Georgetown, First; Pidcoke; St. Philip
Waco District: Crawford; McGregor
Waxahachie District: Blooming Grove; Ferris Heights; Hillsboro, First; Alvarado, First
Weatherford District: Cleburne, First; Cleburne, St. Mark; Graham, First; Olney, First
Fort Worth West District: St. Luke; Alliance
Fort Worth East District: Colleyville; First; Euless, First; Hurst, First; Mansfield, First; Mansfield, First UMYF; Richland Hills; Smithfield; Arlington, First; Aldersgate; Handley; White's Chapel

THE GLOBAL MISSION PARTNER PROGRAM recognizes churches that accomplish the following requirements:

Give 100% of apportionments
Have an ongoing program of mission education
Serve the local community through outreach
Pledge support for a missionary commissioned by the General Board of Global Ministries (covenant relationship)
Pledge support for an international person-in-mission sent by a partner church in another country (PIM relationship)
Share your experience with two neighboring congregations

The new **Five Star Program** was started by our conference this year and is at a beginning level of mission support for churches looking to begin vital missional involvement. The following churches are the first to be awarded the new Five Star Mission Award: Cleburne, St. Marks; Olney, First; Blooming Grove; Smithfield; Acton; Ferris Heights; New World; Georgetown, St. Johns; Waxahachie, First; and Alliance.

The **Five Star Program** of the Central Texas Conference recognizes churches that accomplish the following requirements:

Give 100% of assigned apportionments
Contribute to an international, national and UMCOR (United Methodist Committee on Relief) advance special
Participate in a Volunteer in Mission Project
Participate in the initiative established by the Council of Bishops or by our bishop
Have an ongoing program of mission education

Over the next few years, the Global Mission Partner program and the Five Star Program will continue to grow. The impact of the Gospel can be strengthened with the continued support of the churches of the Central Texas Conference.

Jeff May, Chairperson - sumc@flash.net

COMMITTEE ON HEALTH AND WELFARE

Proposed Programs:

1. Clinical Pastor Training
   Goal: To provide scholarship stipends for persons receiving Clinical Pastoral Education through programs of the Harris Hospital System.
2. Dealing with Aging Parents/Nursing Home Needs
   Goal: To grow in knowledge of the needs and resources available for families with aging parents.
3. Dealing with Step Parenting
   Goal: To grow in knowledge of the needs and resources available for persons who face this in their family.
4. Parish Nursing Ministry
   Goal: To increase the awareness of the need and understanding of the Parish Nurse Ministry.
5. Contingency Ministry
   Goal: To be ready and able to assist with an emerging ministry that is related to health and welfare.
6. Health and Welfare Luncheon
   Goal: To provide the health and welfare institutions of the Central Texas Conference an extended session to promote their services, needs, and ministries before the members of the conference.

The Conference Committee on Health and Welfare Ministries completed a great year of advocacy and education on behalf of the health and welfare rights of all persons.

Several activities included:

- promoting the Conference Health and Welfare Institutions (Harris Health System, Methodist Children's Home, the Methodist Family and Rehabilitative Services and Wesleyan Homes;
- training local church and district leaders on health and welfare concerns;
- supporting local churches in providing education and programs on persons and families in need.

All goals and ministries of the Conference Health and Welfare Committee are designed to help people achieve and maintain a sense and state of well-being. Health and Welfare ministries provide for the use of gifts and skills that encourage wholeness and empowerment of people to care for themselves and others.

Randy Wild, Chairperson - randy@genesisumc.com

Aldersgate Enrichment Center
Box 1406
Brownwood, TX 76804
915.646.5608

A Miracle

Aldersgate Enrichment Center has had a challenging, yet great year. In a period of time when the industries we contract with are faced with downsizing and looking for ways to minimize their costs, this in turn encourages us to look for other creative ways to earn income to support the Center. God has been in charge from the beginning and He is in charge now. He has done it again. Every time we think that there is no way we are going to make it, something (read God) steps in and takes care of things. If anyone does not believe in miracles and wants to, just watch Him in action at Aldersgate.

Our residential home is full with six men and three women. Early last year two of our day workers, who were living with their mother in Brownwood, had an emergency. Mom had a stroke and was no longer able to take care of them. They had nowhere to go and were in a real bind. Aldersgate stepped in, changed the configuration of the home and moved them in. Flo and Phyllis now have another family to take care of them, their Aldersgate Family. This is the reason we are here. We have grown in the number of Associates this year because we are expanding the jobs we are doing.

Every morning, we begin the day with devotions. This is one of the most inspirational times of day. All our people worry about others and are constantly lifting them in prayer. One of the best leaders of devotions is one of our own Associates. Anthony has been with us about four years. He is a true man of God and is always available to talk to Associates and staff about how much God loves them. His prayers are from the heart and brings tears to all those who hear them. Sometimes we ask, "who is the real handicapped person"?

We say goodbye to a real friend this year. Georgia Allen is moving to a new appointment in Fort Worth. She has been with us for nearly 8 years and has become a real part of the Aldersgate family. She is loved by all and will be missed by each of us. She was sent by God. We wish her the best in her new assignment.

Aldersgate is a place where these special people are made to feel wanted and loved. Do you know anyone who needs our love? We invite all of you to come and visit our special place where miracles happen.

Mike Pinson, Executive Director.

Harris Methodist Health System
611 Ryan Plaza Drive, Ninth Floor
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817.462.7900

Report No. 1
Harris Methodist Health System – Celebrating 70 Years of Service

Harris Methodist Health System entered a new millennium by celebrating 70 years of service to the people of North Central Texas. Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital opened its doors in 1930. Over the years, the system has experienced great change: joining with Presbyterian Healthcare Resources hospitals and Arlington Memorial Hospital to form Texas Health Resources; adding facilities; acquiring amazing technological advances; and, increasing its geographical service area. But, one thing has remained constant over the past 70 years – the commitment and dedication of thousands of Harris Methodist Hospitals' employees to provide programs and services that improve the health care of the people who have come to depend on the Harris Methodist name for their health care needs.

Report No. 2
Harris Methodist Hospitals Focus On Their Strength – Patient Care

2000 was a year of focus for the Harris Methodist Health System. The Harris Methodist Hospitals focused on their core business of health care delivery. This focus was strengthened as the Harris Methodist Health System cemented its position as a founding member of Texas Health Resources, the largest non-for-profit health care system in Texas.

The sale of the Harris Methodist Health Plan to PacifiCare of Texas was finalized on February 1, 2000. In December 2000, the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center purchased St. Paul Medical Center from Texas Health Resources. St. Paul had joined the Harris Methodist Health System in 1995. The sale insured St. Paul's continued role as a Catholic health care provider and brought the hospital into a closer working relationship with UT Southwestern and Zale Lipshy University Hospital.

Texas Health Resources and its founding sponsors have focused on the basics of patient care, operations improvement, strategic planning and strengthening relationships with the physicians on the hospitals' medical staffs.

Report No. 3
Recognized For Quality While Striving To Meet The Communities' Needs

The Harris Methodist Hospitals continued a long tradition of being recognized for the quality of their

services by receiving several honors. Harris Methodist Fort Worth received the Quality Choice Award from the National Research Corporation. Harris Methodist Southwest was selected as a Top 100 Hospital in the South West division by HCIA and Mercer Health Provider Consulting. The trauma service at Harris Methodist Fort Worth was verified as a Level II Center by the American College of Surgeons and by the Texas Department of Health (TDH). Harris Methodist HEB Hospital received the Commitment to Quality Award from the HEB Chamber of Commerce. Harris Methodist Walls Regional Hospital received a Level IV trauma designation from TDH. The cardiovascular program at Harris Methodist Fort Worth was recognized as a participant in the Heart Care Partnership Program by the Texas Medical Association and the American Heart Association, Texas Affiliate. In addition, HMFW's heart program was cited by the Texas Medical Foundation as a benchmark facility for indicators that reflect quick initiation of thrombolytic clot-busting drugs to heart attack patients.

Report No. 4

Improving The Health Of The Community By Reaching Beyond the Hospitals' Walls

Throughout its 70 years of service to North Texas, the Harris Methodist Health System has always looked beyond the walls of its hospitals to serve those needing care. The past year is filled with examples of this commitment – a commitment demonstrated day-in and day-out by Harris Methodist Hospitals' employees, physicians, volunteers, trustees and friends. Here are just a few examples of how Harris Methodist Hospitals reached out into the community:

- Thanks to a $5,000 grant from the Harris Methodist Fort Worth Auxiliary, the hospital sponsored "Shattered Dream," a project of CRASH – Communties for Responsible Automobile Safety Habits. This program brought the cold hard facts of automobile safety to thousands of high school students in Tarrant County.
- Harris Methodist Erath County Hospital, through its Community Health Council, identified a need to provide prescription medications or inhalers for children suffering from asthma and a need to provide transportation to those needing health care services.
- Harris Methodist HEB Hospital sponsored its 16th annual Benefit Run to benefit the Blue Bonnet Cancer Camp.
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth sponsored its second annual cancer caregiver's conference "The Gift of Humor".
- Harris Methodist Southwest Hospital introduced the Ha-Has, a group of employees whose goal is to help patients recovering in the hospital by providing humorous visits. The founder of the Ha-Has, a respiratory therapist and director of the hospital's cardiopulmonary neurodiagnostics department, accompanied Dr. Patch Adams and a group of health care humorists on a visit to hospitals in China.
- Harris Methodist Walls Regional Hospital purchased a mammography unit thanks to a $20,000 donation from its volunteer auxiliary.
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth provided a prostate cancer screening for high- risk men at St. Stephens First Baptist Church in Fort Worth.
- Harris Methodist Northwest Hospital hosted a cancer awareness day that provided a variety of cancer screenings to the community.
- Harris Methodist Walls Regional Hospital immunized more than 5,000 children in the Shots for Tots program and provided breast cancer education to almost 1,000 women in the community.
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth unveiled a new mobile health unit that will take mammography and clinical exam services into the community. This is the second mobile unit sponsored by the hospital.
- Harris Methodist Hospitals co-sponsored the second annual Hispanic Wellness Fair in Fort Worth. More than 3,700 residents visited the fair. Some 40 hospital employees and volunteers manned 15 information and health screening booths.
- The Harris Methodist Fort Worth Auxiliary provided $2,500 scholarships for study in health care related fields to 15 students.
- Harris Methodist HEB Hospital received a grant from the Harris Methodist Health Foundation to fund the Teen Court project.

Report No. 5

Build It Because They Are Coming To Us For Their Health Care

Nearly every Harris Methodist Hospital saw record inpatient volumes, outpatient encounters and emergency room visits in 2000. The result was significant capital investment in facilities to keep up with the demand. Work continued at a fast pace on the new 98,000 square foot, five-level Bloxom Critical Care Tower. The Bloxom Tower will include a 20-bed trauma intensive care unit, a 22-bed neuroscience intensive care unit, a 22-bed medical-surgical intensive care unit and a 10-bed assessment and observation area for women and infant care. Harris Methodist HEB Hospital opened the Siratt Women's Center on Mother's Day. Harris Methodist Southwest Hospital received a $499,800 grant from the state of Texas for construction of a free-standing education center. The Volunteer Auxiliary at Harris Methodist Walls Regional Hospital pledged $70,000 to renovate and expand the Physical and Occupational Therapy department. The Harris Methodist HEB Hospital Auxiliary pledged $400,000 toward construction of a new radiology department. Harris Methodist Walls Regional Hospital broke ground for the Cleburne Cancer Center.

Report No. 6

Statistical Profile of Harris Methodist Health System

In 2000, Harris Methodist Hospitals reported approximately:

• Admissions	53,589
• Patient Days	241,930
• Outpatient Encounters	482,366

- Charitable Hospital Services $34.5 million

Methodist Children's Home
1111 Herring Ave.
Waco, TX 76708
Phone: 800.964.9226
email: jackdr@swbell.net

Mission Statement: ***"To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families."***

Report 1.

We are grateful for the support of the Methodist Children's Home by the churches of the Central Texas Annual Conference. Through your investment in our ministry, every day you are involved in the care of many children, youth and their families. During our years of caring for children, the support of the local United Methodist congregations has been the foundation for our program of care and compassion.

Through the years, we have changed our programs to meet the changing needs of society. Our ministry today consists of residential group care, structured group care, Boys Ranch, foster families, partnership in parenting and college and vocational education. We feel these programs are most needed today to serve the children and families being referred to us. Our structured program has been very successful in helping us to serve the more disturbed young person who is coming to us for care. We have remodeled facilities to care for the educational program connected with the structured program.

Special programs and skills are needed to care for our residents today. It takes a competent and caring professional staff to provide these programs and skills. At the same time, we have increased our services to the family while their children are in care. We provide these services in a caring atmosphere based on our Christian convictions and our United Methodist heritage.

Our services are more expensive today and we are mindful of our stewardship responsibilities as we represent you in this ministry. We urge you to continue to make your congregations aware of their ministry at the Methodist Children's Home. We are confident that we can render superior services and maintain our reputation as the premier child-care agency of the United Methodist Church.

Report II. How You Can Help

Contact the Methodist Children's Home if you have any need for our services in Waco at the address above.

Help us promote one Sunday set aside in every local church for the Methodist Children's Home December offering. Information, brochures and envelopes are provided by the Home upon request.

Contact Cindy Vanover, Vice President for Development, when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making long-range giving or charitable estate planning.

Please do not hesitate to call upon Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

REPORT III. 1999-2000

Residential Care Programs	Children Served
Waco Campus, 15 home units	273
Boys Ranch Living	84
Foster Care in 65 cities	318
MCH College students	26
Total of Children Served	701
Total Days of Care Provided	129,384

In reclaiming at risk children, Methodist Children's Home provided children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, day treatment school, family counseling, independent living and work skills and mentoring programs.

REPORT IV. FINANCES
Year ending June 30, 2000

REVENUES:	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$ 258,415
Other Conference Contributions	939,151
General contributions and sponsors	864,048
Reimbursement for Cost of Care:	
State and Federal	209,011
Family support	186,062
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund	11,165,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	100,000
Other Income	91,420
Total Revenue	$ 13,813,107

EXPENDITURES:		
Campus-Residential Care		4,249,489
Boys Ranch Residential		2,119,578
Family Services and Counseling Service		1,943,804
Foster Care in 65 cities		2,065,343
Plant and Maintenance		1,608,175
Development and Church and Public Relations		1,016,406
Administration		905,030
Total Services	$	13,907,825
ASSETS:		
Estimated Worth of Facilities/Equipment		6,931,249
Total Endowment Fund Balances	$	286,310,337

Methodist Family & Rehabilitative Services
6487 Whitby Rd
San Antonio, TX 78240
Phone: 210.696.2410
Email: www.methodistmission.com

QUICK FACTS

Founded: 1895, San Antonio
Headquarters: San Antonio; 6487 Whitby, 78240
Branch Offices: Arlington (Family Services)
c/o First UMC, 313 N. Center St, Arlington, 76011 817-469-8303
Houston (Family Services & Rehabilitation Services)
2001 FY Budget: $2.56 million
2000 Central TX Conference (includes individual gifts credited to churches when requested): $25,093 from 127 churches
Endowment Fund: -- $1.7 million
San Antonio Campus: Completed in 1968, our residential facilities and administrative headquarters consists of 25 acres with thirteen buildings located in NW San Antonio.
Last Capital Campaign Drive: 1993-94, for approx. $2.5M for construction of Activity Center
Funding Sources: MFRS does not receive apportionment funds. Our funds come from:
Fees for Family Services 22%
Fees for Rehab. Services 37%
UMC Local Church Gifts.....10%
Non-UMC Gifts, Grants, Other 31%
Mission Statement: Our mission is excellence in placing children into loving, adoptive homes, and assisting people who are deaf/hard of hearing -- or have other disabilities -- to achieve independence.

What makes the MFRS ministry so unique? From our unusual beginning (founded in 1895 by a brothel owner turned Christian!) until today, MFRS has been unique.

Family Services works with birth parents and adoptive families to assist in the adoption process. We offer infant, older child, and international adoption options. MFRS was a leader in the adoption field in promoting open adoptions. Today, we are one of the few adoption agencies in Texas that offers residential housing for maternity clients in need.

Rehab. Services trains adults with disabilities to learn to live on their own. By providing job readiness, work training, and life skill training, we help adults lead independent, self-sufficient lives.

We believe MFRS is the only program IN THE NATION to offer adults with disabilities a complete array of job training, and life skill training in a residential setting. And we are one of the few to serve all disability groups, while specializing in serving the deaf/hard of hearing community.

The United Methodist Church may be the only denomination in the country that has an agency which offers the array of services offered by MFRS.

2000 IN REVIEW

Like many of the 106 years in our history, 2000 proved to be a year of great change, as well as challenges. In March of 2000, an earlier than usual budget crisis left the staff and Board of Trustees looking for ways to continue our mission. In early April, Rev. Gina Symons, MFRS Chaplain, led the staff in prayer, asking God for guidance and wisdom, and thanking God for steering the agency through its century-old history.

We are happy to report that during the last eight months of the year, our programs saw significant turnarounds! Highlights include:

- In December, Rehab. Services **recorded its biggest monthly total client service hours** ever;
- Rehab. Services is currently serving 50 residential clients, an increase of 70% since last year;
- Family Services placed 45 infants into loving, adopting homes this year, a 30% increase from 1999;
- Family Services had 35 new applications from families wanting to adopt, a 40%+ increase from 1999;
- We counseled and helped more than 225 birth parents in 2000;

- The Campus Ministry Program continues to present the Good News to all that we serve. In 2000, we held the fourth annual "Walk With Jesus," a spiritual retreat for deaf clients.
- More than 20 youth groups from Texas and the Southwest contributed thousands of volunteer hours through mission projects on campus.

SERVICE PROGRAMS

Infants placed in Adoption	44
Birth Parents Served	247
Post Adoption Services	430
Residential Rehab. Services Clients Served	97
Community Based Rehab. Services Clients	195

FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS (FAQs) ABOUT MFRS:

Does MFRS receive apportionment funds from Annual Conferences? No.

How are you funded? MFRS does receive a percentage of funding from fees for services. Families wanting to adopt an infant, pay an agency fee, based on a sliding scale. Rehab. Services clients are usually referred and funded by a state rehabilitation commission. However, program fees do not cover all the expenses of the programs. About 40% of our budget relies on gifts, donations, and grants, from individuals, churches, corporations, and foundations.

Do you have endowment fund income to help significantly with the operating budget? No. One of our goals is to greatly increase our endowment fund to provide us greater financial security.

How many clients live on your campus? During the course of a year, MFRS provides residential services to 20-30 birth mothers and 70-80 adults with disabilities.

How can MFRS help my church/community? MFRS can provide the following:

- Adoption Services - Domestic, International, Older Child Programs; Post Adoption Services
- Emergency Counseling, Maternity Services for Teen Pregnancy Situations
- Residential Maternity Services When Needed
- Job Training/Independent Living for Adults with Disabilities
- Post Adoption Services - Search/Reunion, Medical Information
- Assistance in Developing Deaf Ministry (Consultations); Signs of the Times Choir

What can I or my church do to help MFRS?

- Refer us to potential clients
- Organize a Work Camp to come to San Antonio
- Have Your Group "Sponsor A Room" by Providing Bedspreads, Drapes and Decorator Items for Client Rooms
- Support and Promote the Annual Church Offering in Your Church
- Remember Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services in your Will or Estate Plan
- Link your Church "Home Page" to the Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services "Home Page."

Contact MFRS for these services by:

Telephone: 210-696-2410 Fax: 210-699-1866 E-mail: mmh@mfrs.org

For Mission & Volunteer Opportunities, ask for Gary Mathews (or e-mail gmathews@mfrs.org)

Thank you Central Texas Annual Conference for your support of Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services ministries. Central Texas Conference Trustees are:

Gene Robertson
Jenks Garrett
Rebecca Loftin
Randy Wild
Sharon Caskey

Larry Watson, President
Jerry L. Capman, Chair – Board of Trustees

Wesleyan Homes
Box 486
Georgetown, TX 78627
Phone: 512.863.2528

The Restated Articles of Incorporation of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 186-191 of the 1992 *Journal* with Amendments on page 153 of the 1997 *Journal* and page 157 of the 1998 *Journal*.
The By-Laws of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 173-178 of the 1991 *Journal*.
The Relationship Statement Between the Central Texas Conference and Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is found on pages 178-179 of the 1986 *Journal*.

The Central Texas Conference founded Wesleyan Homes 46 years ago. Wesleyan is not related to any other conference; the Central Texas Conference elects its Board and its charitable support comes from the Central Texas Conference. We give thanks to God for the faithfulness of the Church as it supports Wesleyan Homes through the Mother's Day Offering and through volunteers giving of themselves in loving fellowship.

In 2000, Wesleyan Homes was home to 447 older adults and gave $701,068 in charitable care. Wesleyan received $18,882 from the Mother's Day Offering through the churches in the Conference.

Facilities and Services

Wesleyan Homes' facilities include an 84-unit independent living Retirement Center and a 224-bed Nursing

Care Center, both in Georgetown. Wesleyan Nursing Care Center is the only Medicare skilled nursing facility in Georgetown and is also Medicaid certified. In July of 1999, the new Alzheimer's Care Center, a 40-bed addition to the Wesleyan Nursing Care Center, opened for occupancy. This project incorporated state-of-the-art design concepts aimed at developing an environment for living, and enhancing privacy and independence within a residential setting.

Wesleyan has purchased 20 acres for a future campus adjacent to and in cooperation with the land purchase for the new Wellspring United Methodist Church on Williams Drive in Georgetown. Wesleyan's Board is presently studying facilities, services, and a master plan for that campus. We anticipate that the new campus will include independent living cottages or town-homes, retirement apartments and assisted living along with a community center that will include dining areas, arts and craft areas, library, wellness center, post office, beauty shop, country store, chapel and other amenities.

Down Payment for the new campus may have to come from the sale of the current Retirement Center located on University and Church streets in Georgetown. We have great sentimental attachment to the Retirement Center. It has served faithfully for the past 40 years. However most of the units are simply single private rooms, which is not what the older adult market currently desires. We would only sell the building with a provision for us to stay in it during the construction of the new campus. The board is also evaluating our fundraising potential, as it would be preferable to raise the equity for the new campus and keep the older facility as a ministry to serve low income elderly.

Older Adult Ministries Conference – 2001

Wesleyan Homes, in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries and the General Board of Discipleship, will sponsor a Conference-wide training event on "The Spirituality of Older Adults." Featured speaker for the event will be Rev. Richard Gentzler, author of "Aging: God's Challenge To Church and Synagogue." Rev. Gentzler is director of the office of adult ministries for the General Board of Discipleship. The event will be held November 10, 2001 at Central United Methodist Church in Waco.

Wesleyan Depends on Your Support

- Local volunteers, involved daily with Wesleyan residents, add Christ's love to quality facilities and care.
- Charitable care to residents who have outlived their financial resources is made possible by the Mothers Day offering and by individual gifts and bequests.
- Designated gifts help build new facilities and develop new programs.
- We believe your prayers are a necessary support to our faithfulness and success in this ministry.

Wesleyan Can Serve the Local Church

- Wesleyan can be an information resource on many topics relating to aging and long-term care.
- Even when Wesleyan is not the appropriate choice of facility because of distance, we can advise on negotiating Medicaid/Medicare or how to choose a facility.
- Wesleyan staff members are available as speakers on Aging, Alzheimer's, Long Term Care, Support of Caregivers, and related topics.

We are very grateful that the Central Texas Conference has created and nurtured the ministry of Wesleyan Homes.

Chris Spence, President

HUNGER TASK FORCE/UMCOR

Proposed Programs:

1. Promotion of One Great Hour of Sharing Special Offering
   Goal: 100% participation of conference churches in this special offering.
2. Training
   Goal: To educate people in local churches to do locally what has impact beyond the local church.
3. Thanksliving Offering
   Goal: Every church participating.

Luther Henry, Chairperson - Lhenry@fumcftw.org

REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT

Proposed Programs:

1. Resettlement Grants
2. Local Church Resourcing
3. Training

Refugee Resettlement is getting off the ground in the new millennium with anticipated excitement. I have had several meetings with the Refugee Resettlement agency in Fort Worth, as well as Susan Wersan from the General Board of Global Ministries. Plans are underway to communicate the goals and plans for Refugee Resettlement in the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

We hope to inform all of the churches in the conference of our plans in the next few months. Of course, our focus will be in the Fort Worth area churches, as the current Church World Service restrictions/guidelines for resettlement state that the resettlements must take place within fifty (50) miles of the sponsoring agency. But we would like to offer the opportunity to assist and support resettlement to any and every church in the conference boundaries.

We will be working on a coordinated mailing with the agency to share information about the resettlement process, and offer the opportunity to have one of the agency case workers (as well as myself) come and share

more about resettlement to any interested church. We will also explore ecumenical partnerships in Fort Worth, as the agency is also heavily involved with the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America (ELCA).

Lindsay Churchman, Chairperson - lchurchman@juno.com

Committee on Shared Facilities

Proposed Programs: Shared Facilities Grants

Goal: To develop a strategy for assisting small membership churches with expenses in a shared facilities ministry.

1. Resource Team on Sharing Facilities
   Goal: To have local resource person(s) trained with each district who are available to assist churches considering the possibilities of sharing their church facilities. i.e. to equip a team for district resourcing.
2. Fall Training Event
   Goal: Utilize the opportunity of a conference training event to offer education and information on shared facilities and proved resources to assist churches in examining sharing facilities as an extension of their ministry to others.
3. Communication regarding Sharing Facilities
   Goal: To communicate to the churches of our conference that sharing facilities is a way of furthering ministry to diverse communities and neighborhoods near our churches, and that sharing facilities is a way of being good stewards of church facilities.
4. Brochure
   Goal: Annual update of brochure.

Christi Hoffman, Chairperson - oakhurst@airmail.net

Small Membership/Rural Ministries Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. Grants for Computers
   Goal: To help small churches obtain computers by giving financial assistance.
2. Grants to Create or Support New Ministries
   Goal: To promote two grants to churches creating new ministries.
3. Grants for Helping Small and Rural Churches to Become Handicap Accessible
   Goal: To provide two grants to churches desiring to become handicap accessible.
4. Fall Training Event
   Goal: To help small churches find new ways of doing ministries.

We are pleased to report that we have given out four grants this year. One of the grants for $300 was given to a church for the purchase of a computer and computer equipment. Grants for $300 each were given to two churches to help make their restroom facilities handicap accessible.

We plan to present a training event for small churches on becoming computer equipped at the Fall Training Event.

Barbara Wordinger, Chairperson - bumcfw@cowtown.net

COMMITTEE ON URBAN MINISTRIES

Proposed Programs:

1. United Centers, Inc.
   Goal: United Centers provides a positive influence in communities where people in need live, projecting a Christian attitude and ministering to the daily needs of children, youth, adults, families, and immigration needs through special programs.
2. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center
   Goal: To provide low cost child care to the marginal and disenfranchised
3. Central Texas Senior Ministry
   Goal: To promote well-being of all older adults, with special commitment to those most vulnerable, by providing meals, pastoral care and counseling.
4. Southside Area Ministries, Inc.
   Goal: To provide services such as ESL, mentoring, senior citizen programs, emergency services, etc. to youth and their families to enable youth to stay in school and to improve the quality of life for families in mid-south Fort Worth.
5. Southeast Area Churches (SEARCH)
   Goal: To alleviate poverty; help clients become self-supporting; provide emergency assistance (rent, food, clothing, medication, school supplies, etc.); eliminate drug abuse and gambling in high crime areas.
6. Crowley House of Hope
   Goal: To provide food, clothing and financial aid with utilities, medication, treatment, and gasoline or any other goods or services to stabilize any emergency situation.
7. H.O.P.E. Tutoring
   Goal: To provide a safe and caring environment in which children and youth can learn and grow.
8. Metropolitan Board
   Goal: To provide resources, training, leadership, funding, and volunteer opportunities for 30 faith based ministries and charities in Tarrant County.
9. Sidewalk Sunday School
   Goal: To preach to an audience of Christians and non-Christians in the name of Christ; to educate, teach and convert.
10. Center Street Counseling
    Goal: To provide Christian based counseling for families, marriage, and individuals needing help.

11. Fall Conference Training 2002
    Goal: To identify at least one area of need for training to empower Christians to participate to recruit leaders.
12. Contingency Programs Ministries
    Goal: Connecting Central Texas Conference churches with various urban ministries being financially solvent to take advantage of opportunities.

Eve Hamilton, Chairperson - eveh@creditprotect.com

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Conference VIM Project
   Goal: Continue the ministry of the Annual Conference VIM project and seek ways to facilitate increased participation while meeting needs of various organizations and/or individuals.
2. VIM Communication
   Goal: To inform and educate persons in the Central Texas Conference about projects, needs, and possible participation in short term mission projects and updates on long range projects as well.
3. Organize and support work team projects
   Goal: To involve churches and individuals of the Central Texas Conference in VIM as well as in Disaster Relief efforts.
4. Work Team Leader Training
   Goal: Facilitate a training twice a year that outlines the goals, visions, and mission of VIM along with the details of leading a trip.

The 2000 year for VIM has been an exciting one with several celebrations to lift up. Many churches across the Annual Conference put together and collected health kits for homeless persons in the Tarrant and Bell County communities. Thank you for giving of your time and resources to reach out to others and make a Christian Difference in the simplest of ways! In addition, several local church groups have assisted in maintaining our covenant relationship with the Eastern Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in Mexico through work teams to Rio Bravo and Nuevo Laredo. A work / evangelism team traveled to Israel in the summer and several teams have made trips to other areas of Mexico through a relationship with an orphanage in Puebla, and in areas of Central America. Locally, we celebrate the short term mission that occurs in our local churches and in the Central Texas Conference. One example of the Body of Christ making a Christian difference was in the response of over 2000 volunteers assisting in the recovery effort of the March tornadoes that passed through Tarrant County and the June flooding in the Fort Worth and Brownwood areas.

The Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission program continues to grow and lives continue to be changed. In the summer of 2000, over 600 Junior High youth and adults worked in the Southwest Texas Conference where they built relationships and repaired homes. Over 1500 Senior High youth changed lives while they spread all over the state of Alabama. CTCYM continues to be a life changing experience for both youth and adult, missioner and recipient as evidenced by the spiritual growth of the participants. This program is a highlight of the Volunteers in Mission program and is a model for other conferences. I personally have been blessed to have been a part of watching this program grow from 300 to 3000 participants in 8 short years.

There is always more to do! Our mission in the Central Texas Conference has just begun if we collectively realize that each day is a new day and we can never get too comfortable in our Christian discipleship. We live in an exciting time. Opportunities abound for us to serve others radiating the love of Christ and sharing our faith - we must open our eyes to those around us. Without exception, lives are changed when individuals give of their time and resources to serve Christ. This is no less true through the Volunteers in Mission program and I anticipate that the proposed programs will assist us in moving forward.

I consider it a privilege and blessing to have worked with some wonderful volunteers over the past 4 years that I have served on the conference staff. I have grown and have witnessed the best of people as they have given of their prayers, presence, gifts, and service to make a difference in the lives of others. As I write this reflection, I am organizing these programs to hand off to my successor as I move to Overton Park UMC as Associate Pastor. Certainly, I have mixed emotions over this move - excitement as well as concern over the programs I have been involved in over the past several years. It is through this mixed emotion however that I am reminded of the challenge found in Hebrews 12:1-2a, "Therefore, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, looking to Jesus, the author and perfecter of our faith." Let us indeed run forward, throwing that which hinders us aside, drawing on the strengths of others, and look to Christ who give us purpose for our calling and perfects our offerings.

Rachael Sandifer, Conference Mission Program Director
Chair of Volunteers in Mission

Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee

I attended the Conferencia Fronteriza Oriental Mexicana in July of 2000. The session was held at Monterrey Nuevo Leon Mexico at La Trinidad Methodist Church with Bishop Raul Rosas presiding. Most of the clergy and lay delegates were in attendance. All reported carrying out their particular duties. The most interesting things about this young conference is the fact that it is made up of young leadership with high hopes and big dreams.

The morale is high in spite of the fact that most of the pastors operate under heavy obstacles to evangelize and build sites for new educational buildings, parsonages and temples. They have been very involved in obtaining land for future construction.

This young conference has finished the house of "Hope and Love" first module. Everybody is very excited and happy. By the time of the conference the house had three persons participating in an outreach care program.

The conference is also planning to remodel the Seminary for training their ministers from around the several states which cover this conference.

Every worship service was full of the Holy Spirit and well attended. The most beautiful worship service was the ordination service with almost 1,000 persons attending. This service was held at the Mercado Market Civic Center.

I was able to attend most of their meetings and was given a chair in the minister's area.

Our relationships are very important and well appreciated. Most of the ministers are willing to come and visit our conference and help to evangelize as much as they can.

May God continue to bless this conference.

RENEWAL OF THE COVENANT RELATIONSHIP
between the
Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
and the
Eastern Annual Conference of The Methodist Church of Mexico

PREAMBLE: It is always easier to discuss changes we would like to see occur in the church; it is something quite different to take an active step toward turning obstacles into achievements. Every conference, every church, every Christian struggles in the tension between "things hoped for" and the daily reality we encounter each morning. We seek to establish this covenant relationship because we believe that our churches, members and ministries have much to offer each other. Our goal is to establish a covenant that is dynamic, growing, expanding, and beneficial to both conferences. This action is to renew the original covenant for an additional five years, from 2001 until 2006.

THEREFORE: we encourage exchanges between our conferences (including, but not limited to):

- Reciprocal visitation
- Reciprocal work/mission teams
- Prayer requests exchanged through regular correspondence
- The exchange of pastors, youth and adults in the areas of evangelism, nurture and outreach projects
- Dialogue and education on issues of common interests
- Celebrating the creative work of the Holy Spirit at work in both conferences
- Creating partner relationships between local churches in both annual conferences

OUR COMMON GOALS:

The Mexico Covenant Committee of the Central Texas Conference and the Comisión de Enlace of the Eastern Annual conferences, desire to see a closer relationship between our two Annual Conferences. We understand participation in the covenant relationship by local churches and members in both conferences to be based on these common goals:

- Whenever possible, all financial gifts shall be channeled through the General Board of Global Ministries as Advance Specials utilizing the Partnership in Mission catalog, otherwise, financial gifts between the Central Texas Conference and the Eastern Annual Conference will be channeled through the respective conference offices and following accepted procedures, toward priority needs as identified by the respective conference.
- Volunteers in Mission or other volunteer teams shall provide labor or services only under the direction of the conference, agency, or local church of the receiving conference, and shall be sensitive to indigenous labor needs.
- Our goals of mutual sharing shall work for improving the spiritual, physical, and emotional condition of life. All programs will be socially just and ecologically sustainable. All programs are to be designed to strengthen the church.
- Changes in the covenant may be offered by either conference and negotiated between the respective designated conference representatives.
- Upon acceptance by both annual conferences, this covenant relationship will continue for five years. At the end of five years the covenant relationship would be reviewed by both conferences and appropriate recommendations exchanged for continuation or cessation of the covenant.

OUR COMMITMENT: This relationship is a covenant of prayer, a covenant of commitment, and a covenant offered to each other in response to a desire to grow in the Christian faith. May God graciously bless this covenant relationship, binding our hearts and service through the Holy Spirit.

Historical note on the "covenant relationship"

This "covenant relationship", having been approved by the Eastern Annual Conference of The Methodist Church of Mexico in July 1995 and by the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church on June 5, 1996, came into force on June 5, 1996. The new "covenant relationship" was celebrated with a liturgy led by Bishop Joe Wilson. Rev. Raúl Garcia, chair of the Comisión de Enlace, represented the Eastern Annual Conference and Dr. J. Andy Fowler, chair of the Mexico Covenant Committee, represented the Central Texas Conference. Rev. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, who prepared the liturgy, led in the singing of "Sois La Semilla" ("You Are the Seed")

Proposed Program:

To be a catalyst for joint mission CTC/EAC Annual Conference of the Methodist Church of Mexico

Goal: To provide publicity and organizational support for projects in the Eastern Annual Conference by the Mexico Covenant Committee.

David Chavez, Sr., Chairperson - dchavezsr@aol.com

Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry

Budgeted 2001 $16,450 *Requested 2002* $18,200

Campus Ministers:

Donna Ware - University of Texas, Arlington
311 W. Border
Arlington, TX 76010
817/274-6282
wesfnuta@swbell.net

Laraine Waughtal - United Christian Fellowship,
Hill College
Box 52
Abbott, TX 76621
254/582-8998
lgw3@hotmail.com

Dr. Beverly Jones – University Chaplain
Southwestern University
Georgetown, TX 78626
512/863-1965
Jonesb@Southwestern.edu

Jeff Miller - Texas Wesleyan University
1201 Wesleyan
Fort Worth, TX 76105
817/531-4461
millerj@txwes.edu

Robert K. Flowers - Baylor University
Box 6425
Waco, TX 76706
254/753-6917
bpatteson@calpha.com

George Procter-Smith - Navarro College
3301 W. 7th Avenue
Corsicana, TX 75110-4819
903/874-5129
ucfnav@airmail.net

Norman Suggs - Tarleton State University
1140 W. Tarleton
Stephenville, TX 76401
254/965-3270
suggs@ourtown.com

Brian Young - Texas Christian University
2750 W. Lowden
Fort Worth, TX 76109
817/924-5639
b.young@tcu.edu

Richard L. Klemm - Weatherford College
127 Lazy Bend Road
Weatherford, TX 76087
817/613-1261

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry together with the campus ministers respectfully request an increase of $0.34 per member for a total of $1.79 per apportionment figure base for the year 2002.

The below listed goals represent, for the most part, a continuation of the work of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. In October 2000, the board elected for this quadrennium had its opening meeting with excellent representation and participation of lay and clergy members from the seven districts in the conference. We received reports from campus ministers and addressed the issues of the variety of student clientele on United Methodist and state college campuses. A task force began work on developing a website that could link all local congregations and their youth directors with the campus ministries and opportunities for scholarships, participation and information for young adults. We continued our prayerful discussion of long-range facility funding.

Letty Lynn Maloney, Chairperson - lettylyn@airmail.net

Proposed Programs:

1. Local Church Campus Ministry Connection
   Goal: Continue support of the present ministries of local churches at the campuses of TWU, Weatherford College, and Southwestern University, stimulate the establishment of at least one new campus ministry unit by offering grants to DCOMs, clusters of churches, or individual congregations which present proposals to begin such ministries by surveying all campuses, identifying churches in close proximity to the campuses, and contacting those churches.
2. Campus Ministry Events
   Goal: To encourage cooperation and interaction among students, campus ministers, and chaplains and enable them to attend regional and national events as well as to establish programs for these people within our own conference.
3. Campus Ministry Transitional Unit Development
   Goal: To continue to develop methods of transition at Hill College.
4. Promotion of Campus Ministries and colleges and universities in Central Texas Conference
   Goal: To increase awareness of campus ministry and growth of leadership on college campuses.
5. Wesley Foundation Support
   Goal: Continued support of campus ministries at Texas Christian University, Baylor University, Tarleton State University, the University of Texas at Arlington, Navarro College, and Hill College through apportionment figure base of $1.79 per member for the year 2002.

6. Award of Conference Scholarships
   Goal: Serve as scholarship committee to select students who apply for conference-wide scholarships as first-time enrollees at United Methodist institutions provided by the Annual Conference.
7. Provide support for Capital Improvements
   Goal: Participate in Bishop's Task Force on Church Growth and Development Capital Fund Campaign with planning and research for facility needs and funding potential.

Huston-Tillotson College
900 Chicon Street
Austin, TX 78702
phone: 512.505.3001
e-mail: learvin@htc.edu

As the 2000-2001 academic year draws to a close the students, faculty, staff, alumni, trustees, and friends of Huston-Tillotson College continue to share in a renewed spirit and sense of enthusiasm for the rebuilding of a proud heritage under the leadership of a new administration, Dr. Larry L. Earvin, fifth president of Huston-Tillotson College with his accomplished background of service and leadership in higher education has assembled his team to chart the course of the College for the next decade.

Dr. Earvin is completing his first year as president of the College with many goals accomplished an a ten-year strategic plan being implemented. Through the president's leadership the College has:

- Produced and submitted a comprehensive response to the recommendations of the Visiting Team of the College's accrediting agency, the Commission on College's of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (SACS)
- Completed a successful Huston-Tillotson College/United Negro College Fund (UNCF) fundraising campaign with total dollars raise exceeding any campaign over the previous fifteen years.
- Produced and submitted a follow-up report to SACS
- Identified, nurtured, and developed new sources of philanthropic giving for the College
- Developed and with Board of Trustees approval will implement, July 1, 2001, a reorganized administrative structure that should prove more efficient and effective
- Employed new faculty and key administrators in strategic disciplines and positions
- Promoted and implemented program and curriculum review involving all faculty of all disciplines
- Revised the curriculum and program offerings of the College based upon the program reviews and recommendations of the faculty
- Developed and implementing "An Agenda for Excellence: Huston-Tillotson College Strategic Plan 2001-2010"
- Completed a successful Board of Trustees retreat and renewal workshop
- Established collaborative working relationships with Southwestern University, the University of Texas at Austin, Austin Community College, and the Austin Independent School District
- Strengthened the relationships with the Texas Methodist Foundation

---

Perkins School of Theology
Southern Methodist University
Dallas, Texas 75275
Phone: 214.768.2138
Email: gmacdona@mail.smu.edu

On February 8, 2001, Perkins School of Theology celebrated the 50th Anniversary of the opening of Bridwell Library. Like our other anniversary celebrations in recent years, this one reminds us of the great resources that have been gathered on the SMU campus to prepare women and men for leadership in ministry. Bridwell has become one of America's great theological libraries, with collections that draw visitors and scholars from around the world. Under the leadership of Valerie Hotchkiss, the current director, the library is also serving the needs of a new generation of students and preparing its resources for a new era of digital information technology.

Preparation for the future has been the theme of other activities at Perkins during this year. Faculty, administrators, the Perkins Executive Board, and the Perkins Alumni/ae Council worked together to develop a new five-year strategic plan. Among the goals which this plan sets are:

1. Development of programs and courses that help our students to understand the social context of their ministry, including new emphasis on urban ministry, and strengthening our commitment to Hispanic ministries and the Mexican American Program.
2. Development of new resources that link spiritual formation, preaching, and worship in the curriculum.
3. Additional resources in church administration, church leadership, and personal financial management for future pastors.

We will also be developing a new Master of Church Ministries degree to provide specialized training for those who seek the ministry of a Deacon in The United Methodist Church.

Like other universities and theological schools, Perkins is making transitions in its faculty. Bishop John Wesley Hardt has become Bishop-in-Residence emeritus, but continues as an active participant in the Center for Methodist Studies at Bridwell Library. Professor Victor Paul Furnish and Professor James Ward have retired after spending their whole careers teaching the Bible to students at Perkins. The new faces among us

reflect some of our new emphases in the Perkins curriculum. Dr. Frederick W. Schmidt, Jr., joins us as Director of Spiritual Life and Formation after service as a canon educator at the National Cathedral in Washington, D.C. Dr. Mark Stamm has become Assistant Professor of Christian Worship, following several years of service as a pastor in the Central Pennsylvania Conference. Dr. Jaime Clark-Soles comes as Assistant Professor of New Testament after completing her Ph.D. at Yale and serving as an American Baptist pastor in Connecticut. Bishop David Lawson joins us as Bishop-in-Residence, with a mandate to develop a new emphasis on the global mission of the church.

Bridwell Library, the renovated Perkins Chapel, our new faculty members, and the ongoing strengths of our professors and intern faculty members are indications of the resources we have gathered at Perkins over more than 50 years to provide quality United Methodist theological education. We continue to work to make this education available to more students in more places. We are especially grateful for the cooperation of the Central Texas Annual Conference, with its $500,000 goal for the Prothro Matching Gift Scholarship Program. Every annual conference in the South Central Jurisdiction is participating in this effort, and when it is complete, the generosity of the churches, matched by the generosity of the Prothro family, will provide more than $13 million in new endowments for United Methodist theological students at Perkins.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean

Saint Paul School of Theology
5123 Truman Road
Kansas City, Missouri 64127
816-245-4809
Email: www.spst.edu

Enrollment of degree students continues to be strong, with students from forty states and four countries. Course of Study School enrollment continues to grow.

Newly established **scholarships** this year aided our effort to assist students with the cost of seminary education.

Inaugural events took place last spring for the **Cleaver Program in Religion and Public Life**. Named for the former mayor of Kansas City, Missouri, and Saint Paul graduate the Reverend Emanuel Cleaver II, the program seeks to further the positive influence of religious values shared by many traditions that encourage the well-being of all citizens.

Saint Paul graduates **elected to the episcopacy** in 2000 were Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., (assigned to Nebraska) and John Innis (assigned to Liberia).

Saint Paul received a grant from the Lilly Endowment to participate in a national program for using **technology in effective theological teaching**. The program is helping us gain access to important technological resources, train faculty and staff in their use, as well as rethink teaching practices in light of new technological possibilities.

Faculty transitions included: Judith L. Orr, associate professor of pastoral care and counseling, died March 14, 2000, following a long struggle with a congenital lung disease. Last fall, C. Jarrett Gray, Jr., joined our faculty from Duke Divinity School, teaching in church and society. Robert K. Martin came from the faculty of Yale Divinity School to assume our new faculty position in congregational leadership.

New faculty books in 2000 include: *Matthew and the Margins: A Sociopolitical and Religious Reading* by Warren Carter, Lindsey P. Pherigo professor of New Testament; *Making Disciples: Faith Formation in the Wesleyan Tradition* by Sondra H. Matthaei, professor of Christian religious education; *A Feminist Cosmology: Ecology, Solidarity, and Metaphysics* by Nancy R. Howell, academic dean and associate professor of theology and philosophy of religion.

In August, Saint Paul, along with the United Methodist Church of the Resurrection, hosted the national School of Congregational Development sponsored by the general boards of discipleship and global ministries. Attendance was the highest in the history of the program.

Please know how much your interest, prayers, and support mean to our students and to our mission of preparing **spiritual leaders for a new century**. May our common efforts lead to renewal and revitalization in all of our churches.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

Southern Methodist University
PO Box 750471
Dallas, TX 75275
Phone: 214.768.2821

The year 2000 was marked by significant progress at Southern Methodist University, and new developments hold the promise of unprecedented advancement in the future. Listed below are some of the past year's highlights:

The Campaign for SMU

- Launched in April 1997, the Campaign for SMU is the most successful fund-raising effort in the University's history. Although commitments to the campaign exceed the $400 million goal, the five-year campaign will continue to its conclusion in May 2002 to address remaining University priorities. To date, campaign commitments have resulted in 52 new endowments for academic programs, 114 new student scholarships and awards, 20 new campus life initiatives, 11 new academic positions, and 12 new and/or renovated facilities.
- Completed construction and renovation projects funded through campaign gifts include Perkins Chapel renovation; the new Fondren Library Center; and the Gerald J. Ford Stadium and adjoining Paul B. Loyd Jr. All-Sports Center, including the Altshuler Learning Enhancement Center and Blanton Academic Development Complex. The new Meadows Museum, with its renowned Spanish art collection, opens in

March 2001. Construction begins in spring 2001 on the Jerry R. Junkins Electrical Engineering Building. The Dedman Life Sciences Building, including the Bob Smith, M.D. Foundation Pre-Medical Studies Center, will be ready for use in spring 2002. Plans are under development for the Laura Lee Blanton Student Services Building.

- Perkins School of Theology is the first of SMU's six degree-granting schools to surpass its goal in the Campaign for SMU. The Theology School has exceeded its goal of $36.4 million with commitments totaling $43.7 million through December 31, 2000. Co-chairs of the highly successful Perkins campaign are Dr. Mouzon Biggs Jr., pastor of Boston Avenue United Methodist Church in Tulsa, Oklahoma; Dr. Charles R. Millikan, pastor of Moody Memorial First United Methodist Church in Galveston, Texas; and the late Vin Prothro of Dallas, who died in November 2000.
- Included in the campaign is a collective total of $13.9 million for Perkins scholarships pledged to date by 15 annual conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction and several individuals, including Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls, Texas, who provided a $4.7 million grant to match conference and individual pledges. The Texas Annual Conference set a high standard for other conferences with its pledge of $1 million, matched by Moody Memorial First United Methodist Church in Galveston.

Other Developments

- The Theology School's Bridwell Library celebrated its 50th anniversary in February as part of Ministers' Week 2001. A year ago, the J.S. Bridwell Foundation of Wichita Falls made a challenge grant of $1 million to match two to one each dollar raised for the library during the year preceding the anniversary.
- SMU continues to advance its goal of increased partnerships with the city and region. Programs of Perkins School of Theology serving Houston/Galveston and Oklahoma enable students to begin preparation for careers in ministry in their local settings. The new Linda and Mitch Hart E-Center will focus on Internet technology research and applications across a wide range of academic disciplines, including business, law, engineering and ethics.
- SMU Board of Trustees Chair Ruth Altshuler is providing $250,000 to establish a new distinguished teaching award program for tenured faculty. The gift will fund four annual awards of $10,000 each for the next five years. These Distinguished Teaching Faculty will serve as mentors and take part in symposia promoting teaching excellence.
- SMU's Wesley Foundation continues to provide a vibrant and inclusive United Methodist campus ministry program. We greatly appreciate the affirmation of this program at the July 2000 Jurisdictional Conference by approval of the quadrennial budget request for SMU's Wesley Foundations.

We were saddened this year by the loss of Vin Prothro, whose dedicated service has had a great impact on Perkins School of Theology and the entire university. SMU treasures its Methodist heritage, and we ask your ongoing prayers and support as we move forward in the 21st century.

R. Gerald Turner, President

Southwestern University
PO Box 770
Georgetown, TX 78627-0070
Phone: 512.863.6511
Email: www.southwestern.edu

Last year I received the distinct honor of being elected the 14th President of Southwestern University. Let me begin my report by stating what a great honor it is for Jane and me to serve Southwestern as we all embrace a new century of teaching and learning at Texas' first institution of higher learning. This year has been exciting, and I appreciate the welcome we have received from each of you.

The conclusion of my first year as Southwestern's President will be marked by an inauguration on April 4. Our speaker will be President Jimmy Carter, who graciously has agreed to deliver the address after doing so ten years ago for my inauguration at Texas Wesleyan University. I hope to see you in Georgetown for what promises to be a special day.

The transformation that has taken place at Southwestern over the last two decades has been all encompassing and spectacular. The commitment of the Board of Trustees, alumni, and others, coupled with the leadership of President Roy B. Shilling, Jr., has placed Southwestern in an unusually enviable position in American higher education. Presently, ours is a dynamic opportunity filled with unlimited possibilities. Briefly put, the time is right for continued dramatic institutional transformation at Southwestern. I envision the creation of an "ethos of continuous transformation."

There is a palpable sense of urgency at Southwestern, not because of concerns regarding mission and visibility, but rather out of a deep sense of responsibility that Southwestern has the moral fortitude and resources to "be an inspiration to other preeminent undergraduate colleges because its innovative programs are transforming liberal arts education."

The pursuit of such a bold vision must begin with the individual undergraduate experience. Because the *student* is central to everything we do at Southwestern, we believe that the learning and living environment we envision will ignite in our students a passion for lifelong learning, a compassion for others, and a desire to accept responsibility. For this vision to succeed, our students, in turn, will inspire other people, organization, and communities through their actions and decision in life.

Under the heading of being "an inspiration to other preeminent undergraduate colleges," the following ideas and initiatives are receiving my full attention during this, my first year, at Southwestern:

- I continue to encourage the initiation of building a **"community of considerate conversations"** at Southwestern. This simply means that we will encourage and value every conversation which has meaning for Southwestern's future, both inside the University community, as well as with those not on campus but who love the University or have a stake in its future.
- We are working on the challenge of creating a community at Southwestern that is conducive to and more

inviting for racial **diversity** regarding faculty, staff, and students. I would like to note that Dr. Ronald L. Swain, Senior Advisor to me and immediate past President of Wiley College, is working with me to lead our efforts to seize every opportunity to make Southwestern more inviting because of racial diversity. These efforts will make our life richer and our students more competitive as they enter a world that is multi-racial and multi-cultural.

- I want to continue the **momentum** begun during the Shilling years: the successful completion in 1998 of Leadership 2000: The Southwestern Campaign; the work of the university community on a strategic plan for 2010; the fall visit of our "national advisors," a group representing an array of fields, who critiqued a draft of our 2010 plan; and our stated goal of being "an inspiration to other preeminent undergraduate colleges." At our April 3 Board of Trustees meeting, our Strategic Plan for 2010 will be voted on by the Board.

This year, as I have met with individuals and groups related to Southwestern, I have spoken about "conservation and conversation." The suggestion was that we will always want to **conserve** certain elements at Southwestern no matter what our current plan might be, and that through **conversations** we will enrich the Southwestern community and those who love it with ideas and visions that can teach and transform.

Our commitment to be an inspiration to other colleges is neither a decision made lightly without regard for its inherent challenges nor is it one that is out of character for Southwestern University. For more than 160 years, through periods of triumph and failure, risk and prosperity, Southwestern has been well-served by a set of Core Values – guiding principles articulated through campus-wide conversations in 1997 and 1998 – that define its essence:

- Promoting lifelong learning and a passion for intellectual and personal growth
- Fostering diverse perspectives
- Being true to one's self and others
- Respecting the worth and dignity of persons
- Encouraging activism in pursuit of justice and the common good.

Southwestern's Core Values process also declared our Core Purpose to be *"fostering a liberal arts community whose values and actions encourage contributions toward the well-being of humanity."*

Put another way, this would be the development of an institution of higher education that encourages an ethos of high intellectual standards while continuing to value the spiritual and moral dimensions of our institutional life.

It is one of our strengths that we are a United Methodist institution of higher education. Non-sectarian and diverse in its collective life, Southwestern's character is shaped by John Wesley's famous appeal: "Let learning and vital piety be joined." Dogmatic rigidity is alien to our institutional spirit. At Southwestern, we hold that ethical commitments and spiritual identities must welcome and support the swift advance of knowledge.

Believing that none has a permanent monopoly on truth, we are fundamentally committed to academic freedom, to the informed debate in which new knowledge, new ethical insights, and richer spiritualities are grounded. Southwestern also shares the traditional Methodist concern for social justice; we seek to promote a sense of social responsibility, and are committed to offering the benefits of higher education to those who confront adverse financial and social circumstances.

And, although our Methodist roots encourage us to be anti-elitist, they also encourage us to be intellectually rigorous. Wesley's values and actions grew out of the highly intellectual and rigorous scholarly activity associated with Oxford University. Few people have written more about their values, faith, actions, and their perspectives on knowledge as has Wesley.

If we succeed in becoming an inspiration to other liberal arts colleges, Southwestern University will be know nationally for providing society with an extraordinarily large percentage of graduates who are *bright, moral,* and *courageous* leaders.

By "bright" we mean curious, lifelong learners who value depth and breadth in whatever they pursue.

By "moral" we mean impartial reasoning that will aid one's ability to make decisions based upon their impact on humanity.

By "courageous" we mean possessing the confidence to make choices that are fair, visionary, and to the benefit of the common good.

After our national advisors were here last fall, one of them, Samuel Hope, Executive Director of the National Association Office for Arts Accreditation, wrote these words in his report:

"At the outset, it is important to state that Southwestern University is already a special place. It may be leading in more ways than it realizes. In matters of the mind and spirit, leadership is not measured in the same ways as in other walks of life, national rankings notwithstanding. Leadership can be holding on to important ideas when others have foolishly abandoned them. Leadership can be despised and persecuted as well as exalted and glorified. Leadership can be doing something no one else understands. I believe many of your national advisors felt a spirit of civilization at Southwestern, produced by connections with many great humanistic and spiritual traditions and oriented toward continuing and expanding that legacy in times to come. It would be a great tragedy if Southwestern University were to purse images of fame and achievement in ways that caused it to lose its civilizing force. Maintaining and developing its soul are far more important than gaining the world."

Jake B. Schrum, President

Texas Methodist College Association
Suite 110, 10405 Town and Country Way
Houston, TX 77024
Phone: 713.467.4742

Part of our story as Methodists is found in the familiar Charles Wesley's phrase from the Kingwood school hymn, "Unite the pair so long disjoined, knowledge and vital piety." Writing an article on "Wesley and

Education" in Presidential Papers, Richard Heitzenrader says of John Wesley: "Knowledge for him, is not so much a purely intellectual attribute but rather a channel of self-understanding, which is crucial for salvation. And vital piety entails not only a devotional stance based on love of God but also a social outreach exemplified by love of neighbor."

Based on this kind of education, writes Heitzenrader, we learn to distinguish between the many claims of "truth and virtue." He quotes V.A. Smith who in 1914 told a group of new students at Oxford University, "When you finish, if you have worked hard and intelligently, you should be able to detect when someone is talking rot." "If we are truly educated," Heitzenrader reminds us, "we will no longer mistake cleverness for profundity, or dispassion for conscience. We will be able to tell the difference between sophistication and virtue, courtesy and honor. We will no longer confuse getting a degree with learning, or mistake religiosity for vital piety. In a word, we will remember, in Wesley's words, that 'all learning without love is but splendid ignorance.'"

Looking back at my own education at schools of the church, I feel they were true to this heritage. My life was opened to new knowledge, new relationships, and new spiritual and ethical growth. It was a journey of learning and value orientation that still continues to this day!

Did I mention that I also was helped by scholarships and financial aid? That is our purpose in this organization – sharing gifts from local churches for United Methodist students to discover that kind of experience in our colleges and universities!!!

Huston-Tillotson and Wiley Colleges receive support through the Black College Fund. In 2000, through the support of local churches, we gave the other colleges a total of $826,985 distributed as follows:

Lon Morris College	131,550
McMurry University	153.890
Southern Methodist University	210,510
Southwestern University	148,925
Texas Wesleyan University	182,470

Ben Oliphint, President

Texas Wesleyan University
1201 Wesleyan
Fort Worth, TX 76105
Phone: 817.531.4444

Texas Wesleyan University is honored to have as its eighteenth President, Dr. Harold (Hal) Jeffcoat. Dr. Jeffcoat has spent his entire career preparing for his role at Texas Wesleyan.

"As a student, he learned one of the most important things was the relationships he established with his professors and mentors. As a professional baseball player, he learned to build on strengths and shore up weaknesses to improve his chance for success. As a college administrator, he gained a wide range of experience in both private and public university settings. As an academician, he conducted research on the leadership style of university presidents. These combined experiences made Dr. Jeffcoat the unanimous choice as the new president of Texas Wesleyan."[1]

As an academician Jeffcoat knows that academics drives the university, but as a churchman, Jeffcoat believes it is Wesleyan's relationship with the church that gives the university its soul. In order to continue and to enhance this vital relationship, Jeffcoat frequently speaks at churches and is also seriously pursuing two specific programs.

One is a covenant agreement with Polytechnic United Methodist Church. Texas Wesleyan University would acquire the facility and take on the responsibility of maintenance and upkeep to enable the church to utilize its resources for mission and outreach to the community.

Second, Jeffcoat is pursuing the establishment of a School of Religion and Ministry as a part of Wesleyan. The school will offer undergraduate and graduate degrees as well as continuing education in the areas of religion and ministry, including Christian Education, Church Music and Church Business Administration. These programs will be offered to educate and nurture both laity and clergy.

All of us at Texas Wesleyan thank you for your support and prayers as your partner in mission.

LaGrave Field in downtown Fort Worth is being rebuilt to become the home of Texas Wesleyan baseball. This will expand Texas Wesleyan's presence in the community. Plans for the field include a restaurant, a museum, and other amenities.

Wesleyan's Fall 2000 enrollment was the second largest in our history, and the Spring 2001 enrollment is up from one year ago. We look forward to continuing this upward trend.

Facility development is ongoing on our campus. Construction of the Nenetta Burton Carter building (to house our Psychology Department) is underway with completion scheduled for November 2001. Fine details are near completion for the renovation of our Fine and Performing Arts building, and plans are underway for the improvement and addition of more art and theatre classroom and studio space.

Groundbreaking for the Boys and Girls Club new Polytechnic facility was held in February. The facility will be located on Rosedale and will benefit youth and support our mutual mission in making a difference in the lives of young people.

It has become public knowledge that Wesleyan was placed on probation last fall by the Southern Association of College and Schools (SACS). This has created some confusion and misunderstanding. This action is not a reflection on the quality of our academic programs but rather was a result of Texas Wesleyan's need to implement updated business systems and technology. In part, our challenge has been how to balance the future costs of quality, private education while keeping tuition as reasonable as possible. SACS requested that we address three items:

- Operate annually with revenues meeting expenditures.
- Develop a better system of inventory control.

- Improve out administrative technology system.

We are correcting these problems and anticipate being removed from probationary status by year's end. Our endowment has grown to over $50 million and remains strong. In fact, we have more resources than ever in the history of Wesleyan. The university continues to be a viable institution and one that will continue to serve students for many, many years.

[1] *Drakeford, Sherrie, "Wesleyan" Fall/Winter 2001*

.Dr. Hal Jeffcoat, President

Committee On Camps And Assemblies

Budgeted 2001 $130,900 *Requested 2002* $130,900

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center once again had a wonderful year of growth and service in ministry to the members of the Central Texas Conference and to users from throughout the North Central Texas area. The site continues to operate at a busy level of activity, serving local churches, the annual conference, schools, universities, and other non-profit organizations.

Summer camp continues to be a prime focus of Glen Lake's ministry. For over 10 years, the numbers of youth and children served at Glen Lake have steadily risen. In fact, since 1996, summer camp enrollment has risen 62%. Unfortunately, we are still turning campers away due to lack of space. These numbers buck national trends, so we are very pleased with the continued growth and interest in the quality summer camp experience our young people receive at Glen Lake.

A new electronic lock system on all housing and meeting facilities was installed during 2000. This added a new level of security for our guests as well as allowing Glen Lake to better track meal service. This was an expensive addition to the site, but the safety and security of our guests (particularly our summer campers) was of paramount importance.

Anne Skipper, Chairperson - askip13@aol.com

Proposed Programs:

1. Learn to Use Your Bible Retreat
   Goal: To provide children with a level of confidence in using their Bibles and to encourage them to want to know more.
2. Special Needs Camp
   Goals: To provide a church-camp experience for special needs campers at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center; To provide a much-deserved respite for the families of these campers.

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center Trustees

The year 2000 was another great year at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. As the body responsible for legal issues and maintenance of the properties, the Trustees did a general walk through of all the camp facilities to better understand the maintenance and preventive maintenance needs of the camp. Prioritizing and facilitating those maintenance needs and schedules will be an important part of our future growth.

This year, the major changes came in the form of a keyless lock system and a debit card style meal system. This has allowed the camp to better track spending and supplies in the cafeteria. The keyless entry system has also helped with the security of the camp and for some camps at least, helped in facilitating campers in not losing their money.

While the Dean's Cabin was constructed in 1999, it was first used in the summer of 2000 and was a great hit with the Deans.

The Trustees also focused some on how to move the final phase along to construction of the family conference center.

Other than some additions to the prayer garden and the beginning of the bricked portion of the Silent Trail, most of the work concerned long term goals and regular maintenance.

As always we thank the members of the Central Texas Annual Conference, Camps and Assemblies, ACCOM and the staff of Glen Lake Camp for the support and enthusiasm for camping in Central Texas.

Billy D. Strayhorn, Chairperson – revbilly@airmail.com

Commission on Communication And Interpretation

Budgeted 2001 $93,850 *Requested 2002* $97,000

The newly established Commission on Communication and Interpretation focused first on establishing an effective organization, comprised of persons who have interest and/or experience in some form of communication. Our newfound strength and expertise will be evident as the Commission begins to act on findings of the Communication Audit conducted in the spring of 2000. The Commission formally adopted a mission to serve the local church, conference, districts and community by facilitating effective communication methodologies and technologies; by providing education in their use; and by interpreting the purpose and actions of the church at all levels.

While the Commission continues to oversee publication of the *Central Texas Conference United Methodist Reporter*, which is sent weekly to 12 pastor-identified leaders in each congregation, plans are underway to shift to a monthly magazine format in order to bring more connectional information and denominational news to those leaders.

In response to the audit findings, the Commission is researching the viability and cost of electronically linking local churches with the conference and its seven districts, for securing quantity discounts for communication and multi-media worship equipment and resources, for upgrading the conference web site and hosting e-discussion groups.

The Commission awarded $500 each to the Brownwood, Fort Worth West, Temple, Waco, and Waxahachie districts for communication projects. Also in response to the communication audit, the Commission began production and distribution of periodic video messages from the bishop to the local church.

David Leach, Chairperson - aangelcollector@aol.com

Proposed Programs: Annual Conference

1. Annual Conference
   Goal: To respond to the need for effective information to support decision making/understanding for members attending Annual Conference and those at home.
2. Educational Programs (Igniting Ministry campaign and District Training)
   Goal: To bring the best available trainers and resources to these educational forums.
3. Staff/Commission Member Training
   Goal: To send staff and at least one member to designated training events.
4. Media Equipment
   Goal: To purchase available/affordable technology which will maximize our communication efforts.
5. Conference Publication(s)
   (1) Free copies to local church leaders (monthly magazine)
   (2) Free copies to all conference family households (occasional tabloid)
   Goals: to provide free subscriptions for identified leadership in all conference churches; to provide free occasional tabloid to conference households.
6. District Communication Funds
   Goal: To allocate seed money to individual districts to encourage; bringing more churches online with Internet; developing multi-sensory worship experiences; training local church teams for Igniting Ministry campaign.
7. Conference Web Page Maintenance
   Goal: To offer and maintain an attractive interactive Internet web page which will enable persons to access information regarding our conference ministries (including downloadable forms), and to provide links to conference churches, other UM locations and various resources.
8. Conference Resource Catalogue
   Goal: To update and distribute resource catalogue on CD to local churches or via web site.

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns

Budgeted 2001 $45,600 *Requested 2002 $47,443*

ELCC Grant Requests for 2002

Project: Youth Empowering Program
Group: St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen
2001 Grant: $0.00
2002 Request:$3000.00
2002 Funding: 1,000.00

Project:Buen Samaritano
Group: Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth
2001 Grant: $2000.00
2002 Request: $5000.00
2002 Funding: 1,500.00

Project: Hispanic Ministry in the Brownwood District
Group: Holy Spirit United Methodist Church, Ballinger
2001 Grant: $2000.00
2002 Request: $6000.00
2002 Funding: 1,500.00

Project: Mi Casa Su Casa – ESL Program
Group: First United Methodist Church, Arlington
2001 Grant: $3750.00
2002 Request: $5000.00
2002 Funding: $2,813.00

Project: Mission to Asian Students at Baylor University, MCC & TSTC
Group: The Korean United Methodist Church, Waco
2001 Grant: $5000.00
2002 Request: $9600.00
2002 Funding: 3,000.00

Project: HOPE Tutoring Center
Group: Good Shepherd United Methodist Church, Arlington
2001 Grant: $5000.00
2002 Request: $3750.00
2002 Funding: 3,000.00

Project: Getsemani Project
Group: Getsemani Project Committee, Georgetown
2001 Grant: $5000.00
2002 Request: $5250.00
2002 Funding: 3,000.00

Project: "Friendly Dinner"
Group: St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen
2001 Grant: $2000.00
2002 Request: $4000.00
2002 Funding: -0-

Project: Vietnamese Mission at Riverside United Methodist Church
Group: Riverside United Methodist Church, Fort Worth
2001 Grant: $0.00
2002 Request $8800.00
2002 Funding: 4,230.00

Project: Operation Olive Branch NEW
Group: Diamond Hill United Methodist Church, Fort Worth
2001 Grant: $0.00
2002 Request: $6900.00
2002 Funding:5,100.00

Project: Standing in the Gap – Academic Assistance NEW
Group: Northside United Methodist Church, Ennis
2001 Grant: $0.00
2002 Request: $3000.00
2002 Funding: 3,000.00

Project: Big Joy Senior Ministry NEW
Group: St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen
2001 Grant: $0.00
2002 Request: $3000.00
2002 Funding: 3,000.00

Project: St. Andrew's UMC Senior Citizen Fun Day NEW
Group: St. Andrew's United Methodist Church, Corsicana
2001 Grant: $0.00
2002 Request: $5000.00
2002 Funding: 4,300.00

Project: Grace Counseling Ministries NEW
Group: Grace United Methodist Church. Arlington
2001 Grant: $0.00
2002 Request: $6000.00
2002 Funding: 4,500.00

Project: SASW – St. Andrews Sidewalk Ministry NEW
Group: St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fort Worth
2001 Grant: $0.00
2002 Request: $17600.00
2002 Funding: 5,000.00

Myrtis Parker, Chairperson - imp@swbell.net

Proposed Programs:

1. Grants (listed above)
   Goal: To support ministries for, to and with racial ethnic churches.
2. Contingency Funds
   Goal: To be able to respond if needed.

Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination

Budgeted 2001 $200 *Requested 2002 $200*

The Committee on Evaluation and Budget reviews the programs and ministries of the previous year, the present year, and the next calendar year. Members carefully evaluate ministries and funding requests in light of the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church, the goals of the Annual Conference, and the initiatives outlines by the Bishop.

Recommendations for programming and funding to empower ministry in the Annual Conference are forwarded to ACCOM. Then upon the Council's approval the recommendations are sent to the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Annual Conference can be assured that the programming committees have the best interest of the church at heart and are making good use of the mission and ministry dollars that you have entrusted to them.

Gary A. Lindley, Chairperson – gary_lindley@hotmail.com

Goal: To evaluate and coordinate the programs of the ACCOM

Committee on Mission Personnel

Budgeted 2001 $800 *Requested 2002 $1,200*

The Conference Committee on Mission Personnel was organized out of a mandate from the General Board of Global Ministries.

The General Board of Global Ministries defines the existence of CCMP through a commitment to a connectional approach to missions, seeking a stronger partnership with the Annual and Central Conferences, and autonomous Methodist Churches with which it affiliates. To this end, the GBGM's role is to facilitate and resource missions; while being sensitive to those circumstances where it is required by Discipline to manage missions. The GBGM seeks to work closely with the Conference to determine specific strategies in the global mission of the Church, and to identify the Resources necessary for any initiative.

The CCMP will continue to work in 2001 to identify persons for mission service, publish and share information on mission field opportunities, provide advocacy for current missionaries and mission field personnel, work with the committees of the annual conference in defining and meeting the mission needs.

Richard Reed, Chairperson - drreed@ectisp.net

Proposed Programs:

1. Screen for and recommend persons with gifts for leadership and service in the mission of Jesus Christ through the General Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church
2. To recommend opportunities for mission personnel placement within the mission strategies of the Annual Conference
3. To participate in the development of connectional support for mission personnel through a program of Covenant Relationships
4. Distribute information on the work of CCMP in the annual conference

Committee on Planning and Research

Budgeted 2001 $1,300 *Requested 2002 $1,300*

The Committee on Planning and Research met at Glen Lake Camp on September 29-30, 2000, to

participate in a "Shaping a Vision" Retreat planned by Jerry Chism and led by Dr. Lovett Weems. Uplifting and inspirational worship services were planned and conducted by Sharon Tuck, assisted by various members of the Committee. Bishop Ben Chamness and members of the Extended Cabinet were active participants in the visioning and goal setting process facilitated by Dr. Weems. **It is suggested that local churches, districts and conference organizations keep these goals (and also Bishop Chamness' goals) as priorities when plans for ministry are being made.**

Following is a summary of the outcomes of the "Shaping a Vision" Retreat:

Our Mission Statement: *The mission of the Central Texas Annual Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ through our local churches, institutions, and connectional opportunities.*

Our Unifying Vision for 2000-2004:

"JOINING OUR NEIGHBORS AROUND GOD'S TABLE."

Our Values: Clergy and laity working together, inclusiveness and diversity, accountability, spiritual growth, children and youth, the elderly, family, missions, success in numbers, the connection, tradition, Methodist institutions, Episcopal leadership, communication.

Our strengths: Planting new churches; Growing large churches; Congeniality, Collegiality, Unity; Financial support of the connection and missions.

After identifying emerging key issues for our Conference, goals and action items were formulated within the following areas: Evangelism, Spiritual Formation and Growth, Mission and Justice, Worship, and Openness and Diversity.

The committee met on two later occasions at the Conference Center to refine the goals and action items, assign responsibility for implementing the goals and action items during the quadrennium, and create a graphic to express the vision statement: "Joining Our Neighbors Around God's Table." The final result is the brochure that has been made available to the Annual Conference.

Our Unifying Vision for 2000-2004:

"Joining our Neighbors Around God's Table"

1. Who are our neighbors?
2. Who are we?
3. Who is here at our table?
4. Who is missing?

Our Values:

Clergy and laity working together, inclusiveness and diversity, accountability, spiritual growth, children and youth, the elderly, family, missions, success in numbers, the connection, tradition, Methodist institutions, Episcopal leadership, communication

Our Strengths:

1. Planting new churches
2. Growing large churches
3. Congeniality, collegiality, unity
4. Financial support of the connection and missions

Emerging Key Issues:

- Spiritual growth (informs and empowers all that we undertake)
  Evangelism
  1. Reaching the unchurched with the result of inclusiveness
  2. New church starts
  3. Mission work in disadvantaged areas; study local demographics
- Resourcing small and medium sized and aging churches
  1. Revitalization
  2. Training lay leadership for effective assistance to small and aging churches [partnering]
- Communication and information
  1. Shared vision
  2. Explaining the connection and apportionments
  3. Use of technology with integrity
- Inclusiveness beyond white, middle class people
  1. Hispanic ministries [National Plan for Hispanic Ministry]
  2. Ethnic ministry development [campus ministries, strengthening traditionally black churches]
  3. Ministries with greater inclusiveness of cultural and ethnic values
  4. Accessibility and security for people with special needs
- Ministry to children and youth, singles, and older adults
- More cooperation; less competition among churches

Our Goals:

- Evangelism
- Revitalize plateaued and declining churches
  1. Identify plateaued and declining churches within the context of their communities [D.S.'s lead churches in self- evaluation]
  2. Recruit teams to work with church leaders in these churches
  3. Train Outreach Teams and Hospitality Teams within these churches [Board of Discipleship]
  4. Connect growing churches in partnerships with these churches
  5. Communications: "Igniting Ministries Program" [national campaign/training]
- Ask congregations to accurately reflect the demographics of their neighborhood
  1. Every congregation to learn about its neighborhood: racial, age and economic make-up [Michael

Young: Visioning Workbook]
2. Establish target cell groups focused on the needs of the neighborhood
3. Develop strategies to incorporate cell groups into the active life of the congregation

- Establish 20 new churches during the next eight years in fast-growing areas and in smaller towns where there is no United Methodist presence [*Church Growth & Development*] (See Emerging Key Issues.)
  1. Increase funding for new church starts
  2. Identify areas for a United Methodist presence
  3. Identify established churches as potential partners in cultivating new churches
- Spiritual Formation and Growth

  Develop and increase caring ministries through lay/clergy partnerships [*Board of Laity*]
  1. Encourage the development of caring-type programs in local churches
  2. Encourage the use of lay speakers in caring ministries [membership skill training]

     Increase involvement in Christian Education
  3. Develop small groups for prayer and Bible study [School of Missions]
  4. Increase the quality of Sunday School for children and youth
- Provide opportunities for growth in discipleship [*Board of Discipleship*]
  1. Promote the use of the new "Steward" curriculum
  2. Provide leadership in defining spiritual gifts
  3. Provide resources and skills for the development of devotional life and prayer support
  4. Develop lay/clergy spiritual leadership teams
  5. Provide conference-wide training for spiritual development leadership
  6. Assure that everything that takes place in the church has the element of spiritual focus [Committee on Devotional Life]
  7. Encourage participation in the Emmaus Walk, Chrysalis, Kairos, and other similar programs [Devotional Life]
  8. Be sensitive to the varying spiritual needs of children and youth, older adults, ethnically and culturally diverse populations, and people with special needs to develop programs to meet the needs of each group.
- Mission and Justice [*Board of Global Ministries, Religion and Race, COSROW, Church and Society*]
  1. Help meet basic human need through financial outreach and active involvement in doing mission
  2. Educate and inform the local churches about how money is spent in mission [Stewardship Commission]
  3. Educate and inform persons about opportunities and agencies that exist and are available for them to be empowered
  4. Enable and encourage local churches to discover and use available data about their community/neighborhood to inform and prepare them for ministry and mission to their neighbors. [*Volunteers in Ministry, Board of Global Ministries*]
- Worship Training [*Board of Discipleship, COSROW, Religion and Race*]
  1. Dispel stereotypes about worship styles
  2. Define and give examples of various worship styles
  3. How to reach out through varieties of worship [Steve Langford]

  Modeling a variety of worship styles at the Annual Conference and at district meetings [*Agenda Committee*]

  Resourcing a multiplicity of worship styles [*Video: The Many Faces of Worship*]
- Openness and Diversity [*Cabinet, Religion and Race, Hispanic Ministries, Commission on Christian Unity*]

  To celebrate our diversity and openness as United Methodists
  1. Guide the ministry of each local church so that it reflects the diversity of its community/neighborhood
  2. Increase the number of cross-racial and female appointments (open itineracy) [Cabinet]
  3. Ask each local church to report to the district and to the Annual Conference the new ministries started in their church and/or neighborhood. (Hispanic, African American, Asian) (disabilities, sexual orientation)

  To collaborate with other denominations and faith communities

George Brightwell, Chairperson - george@wellspringgeorgetown.org

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Budgeted 2001 $37,000 *Requested 2002 $36,400*

As the Central Texas Conference Family gathers for its one hundred and thirty-fifth time, we greet Bishop Ben R. Chamness. Once again, we have received an excellent episcopal leader who will guide our ship and minister to the needs of the children, youth, and adults of our Conference.

A special word of thanks is due to Henry Radde, Charles McClure, and all the boards, agencies, committees, and commissions which have cooperated in the planning and scheduling of reports that tell our story and cast a vision for our ministry together.

Annual Conference 2001 will include a time for holy conferencing, when lay and clergy members will prayerfully discuss the sin of racism in our world and in our churches. There will also be a time to participate in an act of repentance modeled after the General Conference service held in May in Cleveland, Ohio. Not only will it be an act of repentance, but it will be a call for reconciliation, as an attempt to recapture the spirit of Methodism lost when some African-Americans in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries felt compelled to leave the church's predecessor bodies and form their own congregations.

The theme for Annual Conference is **JOINING OUR NEIGHBORS AROUND GOD'S TABLE**.

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda recommends:

1. That the 2001 Per Diem Allowance granted for each day in actual attendance at the conference for retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than, the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave. The rate shall be $30 for those who reside within McLennan County and $60 for those who reside outside McLennan County. (See PER DIEM form in back of Preliminary Reports.)
2. That the budget line item for the expenses of Annual Conference for 2002 be set at $36,400. Future places for the meeting of Annual Conference will be 2002 – Fort Worth and 2003 – Waco. Thank you Waco District and Austin Avenue United Methodist Church for your hospitality!

James R. Porter, Chair

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Budgeted 2001 $35,000 *Requested 2002 $35,900*

Report No. 1

The Central Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History held its annual meeting on November 11, 2000, in the West Library at Texas Wesleyan University. The Depository is now known by a new name: United Methodist Records and Archives, Central Texas Conference.

We have received 30-40 additional cubic feet of records this year. During March an adjustable tracking system was installed in the Depository at the West Library. Steel carriages, 17 feet long and 3 feet wide, were assembled to ride on the tracking. The shelving was reassembled on the carriages and all the records were restored to their designated places, greatly increasing our available space for records.

At its annual meeting, the Archives Commission voted to grant a United Methodist Historical Marker to the First United Methodist Church of Evant.

The Commission approved the following change in the United Methodist Historical Marker Application Policy: a church/congregation may apply for a marker at a 100th anniversary rather than the previously required 120 years.

Due to the work of Dr. Brad Willis of Waco, an Official Texas Historical Marker has been granted for the gravesite of Rev. William McKendree Lambdin. Rev. Lambdin, who served as pastor in the Texas Conference from 1857-1867, is buried at the First Street Cemetery in Waco. Plans are underway to hold a dedication service for the Lambdin historical marker during the June 3-6, 2001, meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference in Waco.

Plans are underway to add a full-time, salaried Archivist to the Central Texas Conference staff. We hope to have this position filled by the end of summer 2001. Appreciation is expressed to Jean Traster who has served as archivist on a volunteer basis for 22 years.

Travis Summerlin, Chair

Report No. 2

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the First United Methodist Church, Evant, Texas; and

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1874; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Lorene Tomblin;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site Marker.

Report No. 3

The records and archives of the Central Texas Annual Conference, and all predecessor conferences within the bounds of the present Central Texas Conference, 1866-present, are housed at the Eunice and James L. West Library of Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas. The United Methodist Records and Archives Depository space is provided through the generosity of Texas Wesleyan University, and West Library director, Cindy Swigger. The Commission on Archives and History and the people of the Central Texas Conference rejoice in the long years of relationship with the University and with the library staff persons, particularly Louis Sherwood, University archivist.

The preservation of the records of the Annual Conference for use in research, documentation of information, and response to local churches, organizations, and offices of the Annual Conference are the major priorities of the depository. Increasingly, inquiries from far beyond the Annual Conference are, also, being serviced by the CTC Depository.

The volume of records held by the depository increased by approximately 10% during the past year. The tracks/trolleys system, installed in March of 2000, doubled the storage space for records, enabling the depository to easily accommodate the increase in volume.

Without the September, 2000 conference-wide Fall University event, which has included training for Local Church Historians every year, it was necessary that training be conducted by the archivist as needed, mostly one church at a time. A Conference-wide training time for local church historians will be planned for September, 2001, hopefully connected to the Fall University setting.

Included among the projects and responsibilities of the depository and the archivist during the past year, and continuing to represent, preserve, and promote the United Methodist Records and Archives Depository of the CTC, are the following:

Survey of North American United Methodist Archives Depositories, a nation-wide project of the General Commission on Archives and History: Beverly Campbell Stevens, Louis Sherwood, and Jean H. Traster have completed the survey of the depository records of the CTC. Following the duplication of the CTC Survey data

for preservation in the CTC Depository, the original materials will be sent to the GCAH. The data from the various UM Depositories will be compiled into a Finding Guide to UM Depositories across the nation, giving access to information and increasing the visibility of each of the conference depositories.

The CTC Depository records are invaluable for use in making application for Texas State Historical markers, and in the documentation needed for acquiring the United Methodist Historical markers. Local churches across the conference use the records of the depository each year for projects relating to their history.

Indexing of Local Church Histories: for many years the Reverend Estill Allen has assisted as indexer for the records depository, spending numerous hours compiling indexes for any book received by the depository which does not have a published index included.

Representing the Central Texas Conference at various areas of United Methodism, Jean H. Traster serves as a member of the General Commission on Archives and History and as a member of the Southcentral Jurisdiction Mission Council. These connections are both supportive and informative to the work of the CTC Records and Archives Depository.

Records assistance is provided to all levels of the Annual Conference from the office of the bishop to the offices of local churches, from individuals seeking genealogical data to the various offices and agencies of the conference, and from researchers across North America to students in schools and colleges.

Counting all that is, and has been done as a "charge to keep I have/to serve the present age", I thank you, the members of the Central Texas Annual Conference, for the privilege of having served as archivist for you.

Save those records!

Jean H. Traster, Archivist
Texas Wesleyan University; West Library
Fort Worth, Texas 76105
Phone 817-531-6550
Home Phone & Fax 817-468-8170
Email jeanhtraster@cs.com

CABINET REPORT

It is my honor and privilege as Dean of the Extended Cabinet to give the composite Report of the Cabinet on this occasion of the 135th annual meeting of the Central Texas Conference. To prepare this report, I reviewed the Composite Cabinet Reports from the past 25 years, and found a common thread woven through them all. It is a thread that holds true today... this is a new day! A gift from God in Jesus Christ enlivened by the presence and power of the Holy Spirit in our midst. I am reminded of Paul's words recorded in II Corinthians 5:17

"So if anyone is in Christ, there is a new creation;
everything old has passed away; see, everything
has been new."

Each of the current District Superintendents was asked to reflect on those words, and some of their thoughts are shared in this report.

We awaken every morning to a new day. Today is not yesterday and is not yet tomorrow. The whole world changes with every rising sun, with every ticking of the clock. Our families change, our churches change, our Conference changes. This report is intended to reflect the remarkable changes occurring within our Conference.

A major leadership change came to pass in September 2000. Our Conference was blessed to receive a new Episcopal leader and a new first lady, Bishop Ben and Joye Chamness. In these nine months the Bishop and Joye have traveled within the conference bounds to visit 119 local churches. They have listened attentively to the churches' stories and have shared their own spiritual journey.

Indeed, we are twice blessed. We have already seen their grace and poise and we have been recipients of their warmth and love. We give thanks for them both; they have befriended us and loved us. They have brought with them a contagious faith and optimism and hope that in Christ all things are possible.

At his Investiture Service, Bishop Chamness challenged us with ten new goals in this new quadrennium:

- Empower the laity to be engaged in ministry along with clergy
- Strengthen the current fine clergy pool of the Conference.
- Affirm inclusiveness for women and ethnic minorities.
- Understand our common mission to make disciples for Jesus Christ.
- Make every church a mission station.
- Discover many approaches to evangelism.
- Develop efforts to communicate better with churches and the world.
- Improve the connection.
- Start 1 new Sunday School class in every church, plant 20 new churches with at least one in every district, and to reach a Conference membership of 175,000 persons in 8 years.
- Couple personal faith and social justice.

Ten new goals. All of which are realizable, but only as clergy and laity partner together in ministry with commitment, determination, trust, and prayer seizing the power of the Holy Spirit in this new day.

Indeed, our Central Texas Conference has a glorious past. Its record of continued membership gain, its remarkable stewardship record, and its mission involvement at home and abroad are indicative of a people whose hearts have been touched by God, a people who have responded to the saving love of Christ, and have stepped forward in faith led by the Holy Spirit. Let us give thanks for those wonderful yesterdays, and build

upon them so that today and the coming tomorrows will be reflective of a faithful people who lived out the call to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

Signs of a new day in our Conference surround us. It takes only a glance to see them

1. Vigorous strides toward inclusiveness are being taken. The Holy Conferencing and the participation in the Act of Repentance and Healing at this Annual Conference meeting, though long overdue, has brought a fresh new wind into our lives. We have committed ourselves to go from this place with a new way of living.

   We see this new commitment take visible form in the emerging emphasis on Hispanic Ministry. The Cabinet is committed to the task; each of the seven districts is in process of developing a strategic plan of action. We have already seen it in the Ft. Worth East District's "Intercambio" event...a Hispanic blitz with 47 Methodists from our sister Conference of Eastern Mexico. Consider too the Georgetown project and relationship building between Rio Grande Conference Churches.
2. The new General Conference initiative "Igniting Ministry" brings to us an encouragement and a challenge to better share our faith thus making new disciples of Jesus Christ. We view this as one of the finest programs offered in many years. It will take shape as our local churches become "welcoming" congregations.
3. New church starts are indicative of a new and growing population. Two new church starts in Central Texas will be announced at the reading of the appointments. One new start will begin in the Possum Kingdom Lake area of the Weatherford District. The other will be in the Cedar Park/Round Rock area of the Temple District.
4. New and faster methods of communication abound. These challenge us as individuals and local churches to design and implement strategies to incorporate them in ways that will enhance our communication of the gospel of Jesus Christ in this new day.
5. A new day has emerged as children, youth, and adults flock to Glen Lake Camp for spiritual nurture and then to participate in mission opportunities to make a positive impact on others as they themselves mature in the Christian faith.
6. The new day has also brought the dawning of a dwindling clergy supply in our Conference as we experience continued growth in membership. Perhaps one of the greatest challenges we face in this new day is the recruitment of men and women for full time ministry. Our Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, Committee on Mission Personnel, and the Cabinet will encourage local congregations to be attuned to the call of God in People's lives for full time ministry.
7. We celebrate with our local churches, clergy, and diaconal ministers the following special events of the past year that have enhanced life and ministry in this new day.

Brownwood District

Marriages

- Dean and Ruth Coultas, August 2000.
- Patrick Scott and Shannon Spikes (son of Don and Liz Scott), Dec. 31, 2000

Special Events

- May First Church dedicated new church, April 15, 2001
- Coleman First, dedicated new education facility, March 11, 2001

Fort Worth East District

Births

- Sean Andrew Stellar, to Katie and Mark Stellar, July 28, 2000
- Jason Andre Key, Jr. to Sylvester and Emma Key, February 8, 2001

Marriages

- Daniel Lindley and Michelle Evans, July 22, 2000
- Reid Porter and Ellen Engstrom, July 28, 2000
- Kissa Hamilton and Doug Vaughn, January 13, 2001
- Alan McGrath and Jennifer Reynolds, May 26, 2001

New to the Conference

- Kirsten "Kissa" Hamilton Vaughn

Special Events

- W.C. Martin, consecrated new Education Building
- First Hurst, consecrated Family Life/Education Building
- First Kennedale, consecrated new parsonage
- First Bedford, rededicated sanctuary following fire
- First Keller, broke ground for new sanctuary
- White's Chapel, broke ground for new sanctuary
- St. Andrew's Ft. Worth, 112th Anniversary
- Community of Hope, chartered as a United Methodist Church
- Abundant Life Ministries, celebrated its first worship service on Easter 2001

Fort Worth West District

Births

- Benjamin William Brittain, to Brad and Alisha Brittain, March 8, 2001
- Christopher and Tyler, came to the home of Brett and Christi Hoffman, February 26, 2001

Special Events
- Benbrook consecrated new Family Life Center
- St. Luke, consecrated new parking lot
- Everman, dedicated the sanctuary
- Arlington Heights, dedicated education facility and Atrium
- Burleson, First, broke ground for Bell Tower
- Silver Creek, celebrated 100 year Anniversary

Temple District

Birth
- Morgan Bailey McClurg, to Jim and Desiree McClurg, March 6, 2001

Marriages
- Dean Torian to George Bonney, daughter of Gary and Alice Torian, March 17, 2001
- Shriena Torian to John Ghazzagh, daughter of Gary and Alice Torian, May 26, 2001

Special Events
- St. James Temple, consecrated new multi purpose facility
- Hutto, dedicated Nursery facility
- Belton First, celebrated 150 year Anniversary
- Evant, celebrated 125 year Anniversary
- Tenth Street Taylor, celebrated 100 year Anniversary
- Troy, celebrated 100 year Anniversary

Waco District

Births
- Caleb Russell Dykehouse, to Pamela and Jason Dykehouse
- Devon Cruz Colwell, to Jody and Terry Colwell

New to Conference
- Allen and Darlene Grant

Special Events
- Austin Avenue, celebrated 100 year Anniversary
- Waco First, celebrated 150 year Anniversary
- Hewitt, dedicated Historical Marker, November 2000

Waxahachie District

New to Conference
- Sharon Bell

Special Events
- Waxahachie First, consecrated new Family Life Center
- Kirvin, dedicated new windows
- Corsicana First, dedicated Education facility
- Grandview, broke ground for Family Life Center
- Corsicana First, celebrated 150 year Anniversary

Weatherford District

New to Conference
- C. Mike Redd

Special Events
- Weatherford Couts, consecrated new Education and Administration building along with the renovation of existing facilities.
- First Graham, consecrated renovated Sanctuary and Education building
- Jean, dedicated new stained glass windows and renovation
- Strawn, dedicated new Youth building
- First Cleburne, broke ground on a new Youth/Scouting building and pavilion
- Newcastle, broke ground for a new Family Life Center, Education space, Kitchen, and Offices
- Olney, broke ground on a new parsonage
- Millsap, celebrated 125th Anniversary
- Calvary, Weatherford, celebrated 50th Anniversary
- St. Paul Breckenridge, celebrated 50th Anniversary

It has been expressed many times, but our continuing prayer is that we will work together reaching all God's children with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. May God richly bless you in this and every new day.

Harvey Lynn Ozmer, dean

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Budgeted 2001 $17,150 *Requested 2002* $17,650

Your Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns defines its work during this quadrennium by the word, "Relationships." We take seriously our relationships with our brothers and sisters in the traditional

African-American Methodist churches, our ecumenical partners in the World Council of Churches, the national Council of Churches of Christ in the USA, the Texas Conference of Churches and the local ecumenical agencies throughout the Central Texas Conference. We expect to continue to pursue dialogues around the paper, "In Search of Unity" published by the general commission of our church.

The commission is honored to continue offering the Bishop's Award for Excellence in Ecumenism. The 2000 recipient of the award was Zoe Wilson for her work on behalf of all the children of the world.

The commission is pleased to have played a part in the Christian conferencing during our conference session in 2001. We plan to compile a booklet using the information collected from the questionnaire distributed during the Annual Conference session. The booklet will be a directory of ecumenical projects and events through which our conference lives out these relationships..

Mary Weathers, Chair

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Budgeted 2001 $130,870 *Requested 2002 $176,703*

The Growth Continues

Twenty-seven consecutive years of growth is a claim that only two conferences in United Methodism can make. Those two are the Central Texas Conference and the North Georgia Conference. Central Texas, like North Georgia, has had a structured program of new church starts for over 30 years. Now United Methodist conferences all over the country have started new church programs, and worship attendance is on the rise in American United Methodism. Hopefully membership will soon follow. This reverse toward growth has occurred because of the vision and modeling of such conferences as ours when Dr. Gil Ferrell and Rev. Ed Otwell led us in the early years of this endeavor.

During the year 2000 twenty-five hundred, seventy (2570) were added to the total membership of the Central Texas Conference United Methodist Church. A total of 7853 members joined our churches in the year 2000 with 2395 of those being by profession of faith. This fact is to be celebrated, for this is our purpose according to the Great Commission of Matthew 28:18-20. The Central Texas Conference appreciates the opportunity to be a part of this record of evangelism as we add new churches in growing areas to the 166 local churches in our conference who grew in membership during 2000. We congratulate all of these local congregations for mission accomplished for the year.

Hispanic ministry continues to command our attention as 2000 census figures demonstrated that we have been too conservative in our estimates of growth for this demographic group. Figures below in the report will show the picture and the critical need to be reaching for Jesus Christ our Spanish speaking brothers and sisters. They are moving in the direction of becoming the majority in Texas; we as the church need to be there. Funding continues to be a major issue with poor, immigrant communities. Attention and prayer needs to be directed here as we as a conference continue to discern God's leading in how to effectively carry out the mission and ministry among this growing people.

Projects

The Central Texas Conference Commission on Church Growth and Development currently has 12 churches and evangelistic projects in which it is investing funding. The projects whose start up costs are supported by Shares include the following:

Abundant Life Ministries of Fort Worth/Arlington (June 2000) is our newest project with its inaugural worship service scheduled for Easter Sunday, April 15, at the Lowery Road Elementary School on Lowery Road at Cook's Lane north of Interstate 30. One hundred sixty (160) adults are prospects for membership in this new project, and the goal is to have 200 plus in worship at their first worship service. Small groups and community breakfast meetings have been a source of gathering the 200 prospects for this new church.

Arlington Inner-City Ministry (June 1997) is an award winning ministry of bringing Sunday School for children to the Arlington laundromats on Sunday morning and reaching out to children and their parents. This ministry also has an after-school tutoring program using many volunteers and the facilities of Arlington Aldersgate and Arlington Good Shepherd United Methodist Churches. This ministry of the Metropolitan Board of Missions for Tarrant County also sponsors a sidewalk Sunday School in order to reach the unchurched children of the area.

Celebration United Methodist Church of Fort Worth (June 1995) is a congregation which meets in the Wedgwood Dollar Movie Theatre each Sunday morning. The worship is a contemporary style with a praise band and overhead projection. Celebration now averages around 60 in worship compared to 50 one year ago. They continue to creatively reach out to the apartments and new residents in their area, and they are targeting mainly Generation X-ers even though all age groups are represented. This year they are making huge strides toward financial independence only 2 years after Church Growth and Development put out a plea to the conference for help.

Community of Hope United Methodist Church of Arlington (June 1998) has moved its worship space from Morris Elementary School (Mansfield school in the city of Arlington) to Mansfield High School North campus. Since changing locations in December of 2000, their average attendance has grown from 120 to 160. They celebrated their second anniversary as a congregation by chartering in a big celebration on February 4, 2001. They are still pursuing the purchase of adequate land for a growing and permanent location for their congregation. They have particularly been successful in reaching totally unchurched families using an informal and contemporary worship style.

(Discovery) Hutto United Methodist Church (June 1997) has grown from an attendance of 17 to 70 since receiving its first full time pastor in over 50 years. It is in a very fast growing area between Round Rock and Taylor, and the church is looking to buy land during the next year. Their vision is to become a regional church with outstanding ministry for children and youth. Several of their new members have professed their faith in Jesus Christ for the first time. They have an active men's group with meets weekly for breakfast (averaging 18), and one of their projects has been the building of a nursery at the historic Hutto sanctuary.

Foundation United Methodist Church of Lakewood (June 1996) is a church located near Lake Belton. Last year they completed a successful capital campaign in order to be able to build their first unit on the land across the street from the elementary school where they currently worship. Plans have been approved, and groundbreaking will happen soon. Membership has also continued to grow.

First United Methodist Church South Campus in Killeen (June 1999) is the commission's second satellite congregation to support and is located in a growing residential neighborhood. The campus has added to the numbers of First UMC Killeen without taking worshippers from the downtown and main campus. South Campus is bringing new folk into the United Methodist Church. The preaching pastor is the associate pastor at the downtown Killeen church, and the worship style is informal and contemporary. The worship center is also a family life center where community volleyball and basketball leagues are hosted. This pilot program hopefully will be the first of many satellite congregations opened within the Central Texas Conference.

Mi Casa, Su Casa United Methodist Church in Arlington (June 1994) is an Hispanic congregation of 52 members who worship in the Vandergriff Chapel of First United Methodist Church of Arlington. Most recently they and First UMC are providing English as a second language and Spanish as a second language classes. Through worship, Sunday school, Bible study, outreach ministries, and the five faith communities the congregation has started, 300 Hispanics are being reached.

Open Arms United Methodist Church of Temple (June 1994) continues to reach out to the homeless in the Eastern Bell County area. This church works at fulfilling the total needs of its members and constituency. Clothing closets and food pantries are maintained, and worship and spiritual nurturing are a regular part of this church. This unique United Methodist Church struggles with a very transient congregation, and self sufficiency is a goal that will be accomplished with only a lot of creativity and Spirit work.

St. Andrews United Methodist Church of Corsicana (June 1996) is a predominantly African American congregation which has become multi-racial and whose worship style has become multi-cultural. A CG&D grant and a vast number of volunteers from the Waxahachie District enabled this congregation to move into a new facility in East Corsicana and has given new life to this historic congregation. New members continue to join the congregation, and its membership once more has optimism and hope for being in mission and ministry in East Corsicana.

Tarrant Urban Ministries (1999) is a project of the Metropolitan Board of Missions which reaches out in ministry among the poor and marginalized. The Commission on Church Growth and Development participates in the ministry to the homeless of Fort Worth and is a supportive partner in the Metro Board's efforts to network and coordinate a variety of evangelistic ministries to our poor. The Commission on Church Growth and Development will continue to pray about and seek training in how to start communities of faith among the poor of our areas. Reaching these "Jesus' people" is not easy, but we disciples of the Central Texas Conference will struggle with it until we succeed.

The Vietnamese United Methodist Church of East Fort Worth (June 1996) continues to worship in its present location of Riverside United Methodist Church. A working partnership has evolved within their ministries, and one of the outstanding programs they had this year was their second annual multi-cultural and multi-language Christmas music program in December. They are continuing to reach out to the growing number of Vietnamese people in Tarrant County.

During 2000, none of our congregations became **financially independent of CTC Church Growth & Development**. However, several are getting very close. It is in our bylaws that all projects must move toward independence so that other churches can be started. We are being faithful to that concept, Church Growth and Development will celebrate with those who will take this successful step toward becoming not only a vital and growing congregation but also one which stands solid and partners in becoming supporters of new church starts.

Hispanic Church Growth Projects

During the year 2001, our Hispanic church growth projects went from being funded by Shares to being supported and funded by all Central Texas churches through the apportionments. Among our projects are the following:

El Buen Samaritano of Fort Worth (June 1995) is a mission of about 40 members in Southeast Fort Worth. Through Sunday morning and evening worship services, Friday evening worship, Sunday School, youth group, marriage counseling, Bible study, and outreach ministries such as English as a second language classes, El Buen Samaritano reaches approximately 200 Hispanic persons. This mission is one the sponsors of the Justice For Our Neighbors Immigration Clinic, which provides a free legal clinic once a month.

Getsemani Ministry of Georgetown (June 1999) is a joint venture with the Rio Grande Conference, the Georgetown churches and community, the Temple District, the Central Texas Conference, and the General Board of Global Ministries. A once closed church and parsonage have been renovated with contributions from the Central Texas Conference and many individuals and churches. During the past year outreach ministry and spiritual development were begun with children, youth, adults, and families. Trust is beginning to grow as the leadership of the center has become integrated into the neighborhood. The vision is that Getsemani will be a place where people can come together in community to be the persons God created them to be.

Communidad de Fe of Ballinger (June 1994) is a small bilingual congregation whose primary focus is with Hispanic children, youth, and young adults. Being somewhat isolated and supported locally by youth and immigrant families has made this mission very vulnerable. Our prayers and nearby help is desperately needed.

Trinity United Methodist Church of Ennis had been renting space to an Hispanic church from another denomination until 1997 when the Hispanics decided to become members of Trinity Church. They have a joint Sunday School and two worship services (one in English and one in Spanish). This local church involves a growing number of Hispanic members who now outnumber the Anglo members. Church Growth and Development furnishes housing and program expense for the Hispanic, assistant local pastor who is reaching out to the Spanish speaking community.

New Projects

At the 2001 session of the annual conference, a pastor will be appointed to start a new congregation in Williamson County, west of Round Rock and east of Cedar Park. The general area will be around FM Road 1341 close to Parmer Lane. This new church will have the potential to become a large, regional congregation with high growth potential in this the second fastest growing county in the State of Texas.

A second pastor will be appointed part time to start our first new church start in the Weatherford District. The target will be on Lake Possum Kingdom where a small lakeside community is forming with no local United Methodist Church. Our vision is that this start will settle into a church much like Lakeside UMC near Eureka (Waxahachie District) and Lake Brownwood UMC near the city of Brownwood (Brownwood District).

Funding

At the 1999 session of the annual conference, Church Growth and Development presented its funding goals as set by the commission in October 1998. Below are listed the goals and the results of our previous two years.

Source	Goal	2001 (projected)	2000
SHARES	$400,000	$ 303,000	$266,000
APPORTIONMENTS	100,000	60,000	40,000
GRANTS	60,000	10,000	20,000
INTEREST	100,000	23,400	31,900
DISTRICTS	120,000	25,000	25,000

New brochures have been distributed for the 2001 Share campaign. They were designed by Roger Partridge of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation at a great savings for this ministry. It is the vision of the commission that each local church will use these brochures in their Administrative Board / Council meeting as well as worship, all Sunday School classes, and other various church settings. In addition, the Church Growth and Development director continues to seek to host in each district a celebration lifting up the successes and discipling occurring in each of the various projects. With renewed commitment and vitality, the Share income is definitely beginning to rise.

The Commission on Church Growth and Development is grateful for the vision of CFA to boldly move forward to recommend to the conference increased funding of these instruments of effective evangelism in our conference. With the skyrocketing cost of health care, this year has been a particularly difficult one for them. Their commitment to continue to encourage proven and effective ministries fulfilling the Great Commission is laudable and deserves our appreciation and admiration.

One point of concern still is the inability to help with land purchases while the land is affordable. A capital campaign can help to return our permanent funding account to $2,000,000 and help us purchase land in advance of the rapid growth when prices escalate. The commission looks forward to a successful capital funds campaign so that we can move forward with bold creations of new church starts. We are committed to doing our part. Being one of the fastest growing conference areas in the nation, we cannot do less than our best to disciple and to evangelize the people.

Vision for the Future

The director of Church Growth and Development shared his vision for the future with the 2000 Annual Conference. There has been progress, but more can be accomplished!

Adequate funding for new church starts was a major priority for this year and next. Starting 20 new churches in 8 years needs to be funded well if the starts are to become healthy congregations able to look beyond survival to effectiveness in evangelistic outreach. Being able to financially aid satellite congregations connected with existing congregations is a cost effective and futuristic means of planting new churches. Several are in the planning stage. Thanks needs to go to the Fort Worth East, Fort Worth West, Waxahachie, and Weatherford Districts for hosting events which built excitement and inspiration for Share ownership. Our dream is to have one in *every* district during the coming year. A capital funds campaign can be the spark that underwrites several new worshipping communities. Much time has been invested to analyze the census data from the 2000 census. The commission will be ready at this 2001 Annual Conference to recommend tentative sites for our next 20 church starts.

Increasing conference-wide support of Hispanic ministries is critical for meeting the challenge of the Great Commission in Central Texas. The fastest growing section of our population is the Hispanic population. The 2000 census data shows that the very optimistic projections for Hispanics in the Central Texas Conference were inadequate. The growth is surpassing all expert projections. It is critical that the United Methodist Church be on the front line of evangelism. The goals of our commission are that at least 1% of the Hispanic population in the Central Texas Conference will be members of the United Methodist Church. Our vision for the end of this quadrennial is to have 25 faith communities; 50 lay missioners recruited, trained, and deployed; 60 outreach ministries developed; 10 new church school extension programs begun, and one new Hispanic congregation begun. All of our churches with 25% percent of their surrounding population being Hispanic are called into service and mission with Hispanics. In addition to our conference missionary based in Fort Worth and our missioner at Getsemani in the Temple District, we are now seeing the need for districtwide Hispanic missionaries in the Brownwood, Waxahachie, and Weatherford Districts. Creative thinking and prayer action is going forward in an attempt to accomplish this dream. Much appreciation is due the very active Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries and their efforts to evangelize the fastest growing demographic group in the Central Texas Conference.

Local church revitalization throughout our conference is critical for conference-wide growth. The director of Church Growth and Development has been in many of our churches throughout the conference

doing consultations and training for local church leaders who are committed to increase their effectiveness in evangelistic ministries. The director is also trying to keep local church pastors aware of training available for transformational leaders and for effective evangelistic ministries.

One of the models for local church revitalization being developed in this area is in Arkansas where they are beginning a school for local church revitalization. They had hoped to start this school last year, but a lack of funding caused them to postpone it for a year. They are now funded and starting their first class of 24 pastors and 6 lay leaders from each of the 24 churches. The director of CG&D will be monitoring this model closely to see its effectiveness and feasibility for importing it to the Central Texas Conference individually or in partnership with the North Texas Conference. The senior pastor and 6 key lay people from each church attend regular training over two years. The pastors go for 4 one-week long sessions over the 2 years, while the laity attend 8 weekend sessions over that same 2 years. The training is in transformation leadership skills, retooling a local church for growth, and getting churches off of plateaus or out of decline. The best denominational leadership from around the country will be brought in for the schools. Each and every year a new 2-year cycle is begun according to the Arkansas plan. Evaluation of this and other models will be done as we explore the best way to offer the skills needed for growth to ocal churches.

Hispanic Population in Counties of Central Texas Conference
2000 Census

County	Total Population 2000	Total Hispanic Pop 2000	% Hispanic 2000	% Hispanic 1990
Bell	237,974	39,701	16.7%	13.1%
Bosque	17,204	2,104	12.2%	9.5%
Brown	37,674	5,793	15.4%	11.1%
Callahan	12,905	812	6.3%	4.1%
Coleman	9,235	1,289	14.0%	11.1%
Comanche	14,026	2,928	20.9%	16.5%
Coryell	74,978	9,424	12.6%	9.7%
Eastland	18,297	1,976	10.8%	7.6%
Ellis	111,360	20,508	18.4%	13.2%
Erath	33,001	4,959	15.0%	8.8%
Falls	18,579	2,941	15.8%	11.7%
Freestone	17,867	1,465	8.2%	3.9%
Hamilton	8,229	610	7.4%	5.2%
Hill	32,321	4,360	13.5%	8.2%
Hood	41,100	2,975	7.2%	4.7%
Johnson	126,811	15,375	12.1%	7.7%
Limestone	22,051	2,859	13.0%	7.0%
McLennan	213,517	38,233	17.9%	12.5%
Mills	5,151	671	13.0%	10.7%
Navarro	45,124	7,113	15.8%	7.2%
Palo Pinto	27,026	3,667	13.6%	9.2%
Parker	88,495	6,211	7.0%	4.2%
Runnels	11,495	3,372	29.3%	24.3%
Sommervell	6,809	915	13.4%	14.0%
Stephens	9,674	1,418	14.7%	8.5%
Tarrant	1,446,219	285,290	19.7%	12.0%
Williamson	249,967	42,990	17.2%	14.3%
Young	17,943	1,906	10.6%	6.4%
2000 Totals	**2,955,032**	**511,865**	**17.3%**	**11.4%**
1999 Totals	**2,357,758**	**268,317**		

Share Growth from January 1 to March 15, 2001:

Brownwood District (2)
Santa Anna – 1
Hico – 1

Waco District (5.33)
Crawford – 1/3
Meridian – 1
Cogdell Memorial – 1/3
Lakeshore – 1
Elm Mott – 2/3
Clifton – 1
West – 1

Fort Worth East District (47)
Arlington First –2
Epworth – 1/6
Richland Hills – 6
New World – 13.5
Heritage – 3
St. Barnabas – 1
Davis Memorial – 1
Handley – 1.5
– 3
Wm. C Martin – 3
– 1.5
Arl. Trinity – 1
Hurst St. Paul – 4
Keller First – 1/3
Bedford First – 2
White's Chapel - 1
Meadowbrook – 1
Eastern Hills – 1.5
St. John the Apostle
Arlington St. Andrew's

Waxahachie District (13)
Palmer – 1
Chatfield – 2
Waxahachie First – 1
Corsicana First – 2
Ennis First – 1
Ovilla – 2
Itasca – 1
Ferris Hts – 1
St. Andrew's – 1
Abbott – 1

Temple District (294)

Thrall – ½
St. John Georgetown – 2
Round Rock First – 256.83
Gatesville – 8.67
Georgetown First – 11.5
Temple St. James – 2
Copperas Cove Grace – 2. 5
Hutto – 1.33
Troy – 1
St. Phillip's – 1
Killeen First – 2/3
Belton First – 2
Foundation – 4

Fort Worth West District (46.5)

Celebration – 21.17
Haslet – 2.5
River Oaks – 3.5
Western Hills – 4.5
St. Luke – 2.5
Azle First – 1.67
Alliance – 10

Weatherford District (268.75)

Acton 59
Poolville – 3
Breckenridge First – 85.08
Cleburne First – 62.5
Graham First – 7
Granbury First – 3.17
Breckenridge St. Paul – 1/3
Weatherford First – 11.83
Mineral Wells First – 10
Salem Crestview – 1
Gordon – 4.5
Ranger – 1/3
Godley – 2
Tolar 4.33
Olney – 1
Waples – 2
Graford – 1
Glen Rose – 9.67
Morgan – 1

Total New Shares – 676.58
(77 Churches)

Bill Boyd, Director
James Nader, Chair

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Budgeted 2001 *$15,000*

Requested 2002 *$15,000*

Report No. 1

This year the counseling committee continued its effort to offer a good program. We feel that our counseling program offers a wide range of experience and resources to the clergy and diaconal ministers and families of the conference. We commend all our counselors for the valuable service which they are providing to our conference members. In addition to the confidential counseling available, they are also available for seminars and workshops.

Report No. 2

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal, and retired ministers, and persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of this episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, your name will be known only to your counselor, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours of service but no names.
3. The Counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits will be paid in full by the program.
   b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost, scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income	Program Will Pay	Client Will Pay
1. Under $20,000	90%	10%
2. $20,000 - 27,500	75%	25%
3. Over $27,500	50%	50%

   Family income includes combined incomes of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance.
4. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed, an application may be made to the Health Benefits Program for possible payment. At this time, the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy.
5. During the first six visits to the counselor, payments from the Counseling Program and the Health Benefits Program simultaneously will not be allowed.
6. Payments for this program will be made only to those counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There will be no exceptions.

The present list of approved counselors in the Central Texas Conference is as follows:

Rev. Larry Alland
4701 Shady Ridge Ct.
Fort Worth, TX 76109
Phone: 817-737-8222

Dr. William M. Helton, Jr.
721 N. Fielder Rd., Suite C
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-460-5831

Dr. Robert Hal Ritter
Samaritan Counseling Center
Sanger Suburban Place
6614 Sanger Avenue
Waco, TX 76710
Phone: 254-776-5151

Dr. Kathy Bailey
1107 N. Cooper
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817-275-5525

Dr. Paula C. Dobbs-Wiggins
8140 Walnut Hill
Dallas, TX 75231
Phone: 214-373-6400

Dr. Ron Klinger
13740 Research Blvd., Suite G-4
Austin, TX 78750
Phone: 512-258-1259

Mr. Warren Townsend
711 E. Central TX Expwy #105
KIlleen, TX 76542
Phone: 254-526-7373

APPROVED COUNSELORS:

Lawrence M. Alland, Th.M., LPC, is a Diplomate in the AAPC, a clinical member of the AAMFT, and a licensed professional counselor in the state of Texas, and holds a license as a Marriage Counselor in the state of Michigan. He is on the adjunct faculty at Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He has ecclesiastical endorsement of the Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. His postgraduate work has been done at the Menniger School of Psychiatry, the Cleveland Gestalt Institute, Michigan State University and North Texas State University. Mr. Alland is married with four children.

Kathy Bailey, Ph.D., L.P.C., N.C.C., is in private practice and is the Clinical Director of the Center for Women at CPC Millwood Hospital. Dr. Bailey's practice is adult-focused with major emphasis in the areas of grief-and-loss issues, physical and terminal illness, trauma, women's issues, depression, and anxiety. Dr. Bailey holds a doctorate from The University of North Texas in counseling and has a specialty in marriage and family therapy.

Paula Dobbs-Wiggins, M.D. is Board Certified in Psychiatry by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, a member of the American Psychiatric Association, and a Fellow of the Institute of Mental Health. Dr. Dobbs-Wiggins received her B.A. from Harvard-Radcliff College and her M.D. from Harvard Medical School. She is in private practice in Dallas, and is also Assistant Clinical Professor of Psychiatry at Southwestern Medical School. She is Consulting Psychiatrist to the Center for Family Care and the North Texas Annual Conference. She is Director of Counseling Ministry and Director of Children's Music Ministry at St. Luke United Methodist Church in Dallas. She is married to Kevin Bernard Wiggins and the mother of four children.

William M. Helton, Ph.D., is a psychologist who has been in private practice in Arlington since 1975. He specializes in relationship counseling and working with clients who are depressed, require assistance in stress management or career counseling. His doctorate is in psychology from the University of Houston and his clinical internship was with the Houston V. A. Hospital. He and his wife, Lucille, are members of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Ronald L. Klinger, Ph.D., is a licensed psychologist in private practice with an emphasis on families. His M.S. is from North Texas State University where he focused on Child-Clinical skills. His Ph.D. is from the University of Texas (Austin). His professional interests include anxiety related disorders (i.e., panic and phobic disorders), family relationship problems, and emotional problems of childhood and adolescence. He and his wife Gay, a counselor as well, are partners in the practice. They have one son.

Robert Hal Ritter is a certified fellow in the American Association of Pastoral Counselors and is a Clinical Member of the American Association for Marriage and Family Therapy. He is a Director of the Samaritan Counseling Center in Waco. He teachers in the Graduate School at Baylor. He has a Masters of Divinity from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky and a Ph.D. from Baylor. He has published in a number of journals. He and his wife have two children.

Warren Townsend, M.A., a Psychiatric Social Worker; Advanced Clinical Practitioner, is Executive Director of Professional Counseling Service in Killeen, Texas. He has been in private practice with offices at the Medical Arts Center in Killeen for 10 years. He was previously Assistant Director of Illinois' Reception and Diagnostic Center for delinquent boys. Since 1970, he has served as field work faculty for the schools of Social Work. He has been Vice-President of the Texas Psychotherapy Association, Secretary of the Social Psychotherapy Licensing Board and member of the faculty of the Southwestern Group Psychotherapy Association. Mr. Townsend is married and has four children.

Catherine Hix, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Budgeted 2001 $1,000 *Requested 2002* $1,000

Report No. 1

The commission has met as needed and has carried out its responsibilities of overseeing the Minimum Compensation program for the Annual Conference. Because of the changes in appointments from time to time which often changes the number of persons and the amount needed for supplements, it is extremely difficult to project the financial needs as far in advance as required. The Commission seeks to be responsible to the churches of the Annual Conference in not requesting more than is needed in Apportionments, and at the same time provide adequately for the program. The commission is also very much aware of the financial constraints that produce the need for equitable compensation in some appointments. The commission is therefore willing to not only provide financial assistance, but provide educational assistance to help all equitable compensation entities with the tools and help to rise above the minimum compensation levels for their clergy.

We are recommending that Equitable Compensation levels for all categories of supplements be increased by 4.5% for the 2002 Conference financial year (6.7% for Full-time Local Pastor's in order to bring this compensation up to the minimum level necessary to provide CPP coverage for that pastor). Additionally, we recommend that the 2002 budget for Equitable Compensation be $40,000.00 in Salary Compensation and that the Committee's budget be $1,000.00 for Committee expenses.

The Commission adopted a policy related to Workers' Compensation allowing churches to purchase workers' compensation at a reduced rate. The committee's policy states **"the Equitable Compensation Committee of the Central Texas Conference will offer to participate with those churches receiving equitable compensation in obtaining workers' compensation insurance for lay and clergy employees through the Conference-wide insurance program, up to $250.00 per policy."**

Report No. 2
Equitable Compensation Fund:

There shall be a program of equitable compensation support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after ¶ 623 of the 2000 *Discipline*. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Compensation Program.

1. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund shall be the filing with the Commission of a written application (Form EQ1/1999) by the District Superintendent **each January 1 or anytime an appointment change occurs in an Equitable Compensation appointment**. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the clergy and the salary (using Pastoral Compensation and Support Worksheet figures) set by the charge.
2. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro-rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
3. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund:
   a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local budget of each of its churches during the previous calendar year. The Commission will assist in such a campaign upon written request from the charge pastor or district superintendent.
   b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous calendar year.
   c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
4. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraph 3 or 4 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
5. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 2002. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, but no less than the same percentage increase as the previous year's average support and compensation for full time clergy assigned to our local churches, rather than establishing automatic adjustments. The amounts reflected include the pastor's support and compensation amounts according to the cabinet worksheet, exclusive of parsonage considerations or a housing allowance.

	1 - 1 - 2002
a. Elder in Full Connection	$27,449
b. Probationary member (92 Disc.) or Probationary Elder (96 Disc.)	
1) Non-student	$23,829
2) Student	$21,527
c. Associate Member	$23,829
d. Local Pastor	
1) Full-time Local Pastor	$20,178
2) Student Local Pastor	$18,086

   In the event that the salary level above in any category falls below the level required for Death, Disability, and Pension Buildup features of the CPP program for a pastor otherwise qualified for these benefits the Commission may authorize a supplement to the level necessary to provide CPP coverage for that pastor. The Commission will continue to pay to the Church an amount equal to 12% of the supplement amount for the purpose of paying the MPP amount for that pastor.
6. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 2000 *Discipline*, (¶ 329.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
7. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b. Those classified as part-time local pastor.
   c. Retired ministers.
   d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.
   e. Associate Pastors

Report No. 3
Moving Expenses

1. We recommend that upon proper documentation of actual expenses for moving provided to the conference secretary/treasurer, the conference pay the amount of actual moving expenses incurred up to the greater of $400 or $4.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $2.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles within the bounds of the annual conference. The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the conference secretary/treasurer be

continued and that proper documentation be made at the time reimbursement is requested. Request for moving expense must be submitted to the conference secretary/treasurer within 90 days of the effective date of an appointment (see also Item # 5 below).

3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowances and it must be the responsibility of the district superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.
4. We recommend that the conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring clergy person within the boundaries of the conference, or one being placed on Disability Leave, or the surviving spouse and family of a clergy person who dies while under appointment, within the boundaries of the conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500 over the amount paid in Article #1.
5. Moving pastors should consult with receiving church or Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee or its equivalent before entering into a contract that would bind the church. A moving expense form will be provided by the conference and must be submitted with receipts before any reimbursement can be made by the conference Treasurer.
6. Clergy whose salary is below the annual conference average compensation will be able to request, if they desire to do so, an advance on the portion of moving expense to be paid by the annual conference. Such advance shall be based on estimates of actual costs, shall be in writing and shall be signed by the minister and the district superintendent of the sending charge. In the event that the advance given by the annual conference should exceed the annual conference's actual responsibility, the overage shall be refunded to the annual conference within 30 days.

Report No. 4
Housing/Parsonage Standards:

The adopted conference policy for housing/parsonage standards is found on page 180-183 of the 1998 *Journal.*

The equitable compensation committee reminds all district superintendents and pastors living in a parsonage that an annual review of the church-owned parsonage, to ensure proper maintenance, will be conducted by the chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor (¶ 2532.4, 2000 Discipline

Report No. 5
Vacation Policy

The Adopted conference Vacation Policy for clergy is found on pages 175-176 of the *1999 Journal*

Report No. 6

The Commission is studying ways in which Equitable Salary funds may be used to supplement unusual situations beyond the Conference minimum scale to provide assistance for pastors who remain in churches for missional purposes at the request of the cabinet. We will be in dialogue with the cabinet about such a policy, but the current budget does not include funds for these purposes.

Elizabeth Kugel, Chair

GENERAL CONFERENCE CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

Rationale for Proposed Constitutional Amendments
The United Methodist Church
Voted General Conference May 2000

I. The current Preamble contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.

II. The current paragraph contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.

III. The current paragraph contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.

IV. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment amends language in the Constitution that will allow sections of *The Book of Discipline* to be brought into alignment with the theological concepts already present in *The United Methodist Baptismal Covenant Services,* approved by the 1984 General Conference, and in *By Water and the Spirit,* an official statement of baptism for The United Methodist Church approved by the 1996 General Conference.

V. The proposed new paragraph decries racism in every time and place and promotes racial justice throughout the church universal and in the world. It highlights the urgency of Christ's call to love and justice for persons of all races more clearly and emphatically.

VI. The current paragraph contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.

VII. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the one category of membership used when calculating numbers for General Conference delegates.

VIII. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the

one membership category for the election of lay members of the annual conference.

IX. The proposed amendment clarifies the categories, 12-17 and 18-30, from which young persons from each district are to be selected for membership in the annual conference. In addition, it raises the upper age limit from 25 to 30.

X. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the membership category for the election of lay members as delegates to the General, jurisdictional and central conferences.

XI. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the membership category of those eligible to elect the officers of a church or a charge.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – I

On May 9, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 864 Yes, 57 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

Amend the Preamble to the Constitution, beginning with the third paragraph, as follows:

Insert "The United Methodist Church and its predecessors," after "The prayers and intentions of" in the first sentence of the third paragraph and "The United Methodist Church has adopted and amended the following Constitution" following "Therefore," in the fifth paragraph.

Delete "In harmony with these prayers and intentions, these churches do now propose to unite, in the confident assurance that this act is an expression of the oneness of Christ's people" from the end of the third paragraph, the entire fourth paragraph and all, except the first word, of the fifth paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, the Preamble to the Constitution would read:

The church is a community of all true believers under the Lordship of Christ. It is the redeemed and redeeming fellowship in which the Word of God is preached by persons divinely called, and the sacraments are duly administered according to Christ's own appointment. Under the discipline of the Holy Spirit the church seeks to provide for the maintenance of worship, the edification of believers, and the redemption of the world.

The church of Jesus Christ exists in and for the world, and its very dividedness is a hindrance to its mission in that world.

The prayers and intentions of The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, The Methodist Church and The Evangelical Brethren Church, have been and are for obedience to the will of our Lord that his people be one, in humility for the present brokenness of the Church and in gratitude that opportunities for reunion have been given.

Therefore, The United Methodist Church has adopted and amended the following Constitution.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment -- II

On May 9, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 908 Yes, 17 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 1, Article I, substitute the words "have been" for "shall be" and "into" for "in" in the first sentence and "United Methodist Church" for "united" in the second sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 1 would read:

Declaration of Union – The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church have been united into one Church. The United Methodist Church, as thus constituted, is, and shall be, the successor of the two united churches.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment -- III

On May 10, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 865 Yes, 32 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 3, Article III, amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Delete "shall be" and "currently." Insert "of The United Methodist Church are" after "Confession of Faith." Add "at the time of their uniting" at end of sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 3 would read:

Articles of Religion and the Confession of Faith - The Articles of Religion and the Confession of Faith of The United Methodist Church are those held by The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church, respectively, at the time of their uniting."

Proposed Constitutional Amendment -- IV

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 700 Yes, 170 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 4, Article IV, amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Delete the second sentence, which reads, "Therefore all persons, without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, to participate in its programs, and, when they take the appropriate vows, to be admitted into its membership in any local church in the connection." In its place, add, "The United Methodist Church acknowledges that all persons are of sacred worth. All persons without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, participate in its programs, receive the sacraments, upon baptism be admitted as baptized members, and upon taking vows declaring the Christian faith, become professing members in any local church in the connection."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 4 would read:

Inclusiveness of the Church--The United Methodist Church is a part of the church universal, which is one

Body in Christ. The United Methodist Church acknowledges that all persons are of sacred worth. All persons without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, participate in its programs, receive the sacraments, upon baptism be admitted as baptized members, and upon taking vows declaring the Christian faith, become professing members in any local church in the connection. In The United Methodist Church no conference or other organizational unit of the Church shall be structured so as to exclude any member or any constituent body of the Church because of race, color, national origin, status or economic condition.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment -- V

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 831 Yes, 45 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, insert a new paragraph immediately following Paragraph 4, which would read as follows:

Racial Justice—The United Methodist Church proclaims the value of each person as a unique child of God and commits itself to the healing and wholeness of all persons. The United Methodist Church recognizes that the sin of racism has been destructive to its unity throughout its history. Racism continues to cause painful division and marginalization. The United Methodist Church shall confront and seek to eliminate racism, whether in organizations or in individuals, in every facet of its life and in society at large. The United Methodist Church shall work collaboratively with others to address concerns that threaten the cause of racial justice at all times and in all places.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, this amendment would become Paragraph 5. Other articles would be renumbered accordingly.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment -- VI

On May 10, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 900 Yes, 15 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 6, Article VI, amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Delete "in" following "Titles to properties" and "upon consummation of the union" in the first sentence.

Add "formerly held by" after "Titles to properties" in the first sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 6 would read:

Title to Properties—Titles to properties formerly held by The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church shall be held and administered in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. Nothing in the Plan of Union at any time after the union is to be construed so as to require any local church or any other property owner of the former The Evangelical United Brethren Church or the former The Methodist Church to alienate or in any way change the title to property contained in its deed or deeds at the time of union and lapse of time.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment -- VII

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 813 Yes, 57 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section 11, Paragraph 14, amend by substituting "professing" for "church" before members in (2).

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 14 would read:

The General Conference shall fix the ratio of representation in the General, jurisdictional, and central conferences from the annual conferences, missionary conferences, and the provisional annual conferences, computed on a two-factor basis: (1) the number of clergy members of the annual conference and the missionary conference, and (2) the number of professing members in the annual conference and the missionary conference; *provided* that each annual conference, missionary conference, or provisional annual conference shall be entitled to at least one clergy and one lay delegate in the General Conference and also in the jurisdictional or central conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment -- VIII

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 702 Yes, 168 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 30, Article I, amend by addition as follows:

Add "professing" before "lay member" (also delete "a" and make "member" plural) in first sentence and before "members" in the third sentence.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment -- IX

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 686 Yes, 157 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 30, Article I, amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Delete "two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age" in the first sentence and "twenty-five (25) in the second sentence. In place of the deletions, add "one young person between the ages of twelve (12) and seventeen (17) and one young person between the ages of eighteen (18) and thirty (30)" in the first sentence and "thirty (30)" in the second sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 30, Article I would read:

The annual conference shall be composed of clergy members as defined by the General Conference, together with professing lay members elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the active deaconesses

under episcopal appointment within the bounds of the annual conference, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the annual conference college student organization, and one young person between the ages of twelve (12) and seventeen (17) and one young person between the ages of eighteen (18) and thirty (30) from each district to be selected in such a manner as may be determined by the annual conference. In the annual conferences of the central conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the annual conference for young persons under thirty (30) years of age. Such persons must be professing members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership on the annual conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – X

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made be a recorded vote of 791 Yes, 71 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 34, Article V, insert the word "professing" before the second use of "members."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 34 would read:

Article V. The lay delegates to the General and jurisdictional or central conferences shall be elected by the lay members of the annual conference or provisional annual conference without regard to age; *provided* such delegates shall have been professing members of The United Methodist Church for at least two years next preceding their election, and shall have been participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election, and are members thereof within the annual conference electing them at the time of holding the General and jurisdictional or central conferences.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment -- XI

On May 10, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 778 Yes, 94 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section IX, Paragraph 42, Article II, insert the word "professing" before "members."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 42 would read:

Article II. Election of Church Officers. Unless the General Conference shall order otherwise, the officers of the church or churches constituting a charge shall be elected by the charge conference or by the professing members of said church or churches at a meeting called for that purpose, as may be arranged by the charge conference, unless the election is otherwise required by local church charters or state or provincial law.

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Budgeted 2001 $30,404 *Requested 2002 $34,364*

There are sixteen homes owned by Homes for Retired Ministers as of January 1, 2001. The house in Rising Star will be sold hopefully before Annual Conference meets leaving us with fifteen. The Annual Conference sets the date for each church to take an offering to support this ministry in June of each year. Many pastors do not choose to present this cause to their congregations so our support from the conference is about one-half the amount it should be. We urge lay delegates and pastors to see to it that this cause is presented in each congregation as a communion offering the first Sunday in June. Each District Superintendent is given a supply of envelopes sufficient for distribution in the churches of his/her district. The Board emphasizes the need for the support of this humanitarian cause.

Houses and their occupants are listed as follows:

Burleson	521 Pleasant Valley	Rev. & Mrs. Woody Flynt
Burleson	544 Arbor	Mrs. Robert Lindsey
Burleson	728 James Cr.	Mrs. Barbara Bunn
Burleson	333 Alsbury Blvd.	Rev. & Mrs. Robert Haynes
Corsicana	3520 N. Beaton	Mrs. Peyton Goodman
Fort Worth	1304 Clover Lane	Mrs. Denzil Wright
Fort Worth	3201 Medina	Rev. & Mrs. Ellis Holden
Fort Worth	1561 Milmo	Rev. John Richardson
Graham	1309 Rodgers	Rev. & Mrs. Charles Cox
Hillsboro	1407 Hummingbird	Mrs. Harmon Keelin
Mineral Wells	201 NE 6th Ave	Rev. & Mrs. Hubert Foust
Rising Star	301 S Main	
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Rev. Bill Grisham
Temple	2121 Bucksin	Dr. & Mrs. Albert Pitts
Temple	4305 Cactus	Rev. & Mrs. John Lightfoot
Waco	3817 Cobbs	Mrs. Flora Barron

Jack Riley, Superintendent
John Robbins, Chair

BOARD OF LAITY

Budgeted 2001 $5,400 *Requested 2002 $5,400*

The Board of Laity provides coordination and support services for United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, Lay Speaking Ministries, and Lay Leaders. The mission is to enhance our effectiveness as partners in ministry to make disciples of Christ, and this has been accomplished through the following activities of worship and training: the Laity Memorial Worship Service, the "Partners in Ministry" luncheon, training for new lay members of annual conference, training for lay leaders throughout the conference, and Laity Sunday celebrations held in local churches on the second Sunday in October. The ministry of the Board of Laity is available to provide assistance at the district or local level as "Partner in Christ –Believing, Belonging, Making a Difference."

Educational opportunities and projects for nurture, outreach, and witness continue to be accomplished through the extra-ordinary commitment of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, and Lay Speaking Ministries.

Bliss Dodd, Conference Lay Leader

Morris Walker Scholarship Award

Year	Lay	Clergy
1975	J. N. Patterson	Richard W. Jenkins
1976	Joe Weaver	Bob Briles
1977	W.E. Dunn	J.D. Phillips
1978	Forrest Markward	Uriah Stegman, Jr.
1979	C.A. Shine	Jim Chandler
1980	Charlene Parks	Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.
1981	J.L. LaGrone	Bob Bowling
1982	Warren Green	Reed C. Justus
1983	Nancy Brown and David Harkrider	A.L. Cronk
1984	None	None
1985	None	None
1986	LaFron Thompson	Verne Fuqua
1987	Ross Senter	Richard G. Penna
1988	James R. Emanuel	Louis Shambeck
1989	Ron Worley	Jerden Davis
1990	Arch Coleman	Tim Walker
1991	Odessa Weir	Ben Disney and Gary Kindley
1992	E. Dale Herring	Georgia Adamson
1993	Sandi Walter	Robert E. Messer
1994	Elizabeth Lavender	Stephen Ramsdell
1995	Dr. Douglas Benold and Lillie Payne	Ken Diehm
1996	Leroy Chism	Ann Hitt
1997	Grant Jacobs	John E. McKellar
1998	Mildred Townsend	Stephen Schmidt
1999	George Brightwell	Jerry Chism
2000	Michael Springer	Thomas Childs
2001	Pearl Carpenter	John Robbins

Lay Speaking Ministries

The program of Lay Speaking Ministries is celebrating the beginning of a new millennium and a new quadrennium. In our Conference our districts having Laity Banquets are showing the strength and purpose of our lay leadership. The Temple District alone had over 900 laity and clergy taking part in the opportunity to praise God and the work of the Church. United Methodism is transforming lives through its many opportunities. The many calls received to explore the Lay Speaking Ministries Program is exciting. Laity and pastors both are encouraging others to experience the Basic Course and then advance to the certified level. The new courses for Advanced credit include an updated look at leading worship, a secondary preaching course, and a new look at leading small groups.

The National Association of Lay Speaking Ministries has placed a slate of officers before the body. With communication being a priority, over 50 persons attended the weekend of planning and preparation for an increased role in the future of Lay Speaking Ministries. General Conference has addressed the wording in the *Discipline* to help clergy and laity see with more clarity the purpose of Lay Speaking Ministries across the nation. As ministry takes on many forms, so does the face of Lay Speaking Ministries. We continue to be a body of laity that touch lives in the name of Jesus Christ through leading, caring and communicating.

As each church has a different need, each lay speaker is called in a different way. We celebrate those many lay speakers who make visits, those who teach, those who clean, those who preach, those who write, those who chair meetings, those who plan events, those who do anything and everything they are asked or that they see needs to be done. To borrow a quote, "So much more would get accomplished if no one cared who received the credit". Let the lay speakers not say, "We did it", but be enablers of the sharing and spreading of the love of God through Jesus Christ.

The contact at the General Board of Discipleship for Lay Speaking Ministries is Tim Moss. He can be reached at P.O. Box 340003, Nashville, TN 37203-0003, 615-340-7179 or tmoss@gbod.org.

Diana Schultz, Director

United Methodist Men

It has been another exciting year on the United Methodist Men journey. Men throughout the United Methodist Church are rising to the challenge of becoming servant leaders for Christ. Some of the highpoints along the way that have helped challenge men in their spiritual lives are:

This year we have witnessed men's groups getting out of the box and seeking spiritual growth in the activities and programs being designed and implemented. The CTC UMM is working with The Depression Challenge Team, to help bring this vital educational resource on mental health issues into our churches to promote healing and support. We have been involved in helping to organize and promote the "Releasing Heaven Prayer Celebration" and have seen tremendous growth and excitement in this ecumenical prayer gathering. There are many men's groups that have organized prayer, Bible study, and accountability gatherings to help keep focused on spiritual growth and support.

We continue to see new United Methodist Men groups being formed in our Conference. It is exciting to see men and Pastors seeking to revive or establish men's ministries in their local church. There is a growth in new-chartered United Methodist Men's units in the Central Texas Conference. The EMS (Every Man Shares in Evangelism Mission and Spiritual life) program continues to grow as individual men join in this great opportunity. This year our focus is on helping the district teams of UMM organize and grow.

The Men's Expedition April 20-21 at Glen Lake will prove to be another special and unique time for spiritual renewal for men and pastors. We are excited to have with us a team of Conference leaders to guide and share the model of Christian unity for our Conference and to lead the weekend experience.

The United Methodist Men's program in Central Texas gratefully acknowledge all of the pastors who have taken the initiative to develop leadership among the men of their churches and establish a men's ministry and we openly offer to help them all we can. It is exciting to see pastors and laymen come together and work as a team focused on church growth and spiritual vitality.

It has been a journey with new horizons and opportunities and the path ahead holds many more exciting possibilities for men's ministry.

J.R. Smith, Chair

United Methodist Women

United Methodist Women exceeded its pledge to missions in the year 2000. $199,900 was sent to Women's Division undesignated and an additional $21,000 as designated. The Schools of Christian Mission were well attended with a large group of children. Classes were offered in both English and Spanish.

Our Annual Meeting and District Officer training was held at First UMC, Arlington. Mary Lee Hafley, Director of Women's Shelter of Arlington, was the featured speaker. The 2001 budget was adopted and new officers were elected. Thank you Babe Goad for your leadership during the past four years.

In November, Myrtis Parker, Dyann Ketcham, Marlene Morgan, Cindy Damon, Alma Bruton, Maxine Clements and Edna Davis attended the Women's Division new officer training in St. Louis. In December, Fara Rives and Beth Meng, along with adult sponsors Cynthia Rives and Cindy Damon attended "Young Women Rise Up! A National Gathering of Teens and College/University Women in UMW" sponsored by Women's Division. These two young women came home and started a college unit at Tarleton State University where they are both students.

In January I attended the President's Consultation in Nashville. Some twenty women traveled to Austin for the 2001 Legislative Event. Jane Goodspeed, CTC Social Action Coordinator, was elected to lead the Texas UMW Legislative Event to be held January 27-29, 2002. Rainbow 2001, our annual multi-cultural event was held in at Glen Lake.

In March we had TIME APART at Glen Lake. Rev. Nancy Schusler led "Seeking the Bible Through Music and Drama." This event is always a highlight of the year. Liz Williams, Staff Person of Women's Division, met with the executive committee for a session on team building in April.

A group will be attending the West Gulf School of Christian Mission in Oklahoma City, June 15-19. The CTC Schools of Christian Mission will be held at Glen Lake July 27-29 and July 30-August 1. The studies are "Jesus and Courageous Women," "Vietnam, Cambodia and Laos" and "Global Health and Christian Response-Ability."

The next four-year emphases are Mission Today Units, District Visitation and Membership. Everything we do is done to achieve our purpose. The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons though Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship, and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

Edna Davis, President

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE
PO Box 11
El Paso, TX 79940
Phone: 915.533.8286

It is with deep appreciation and gratitude that I bring this report to you, the heart and core of this ministry on the U.S. – Mexico border. Over a century ago, Lydia Patterson received a calling for service with the poor Mexican families in south El Paso; a calling later assumed by the greater church upon the death of this kind woman of God. Lydia Patterson Institute is living testimony of the mission of the United Methodist Church and its connectionalism. The ministry of Lydia Patterson Institute owes its existence to the kindness and commitment of every United Methodist within the South Central Jurisdiction and beyond. It is with this thought in mind and heart that I wish to thank the Bishops, conference leaders, ministers and, especially, the local church members, for their apportionments, contributions to the endowment, their leadership, and their prayers.

We began the 2000-01 school year with 23% increase in enrollment. This was the result of a more vigorous recruiting process and increased promotion and visibility. The increased number of supporters

participating in our scholarship program enabled us to serve more students from the "barrios" and orphanages in Juarez.

Our academic standards continue to improve with the addition of honors classes to our curriculum. SAT scores are higher and 90% of our graduating seniors are going to college. Fifty-percent of the college students are attending United Methodist institutions. At present, LPI graduates are attending McMurry University, Texas Wesleyan University, Southern Methodist University, Wiley College, Lon Morris College, Southwestern College, Kansas Wesleyan University, Simpson College, Philander Smith, and Oklahoma City University. This year we hope to place students at Hendrix College and Albion College as well.

The first two students of the student lay ministry program will graduate this year. While they attend college, these students will serve in an internship in a local church or college campus doing Hispanic ministry. The religious life on our campus is a fundamental part of our program. Students participate in weekly chapel services, Bible classes and community services. As a Thanksgiving project the students delivered food baskets to twenty-five needy families in our neighborhood. For Christmas, they collected over 500 toys that were handed out at Christmas parties prepared for the children of one orphanage and one highly impoverished colonia in Juarez.

Lydia Patterson goes beyond its ministry with the students and into the life of the church. We serve as a link between the New Mexico, Rio Grande and the North Central Conference in Mexico by bringing the three together and providing workshops in English and Spanish. We have hosted meetings for jurisdictional and national United Methodist agencies and organizations and will welcome here the United Methodist Women of the New Mexico Conference for their annual meeting in October.

Lydia Patterson has moved from a life of uncertainly to one of vision and promise. We have completed a strategic plan that will guide us through the first part of this century. We now look forward to working towards enhanced programs, a continuing growth of our enrollment, a healthier endowment, renovation of our buildings, and academic excellence. We have established a development office to continue to bring Lydia Patterson to a level unprecedented in its history. Mr. Carlos Guevara has filled the position of Development Officer. He is a graduate of Lydia Patterson and recently earned a degree in International Marketing from Oklahoma City University.

On behalf of the faculty and staff who work hard to make good things happen, I thank you for being our partners in this ministry which serves as an inspiring instrument of God's love.

Respectfully,
Dr. Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

150 NW Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701
Phone: 501.443.4531
Email: mail@mountsequoyah.org

"The Learning Place"

Mount Sequoyah is a unique learning center where all persons are welcomed and encouraged to learn, to discover meaning and hope and to develop tools for effective Christian living and witness.

For seventy-eight years of ministry as an institution of The United Methodist Church, Mount Sequoyah has been a gathering and learning place. Persons from The South Central Jurisdiction, and literally from all over the world, come to "The Mountain" to participate in programs that enable them to grow intellectually and spiritually.

The special ministry of "The Mountain" as the Older Adult Program Center for our Jurisdiction is programs for persons of fifty and more years and training for persons who work with older adults. This service to the largest population group of our church is built around an understanding of positive aging and an affirmation of God's gift of long life.

Along with the older adult ministry, Mount Sequoyah is host to a number of other jurisdictional programs including Weekend 2001, The Jurisdictional Singles annual event, Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization (JYMO) and organizational gatherings of Volunteers in Mission (VIM). National events include United Methodist Congress of the Deaf and Native American Awareness Week.

"The Mountain" is also a place of hosting and hospitality offering a quality learning environment for the resident programs of groups within and beyond the United Methodist denomination. All together, during the past year, some 5,938 persons involved in 236 programs contributed to the rich life of Mount Sequoyah. Thirty-eight percent of the participants in events during the year 2000 were United Methodists. The remainder were persons from other denominations, schools and community organizations.

In order to continue and expand the work of "The Mountain", considerable progress is being made toward renovating the facilities. All facilities used for programs have received some repair and upgrade. New interiors have been created by VIM teams in the Oklahoma, Edwards, Louisiana, Arkansas, Missouri and Bishops Cottages. In progress are the Nebraska, Kansas and Barnett Cottages along with a major renovation and addition to the Texas Cottage.

Mount Sequoyah, "the learning place," is serving with enthusiasm, optimism and strong faith in the work God has given to us.

CTC Trustee: Mr. Kenneth Smith
Dr. Charles Wallace, President
Mr. Jim Richards, Chairman

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Budgeted 2001 $80,111 *Requested 2002 $83,456*

GUIDELINES FOR MINISTERIAL RELATIONSHIPS
APPROVED BY THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
JUNE, 1972

LATEST REVISION JUNE, 2001

The United Methodist clergyperson of today considers himself/herself a professional of equal stature with the other professionals of our society. This professional image is produced by the degree of education attainment and the competency with which the clergyperson fulfills his/her responsibilities both within the Church and the community. In view of this, these GUIDELINES FOR MINISTERIAL RELATIONSHIPS are set forth in an effort to provide the clergyperson with a definable boundary of conduct, with the intent and purpose being the strengthening of the bonds within the ministerial community, in order that all involved might render a more meaningful service within this ministry of love.

I. It is to be understood that the minister designated as "Pastor-In-Charge" [hereinafter referred to simply as "Pastor" and referring to that individual who has the primary ministerial leadership responsibility while the term "minister" shall apply to any other clergyperson] shall perform or shall be in charge of all Sacraments, Acts of Worship, and Rituals carried out within the parish unless circumstances prevent him/her from fulfilling this responsibility.

A. A minister shall not perform any **MINISTERIAL FUNCTION** for a member of a congregation without the express permission and direct personal invitation of the Pastor.***[paragraph 332.4, 2000 Discipline]***

1. If a family in a crisis situation desires the ministry of a minister other than the Pastor said minister must be requested through the Pastor, who will arrange for his/her presence.
2. In the case of funerals, weddings or other ministerial functions, if members desire the ministry of a minister other than the Pastor, said minister is to be requested through the Pastor, who will contact the desired minister.
3. Visiting ministers will assist the Pastor in a manner mutually acceptable to the member family and Pastor. The Pastor will be in charge of the service, not the visiting minister. However, the Pastor shall retain the right not to assume direct charge as a matter of personal preference, or if he/she deems such an action as pastorally unnecessary.
4. The Pastor shall assume the responsibility for the fulfillment of all disciplinary requirements listed in Paragraph 331 of the 2000 DISCIPLINE in those instances where a visiting minister is involved.
5. When a family which is not a member of, or related to, a local church in their city calls a distant minister to conduct some ministerial function in a facility other than the local church, the minister, out of a loving care and concern, should contact the local Pastor before conducting the service.
6. If a family contacts a potential visiting minister prior to consulting with the Pastor, the family shall be instructed by the potential visiting minister to consult with the Pastor, and no commitment shall be made until such a time as the visiting minister is contacted by the Pastor.
7. If the Pastor is unavailable to minister to the needs of a family due to illness, vacation, or other extenuating circumstances, the visiting minister shall conduct himself/herself on the highest level of ethical behavior so as not to impair or injure the future ministry of the Pastor.
8. The Pastor is to inform the Funeral Director regarding all arrangements for a service.

II. While realizing that ministers tend to build meaningful and lasting relationships with persons and families within a parish, visits in a previous pastorate should be held to a minimum especially during the first year. In turn, no minister should make suggestions as to what should or should not be done within the program or policy of a local church of which he/she is not the Pastor.

III. Retired ministers should abide by the same rules of conduct established for visiting ministers. They should accept the responsibility for the performance of **any** ministerial function **only** upon direct invitation of the Pastor.

[The following section, Roman numeral "IV" is new material]

IV. If a Pastor believes that a colleague, either active or retired, has violated the Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships as adopted by the Central Texas Conference, the matter shall be resolved in the following manner:

A. The Pastor is encouraged to *diplomatically* remind the alleged offending minister of the terms of the Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships. If the situation persists the Pastor shall request a meeting of the Staff/Pastor Parish Relations Committee and share with those present his/her concerns relative to the performance of Ministerial Functions by someone other than himself/herself.

B. Upon completion of the discussion with the Staff/Pastor Parish Relations Committee, if the committee concurs there is a problem, representatives of the committee shall be named for the purpose of making contact with the alleged offending party. If the problem continues to exist after meeting with the alleged offending party, the committee shall request a meeting with the District Superintendent for the purpose of filing with that office notice that a conference policy is being violated.

C. If the members of the Staff/Pastor Parish Relations Committee do not concur that a problem exists or they are unwilling to name representatives to meet with the alleged offending party, the Pastor may request a meeting with the District Superintendent, the alleged offending party, and as many members of the Staff/Pastor Parish Relations Committee as are able to attend.

D. If there is no resolution of the matter to the mutual satisfaction of the Pastor and the Staff/Pastor Parish Relations Committee, then a meeting shall be held at which time there is present the

presiding bishop of the area, the plaintiff pastor, the alleged offending party, representative membership of the local church's Staff/Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and the District Superintendent of the district in which the local church is located. This meeting shall have as its purpose the establishment of a strategy by which the matter can be resolved under the Discipline in effect at that time.

E. In the event that this procedure does not result in resolution of the problem, the Pastor or other parties may elect to bring charges against the alleged offending minister under paragraph 2702, 1[g] of the 2000 Discipline, entitled CHARGEABLE OFFENSES and reads as follows: "relationships and/or behavior that undermines the ministry of another pastor."

V. In the interest of assuring a smooth pastoral transition, the outgoing Pastor has the following obligations to his/her successor:

A. Introduce him/her in a positive manner, utilizing the church newsletter and other means that are at his/her disposal.

B. Arrange for responsible lay persons to meet with and acquaint the new Pastor with his/her new parish assignment.

C. The outgoing Pastor should make it clear that the newly assigned Pastor will have the responsibility of ministering to the congregation, and that he/she will not be available for such services.

D. The outgoing Pastor shall explain to the local congregation, in a tactful manner, the circumstances which produced his/her new assignment, i.e., if he/she had actively sought a new pastorate he/she should be honest enough to say so, or if he/she had agreed to move which he/she had not sought this, too, should be explained.

E. In the area of finances:

1. All church finances should be current and fiscal data file available for the new Pastor.
2. A Pastor moving to a new appointment following Annual Conference shall not receive salary, *expense reimbursement or other remuneration* from the local church, for service after May 31st.
3. It is the Pastor's responsibility to see that all funds are expended only for the purpose for which they were contributed [Paragraph 258.4e,The 2000 Discipline].

F. All records should be in an orderly and up-to-date status.

G. The parsonage shall be vacated by noon on "moving day." The incoming Pastor should not arrive prior to noon. The outgoing Pastor shall work with the *Trustees/Staff Parish Relation Committee/Parsonage Committee* to see that the parsonage is thoroughly cleaned inside and out, and that needed repairs are called to the attention of the committee prior to his/her departure.

H. All utilities shall be paid through the departure date in those instances when the Pastor is directly responsible. In those instances where this creates a problem, the outgoing Pastor shall make arrangements with the incoming Pastor to pay his/her fair share.

VI. If a Pastor is to be absent from his/her parish for an extended period of time, he/she should inform the congregation as to which minister[s] will be performing his/her pastoral duties. If no previous arrangements are possible due to sudden calamity, the District Superintendent should be consulted.

VII. The Pastor shall keep in confidence any privileged information that he/she should obtain.

VIII. A minister shall have those rights and privileges of citizenship which are common to other citizens:

A. A minister may hold elective or non-elective public offices or positions of honor and trust if there is no time conflict between the holding of such offices or positions and his/her relationship with his/her appointed ministry. The decision as to whether or not such a conflict does exist should be made by the minister in consultation with the Administrative Board [or equivalent governing body], the District Superintendent, and the Bishop.

B. A responsibility of the minister is to give leadership on moral and social issues; and his/her leadership should not be circumscribed by the congregation to which he/she is assigned except in those instances where there is a direct conflict with The Discipline. Because of this leadership role, the minister should familiarize himself/herself with character-building institutions, social and professional service institutions and governmental resources in the community.

C. In exercising citizenship right and privileges, the minister should follow these suggestions:

1. Be careful to identify personal position taken on public issues as personal positions.
2. If he/she presumes to speak for his/her congregation, he/she should be certain that his/her position is supported by action of the Administrative Board or equivalent decision-making local church entity.

Although it is recognized that a certain amount of competitiveness promotes a healthy spirit of effort between local congregations, no Pastor should make himself/herself party to an activity or undertaking that injures or detracts from the efforts of the Pastor or a nearby local church. A Pastor's discreetness at this point should forbear his/her calling upon members of a nearby local church who are actively involved, or scheduling programs or activities which tear down or hinder similar programs or activities of a nearby church. In short, local church Pastors serving in immediate proximity should seek to cooperate and compliment each other, rather than hinder or interfere with each other's programs.

Chauncey Nealy, chair

BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Budgeted 2001 $6,900 *Requested 2002* $6,500

Report No. 1

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the payments made to the General Board for Pension and Comprehensive Protection Plan benefits:

Amounts received from 2000 Apportionment (CC & CPP)	$1,304,750
Amount used from interest earned at GBPHB.....	555,033

$1,859,783

Obligatory payment to GBPHB for CC & CPP $1,859,783

Deposit Account

This account is an accumulation of the various pension programs and financial campaigns prior to the establishment of the defined benefit program, which was continued until 12/31/81. It also includes special gifts, which have been made in the past to the pension area. It does NOT include the funds raised in the most recent capital funds campaign.

Balance 1-1-00	$6,514,724
2000 Deposits	678,809
2000 Interest Income (6.5%)	443,301
2000 Special Distribution (5%)	481,365
Withdrawals	(2,504)
Net Transfers and Other	(1,859,783)
Ending Balance 12-31-00	$6,255,912

Conference Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes.

Balance 1-1-00	$994,547
Interest (6.5%)	67,612
Special Distribution (5%)	68,889
Balance 12-31-00	$1,131,048

Conference Endowment and Trust Funds (Capital Funds Campaign)

This fund represents the amounts collected from our capital funds campaign ($996,112). Included in the beginning balance is interest, which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit.

Balance 1-1-00	$3,892,500
Interest (6.5%)	265,506
Special Distribution (5%)	269,722
Deposits	19,361
Balance 12-31-00	$4,447,089

Past Service Funding Account

This fund represents the monies currently owed to currently retired clergy or widowed spouses. It does not include the amounts for which the conference is obligated to those with pre-82 service who have not yet retired. The entire obligation is in the range of $29 million, of which about 61% is funded

Balance 1-1-00	($8,309,052)
Interest	(513,971)
Net Transfers and Other	1,397,090
Balance 12-31-00	($7,425,933)

Report No. 2
Recommendations:

1. (n accordance with the *Discipline*, which requires that the Past Service Rate (PSR) be at least 9/10 of 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC), for those clergy with pre-1982 service years who qualify for annuity), the Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the PSR for 2002 be $435. This is above the minimum requirement.
2. Based on the past service rate of $435 for 2002 we request from the Conference the following amounts:

Conference Claimants requirement	*$800,000
CPP	500,000
Total 2002 Request	$1,300,000

3. We further request $1,198,388 to provide for CTC Health Benefits Plan for 2002.

In Summary	2002 Request	
CC & CPP	$1,300,000	(an increase of $48,000)
Health Benefits	1,198,388	(an increase of $306,048; 34%)
Total	$2,498,388	(an increase of $354,048 17%)

In the case of Family Leave, the board recommends that the conference make CPP contributions of 3.4% of the Denominational Average for Full Members, Associate Members, and Probationary Members.

Report No. 3

The board recommends that it continue to actively pursue the issue of pension arrearage utilizing a very fair but stringent examination of each situation to determine what steps need to be taken to assure the integrity of the affected minister's future pension benefits.

The board recommends the following procedure for dealing with current and future pension contributions:

a.) Each January the General Board of Pensions will be requested to send a list of accounts showing arrearage for the previous year.

b.) Letters will be sent to the following lay leaders of the churches involved: Administrative Board/ Council Chair, Pastor/Staff Relations Committee Chair, Finance Committee Chair, and Treasurer. The pastor and the district superintendent will also receive the letter. The letter will emphasize the importance of this issue and urge them to bring their contributions current by sending their check to the General Board of Pensions office by the June 15 deadline. Arrearage payments must be in The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits offices by June 15, not postmarked by that date to

arrive later.

c.) Each church which does not meet its obligation will report this fact to its Charge Conference and give an explanation. The district superintendent will keep a record of this action.

The resolution declaring the local church's obligation to contribute 12% of the clergy's Plan Compensation, up to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC), is found on page 205 of the *1996 Journal*. This resolution is to be part of the stated business of the regular, annual Charge Conference.

Report No. 4

In keeping with the guidelines previously approved by the Annual Conference the Board recommends the following persons be granted additional years of Pre-82 service:

Bill M. Patteson	2 years
Wesley A. Howard	2 years
Stephen Ramsdell	1.5 years
Michael Ramsdell	2 years
Sharon McIntyre Watt	1 year
Thomas Connally	2 years

Report No. 5
Conference Committee on Life and Health Benefits

There is no good news about our self-funded health benefits program. We have seen a dramatic rise in claims from 1.3 million in 1998 to 2.1 million in 1999 to 2.9 million in 2000. The causes of this appear to be a combination of factors: sharply rising costs in the delivery of services which began in 1998 following several years of relatively stable pricing; the dramatic rise in prescription drug costs, and the aging of our group (We are told that our average age is nearly 15 years above most medical group plans.)

As a result of the inability to have foreseen these increases, and to plan for them as far ahead as we must project premiums and budget requests, we have seen our reserves decline at an alarming rate. In 2000 alone we lost over $1,000,000 on our program. In order to keep our program from bankruptcy and to continue to provide a quality medical and prescription program, it is necessary to make some drastic alterations at this time.

First of all your Board changed PPO networks March 1, 2001. Feeling that the Galaxy network did not provide broad enough coverage across our Conference, resulting in only about 65% in-network usage, we have switched to using two networks: to PHCS for those persons in Tarrant, Parker, Palo Pinto, Johnson, and Ellis Counties, and to HealthSmart for the remainder of the Conference. These networks appear to offer better network coverage and in most cases better discounts than the previous network. We have also changed our Prescription drug provider to USIRx. We anticipate savings from both of these moves.

However, your Board still faced the need for $1,000,000 new revenue for 2002 in order to minimally maintain the program without further erosion of our now dangerously low reserves. This would have required a 49% increase in premiums and in the apportionment figure. Your Board felt like this was an impossible request at this time. Instead it seemed wise to balance the burden between an increase in premiums and some changes in the benefit structure that shifts some of the costs to the users of the program.

In looking at the history of our Conference Program your Board remembered a previous time (1988-90) when circumstances dictated semi-annual raises in premiums. Following this precedent, we are proposing an increase in premiums effective August 1, 2001 of 14% with another 14% increase to take effect on January 1, 2002. These increases are reflected in the premium schedule below. It may be helpful to note that even with the two increases, the 2002 rates are only 17% above what was charged in 1993.

In terms of changes in the benefit structure we have voted for the following changes which will be effective January 1, 2002:

1) Change the in-network deductible from $500 per person/$1,000 per family to $500 for one person, $500 for the second person, and a maximum of $1,500 per family.
2) Change the out of network deductible to $1,000 per person and $2,000 maximum per family.
3) Change the co-insurance provision from 90% in network/80% out of network to 85% in network/65% out of network. In addition the out of network out of pocket maximum would increase to $3,000 per person/$5,000 per family.
4) Change the out of pocket maximum for in network usage from $2,000 per person/$3,000 per family to $2,000 per person/$4,000 per family.

It should be noted that most of the changes are designed to encourage in network usage which is where our greatest savings are found.

Your Board offers these changes only because we see no other alternatives before us to save our program and to keep it solvent. We are currently sending data to several other companies, including our General Board of Pensions Healthflex program for quotes on our Conference. However we do not really expect these to be a cheaper alternative—only that they would get us out of the self-funded business. For example the North Texas Conference is a Healthflex Conference and currently their premiums are considerably higher than ours, and are scheduled for a 23% increase for 2002. Nevertheless, we will look at all options, and if something better than what we are proposing here for 2002 becomes a viable option we could ask the Bishop to call a special session of the Annual Conference to consider another type of program.

	Actual 2000	Revised Projected 2001	Projected 2002
REVENUE:			
Conference Apportionment	728,880	892,340	1,198,388
Members Contributions	1,080,074	1,278,288	1,661,263
Interest (TMF)	183,886	180,000	180,000
Stop Loss Insurance Refund	263,752	600,000	0
TOTAL RECEIPTS	**$ 2,256,592**	**$ 2,950,628**	**$ 3,039,651**
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Claims	$ 2,903,533	$ 2,700,000	$ 2,666,651
Plan books		2,000	2,000
Life/ AD&D/Admin	193,554	240,844	240,000
Medicare Supplement	84,101	130,670	131,000
Basic Protection Plan	46,692	46,692	
Conference Administration	0	0	0
Contingency	50,000	0	0
TOTAL	**$ 3,277,880**	**$ 3,120,206**	**$ 3,039,651**
Reserves:	Jan 1, 2000	Jan 1, 2001	Jan 1, 2002
	$ 2,100,000	$ 1,100,000	$ 930,000

			2001	8/1/2001	1/1/02
Proposed Insurance Premium Schedule					
a.) Lay	Family	mo.	533	608	693
	Single	mo.	229	261	298
b.) Surviving Spouse	Single	mo.	152	173	197
c.) Clergy	Family	mo.	267	304	347
	Single	mo.	115	131	149
d.) Equitable Comp	Family	mo.	212	242	276
	Single	mo.	92	105	120

Current Health Benefit Coverage

The Committee on Life and Health Benefits wants to remind members of the Annual Conference about the Wellness Benefit, which continues at $250 annually per covered person. Participants are encouraged to take advantage of this provision which allows for first dollar coverage of routine physical exams, immunizations, vision exams, cancer detection tests, smoking cessation treatment and weight control prescribed by and under the supervision of a physician. Claims submitted for payment under the wellness benefit should be notated to reflect that intent.

In addition, the Health Benefits Committee continues to hear examples of situations where lay persons employed by a Central Texas Conference church may not be aware of the availability of health benefits through the conference. The local church and any other Conference entity which employs individuals who work at least 20 hours a week must make the employee(s) aware of the availability of the conference's group health benefits. Every employer entity (whether contributing or not to the cost of the employee's health benefits) also has the responsibility to notify the Benefits Plan and the Conference Office when the participating employee is no longer eligible.

Participants are reminded of their responsibility (as explained in the Benefits Plan booklet) to submit a change form within 31 days of his or her acquiring a new dependent if the dependent is to be added to the health benefit plan. One's children cease to be covered at age 19 unless one makes the proper report concerning educational status. Change forms are available from the conference office.

RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS

We took action effective January 1, 2001 as per action at the last session of the Annual Conference to begin enforcing the provisions of our plan that require Medicare eligible retirees to move from our full plan to a medicare supplement plan. In addition, last July1, when we lost the former Harris Medicare Supplement plan which was dropped by Pacificare, we moved our retirees to the AARP Health Care options Plan I. Both of these transitions have gone fairly smoothly. We appreciate the understanding and patience of all involved. So far we have been pleased with the services of the AARP program. We continue to pay one-half of the premium for those on this program.

In addition you will recall the lengthy discussion at the last Conference concerning the opportunity for clergy who had previously opted out of Social Security to opt back in during either the 2000 or 2001 tax year. Our primary concern continues to be the health insurance coverage for those who are not medicare eligible for having dropped out of the program. Our plan has always had a provision in it that indicated persons could not remain on the full program after full retirement. Many have reportedly taken advantage of the opt-in opportunity, which is strongly encouraged not only by your Conference Board, but also by the legal department of GCFA and the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. It should be noted that the GBOPHB states in its policies that all retirement and health benefits provided through that agency are designed to work in co-ordination with Social Security and Medicare. This is also true of the new Disability Benefits program that begins January 1, 2002.

It should be noted that some persons who opted out of Social Security may still be eligible for benefits either through previous employment, or through their spouse. However, your Conference Board again strongly encourages those who have this opportunity to opt in to take it at this time. We expect to continue to enforce these provisions of our plan, and cannot assure coverage to those who failed to take advantage of this opt in provision. It might also be noted that should we cease to be self-funded we would not have the option of providing health coverage to replace Medicare. For example the HealthFlex program of the GBOPHB, which is an option being considered for our Conference, assumes medicare coverage for retirees.

Summary

Questions regarding coverage under the Central Texas Conference Health Benefits Plan can be directed to the administrator at 800-759-0101 or (817) 737-1700. The conference office will also be happy to discuss the program with you or clarify benefits available.

Sandra Harris, Chairperson

Report No. 6
Resolution relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this conference;

NOW THERE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during the year of 2002 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement.
2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the Central Texas Conference and whose name and relationship to the conference is recorded in the *Journal* of the Central Texas Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference.
3. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or payment resulting from all service of such retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of:

- the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body,
- the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or
- the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided.

As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-290, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under Section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

Report No. 7
Section 125 Cafeteria Plan

For the purpose of paying for health care without having to pay taxes on the money which one spends, the conference established a Cafeteria plan under Section 125 of the Internal Revenue Code for all lay and clergy employees working 1040 hours per year, who work in our churches, as Conference staff, in the CTC Foundation, at Glen Lake, or who are appointed to extension ministries within the bounds of the Conference.

The Cafeteria Plan has an automatic feature and three optional features. The automatic feature, for which one does not need to fill out an enrollment form is the exclusion from one's wages, on a pre-tax basis, of one's premium for one's medical insurance coverage. One needs only to tell one's treasurer to exclude each

month's premium and send it to the proper address. The three optional features require filling out an enrollment form and paying the proper administrative and posting charges which apply. These also are paid with pre-tax dollars.

The optional features one may select to exclude from wages include:

1. Unreimbursed Medical Expenses up to $3,000
   (on a use-it-or-lose-it basis)
2. Dependent Day Care up to $5,000
   (whether for a young or old dependent, use-it-or-lose-it)
3. Supplemental Medical Insurance from AFLAC:
   a. Cancer & Dread Diseases (22)
   b. ICU Indemnification
   c. General Hospital Indemnification
   d. Accident & Disability

Our AFLAC agent handles all enrollments, whether or not an AFLAC policy is purchased. Employers, please contact Mr. Bobby Clark, 972.625.5954, for all new enrollees and as soon as possible upon the termination of an employee.

Keith Murray, Chairperson

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Budgeted 2001 $150 *Requested 2002 $900*

Greetings in the name of Jesus Christ, our redeemer and advocate.

The Conference Personnel Committee has continued efforts to dialogue with Conference Directors and Staff on annual evaluations and compensation – benefits. At present, the committee is conducting an employee handbook review. An early assessment of the current handbook establishes a need for some re-write including additions and alignment. Therefore a Personnel Steering Committee has been organized to dialogue and draft new, revised and alignment suggestions for discussion, change and adoption by the full committee. The Steering Committee is thought to be more fiscal user friendly and responsible. With God's blessings and membership trust, loyalty and love we expect to complete our work in time for distribution December 31, 2002. Two new positions approved at Annual Conference 2000 are being advertised and hopefully filled by December 2001. The new positions are full time Director of Communications and Archivist.

Peace and Joy,
Burnham Robinson, chair.

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Budgeted 2001 $3,000 *Requested 2002 $3,000*

"Commission on Religion and Race works as an instrument of inclusiveness and reconciliation. The commission helps all to nurture and educate themselves in a new understanding and appreciation of diversity as God's gift of creation." (See Discipline ¶640)

The following goals are linked to the Race and Diversity section of the Central Texas Conference Quadrennial Goals 2001-2004.

Conference Goal: Recognize the need people of every age have for relationships with others, as well as the contributions people of every age can and must make to enable The United Methodist Church to be the body of Christ through its ministry.

Religion and Race Goal: To assist in providing sensitization and educational experiences at every level on the meaning of racism, inclusiveness and diversity.

Action:

- To establish sensitivity training workshops for Religion and Race Commission members, district representatives and local congregations.
- Encourage each district representative or a designee to provide training at each District Training event.
- Encourage each district to sponsor a Human Relations Day, celebrating diversity (third Sunday in January).
- Provide a forum in which minority persons may express freely celebrations and concerns.
- Monitor ethnic representation on all conference boards, agencies, commissions, committees, as well as governing boards.
- Provide one camp scholarship per district for an ethnic minority youth.
- Encourage ethnic minority clergy and laymen to be participants at Glen Lake Camp.
- Encourage each minority church to provide a camp scholarship for a youth.
- Assist in sponsoring the breakfast with Status and Role of Women at the Annual Conference.

Conference Goal: Establish a United Methodist presence in every community where possible, keeping in mind Christ's regard for persons of all ages, races, cultures, ethnic and economic backgrounds.

Religion and Race Goal: To encourage and support local churches in maintaining a Christian ministry in racially changing neighborhoods.

Action:

- Provide resources to racial and ethnic groups, seeking to develop programs of empowerment and ministry in communities.
- Encourage local congregations to develop multi-ethnic and cultural fellowships with emphasis on children and youth.

Conference Goal: Actively seek to affirm the worth of all people and to embrace each other in community.

Race and Religion Goal: To serve as a resource and support group in promoting understanding between

pastors appointed to local congregations in cross racial and cultural lines.

Action:

- Encourage each congregation to develop an atmosphere that makes all feel welcome.
- Encourage each local congregation to elect a Religion and Race chairperson.
- Provide support groups that stimulate open dialogue for addressing concerns.

Billy Mack Patterson, Chair

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

Budgeted 2001 $200 *Requested 2002 $200*

Report No. 1

Having received no requests for rules changes by the deadlines for such, the work of the Rules Committee this y printed in the 2001 Journal.

Report No. 2

The Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines asks authorization by the Annual Conference to make other routine editorial and non-substantive changes in the conference Standing Rules not related to structure, responsibility or function

John Clifford, Chair

SOUTH CENTRAL JURSIDICTION

5646 Milton St. # 240
Dallas, TX 75206
Phone: 214.692.9081
e-mail: scjumc@mindspring.com

This is a great opportunity each year at Annual Conference time to, again, communicate with you and provide information about the Jurisdictional office. Since this is the first year within the quadrennium, let me share with you a little about the **Mission Council** of the South Central Jurisdiction/UMC. It is the policy-making body for the Jurisdiction, and makes decisions for the Jurisdiction during the time that the Jurisdictional Conference is not in session. Each conference has at least one representative on the council, and each member of the Council is assigned to at least one of the teams. The Council is composed of a total of six standing teams (committees): three administrative teams, three ministry teams, and an executive committee. If you do not know your representative, get acquainted and begin to be in dialogue about your visions for the Jurisdiction. By action of the 2000 Jurisdictional Conference, the South Central Jurisdiction has selected a full time **Korean Ministries** Director who is projected to be on board full time July 2001. We look forward to the additional ministries that will take place within the life of our Korean churches and those yet to be formed.

Conference (unaudited) **financial support of the jurisdiction** through the total giving for institutions, missionary conferences and the administration fund for 2000, totaled 89.50% pay out (2.51% less than 1999): *Mission and Administration* 90.19% (four conferences paying 100% or above, four conferences in the 93.02%-97.27% range).

Lydia Patterson Institute 92.80% (two conferences paying 100% or above, nine conferences paying in the 90.27%-97.58% range). *Mt. Sequoyah Assembly* 93.34% (seven conferences paying 100% or more, four conferences paying in the 91.49%-97.03%). *Wesley Foundation at SMU* 82.01% (two conferences paying 100%, eight conferences paying in the 91.93%-97.80% range).

The most exciting occurrence in the jurisdictional office has taken place with the arrival of two new employees, the **Volunteers-in-Mission Assistant Coordinator** who began October 2000, and the **Executive Assistant/Office Manager** who began November 2000. Each brings a level of expertise, dedication and love for the church and its people that is most gratifying.

The **2000 Jurisdictional Conference Journal** has been delivered to the specified offices, and a limited number of copies are available to others upon request. We continue to coordinate with the jurisdictional networks and other efforts of the jurisdiction, as requested. So, whether you need assistance with a mission team trip, or other information regarding the jurisdiction, contact us and we are ready to serve you. Thanks are extended to you for your continued support and commitment of the jurisdiction.

Thalia F. Matherson, Director

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Budgeted 2001 $3,300 *Requested 2002 $3,400*

This past year, COSROW restructured some of our goals as well as our organization to handle the growing work of the committee. We continue to monitor the needs of women in our Annual Conference and monitor the inclusiveness of women in areas of leadership.

Goals for 2002

1. COSROW will be a **catalyst** for new perceptions, new roles and new empowerment for women in the church.

- Provide resource list for and encourage classes on women in scripture.
- Publicize and encourage all churches to post the Sexual Harassment policy of our conference.
- Encourage each church to develop their own policy for Sexual Harassment.
- Encourage and empower women to be active participants at Annual Conference.
- Develop a task force to organize members of Religion and Race and COSROW to promote inclusive and equitable treatment of all persons.

2. COSROW will be an **advocate** to effect change on behalf of all women.
   - Educate and strengthen ties with the local church representatives for COSROW.
   - Create a lay member committee available as a resource for churches accepting/receiving their first women pastor.
   - Provide sensitivity and preventative training for clergy, lay and volunteers in the area of sexual harassment.
   - To monitor the hotline and to distribute to each church brochures and information concerning sexual harassment.
   - Provide information and resources applicable to each district concerning resources and safe places for persons experiencing domestic violence.
   - Continue to provide resources and education for clergy, laity and youth to understand and incorporate inclusive language.
   - Develop educational opportunities that deal with women's issues.
   - Examine the possibility of COSROW on line with the Conference website.
3. COSROW will **monitor** the ongoing life and commitment of the church in areas related to Status and Role of Women.
   - Monitor the involvement of women of all age levels and economic groups in major leadership roles in both District and Conference agencies and boards.
   - Continue to examine and study clergy appointments and salaries.
   - Continue to examine leave and retention rate of women clergy in the local church.
   - Monitor local church, district, conference boards and agencies, and Annual Conference worship and meetings for inclusivity.

Suzi Boeglin, chair

The Central Texas Conference Policy Statement on Misconduct of a Sexual Nature as adopted by the 1998 Annual Conference can be found in the 2000 Central Texas Conference Journal on pp. 214-216.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
11709 Boulder Lane, Suite #100
Austin, TX 78726-1808
Phone: 800.933.5502
Email: tmf@tmf-fdn.org

At the Texas Methodist Foundation we are always looking for ways to provide the churches, individuals and institutions we serve with resources that help them carry out their mission and meet the needs of their communities. To better serve our constituents' educational needs, we formed a partnership in 2000 with the Alban Institute, a national resource for congregations. This newly formed venture has the potential to bring a wealth of educational seminars to Texas. Our first event was a congregational leadership focus group facilitated by Alban staff. Clergy and laity from thriving churches with clearly defined identities and purposes discussed ways to help United Methodist churches strengthen their sense of purpose.

In 2001, we have two sessions of the seminar *Senior Pastors: Leading Multiple Staff Teams* scheduled. We will continue to offer these and other educational seminars to our constituents as innovative and effective ways to help United Methodists advance Christian ministry. The Foundation, located in Austin, provides assistance through loans, investments, grants, stewardship services and guidance on endowments. We serve United Methodists churches, individuals and institutions within the six Texas Annual Conferences.

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 2000:

Within the Central Texas Annual Conference:

- The Grants Committee awarded $188,500 in grants to Central Texas Annual Conference institutions.
- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the Central Texas Annual Conference totaled $35 million, an increase of $4 million over 1999.
- Churches and related agencies within the Central Texas Annual Conference had $18 million invested with the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 2000, total assets under management by the Foundation stood at $206 million, up from $185 million at the beginning of that year. This represents a growth rate of 12 percent for the year. The Texas Methodist Foundation continues as the largest United Methodist Foundation in the United States.
- In 2000, the Foundation funded grants totaling $1.8 million. $1.3 million of these funds came from donor advised funds and $565,000 came from endowment funds designated for grants. These grants benefited various human services projects, such as community outreach centers, campus ministries and inner-city childcare programs.
- The Foundation's Grants Committee, in support of the Bishops' Initiative, gave priority to funding programs that address the needs of children in crisis and poverty. Approximately $660,000 of the $1.8 million in grants went to children's programs in 2000.
- Foundation Stewardship staff made more than 100 consultative visits to churches, providing stewardship training or assistance. We were chosen as consultants for 28 annual stewardship campaigns and 24 capital campaigns, in which more than $32 million was pledged.
- The Foundation serves nearly 400 United Methodist churches and institutions through loans. During the

year, loans increased by 16 percent to nearly $153 million.

- Foundation staff assisted churches and individuals by providing guidance on establishing permanent endowment funds and other planned giving services and made close to 500 consultative visits to churches, pastors, donors and potential donors.

The following people residing in the Central Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Bishop Ben Chamness	Mr. Gary W. Cumbie
Dr. K. Wayne Day	Ms. Bliss Dodd
Reverend L. Michael McKee	Mr. Bill Messer
Reverend Henry W. Radde	Dr. Sidney Roberts
Mr. Jake M. Schrum	Mr. Jerry Secrest

Tom Locke, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Budgeted 2000 $175 *Requested 2001 $175*

The Conference Board of Trustees is currently the custodian for the following property:

1. Conference Center, Tarrant County
2. Vacant lot on 4th across from Center, Tarrant County
3. Episcopal Residence, Tarrant County
4. Brandon United Methodist Church, Hill County
5. Northside United Methodist Church, Williamson County
6. Rice: Haynie Memorial United Methodist Church, Ellis County
7. Penelope United Methodist Church, Hill County

The trustees are pleased with the continuing results of offering a Conference wide property and liability insurance program. As of this writing 241 churches, six districts, several Wesley Foundations, and other institutions have chosen the Conference wide program. These churches have indicated significant savings through this program. In addition, another twenty churches have written Workers' Compensation Insurance through the program. It is believed that many of the churches are awaiting anniversary dates of their policies to come on to the Conference program. The Conference is always ready to provide information to churches when called upon in this area.

We remind all the churches that Conference policy requires that churches carry Workers' Compensation Insurance on pastors and other employees. If a pastor (or other worker) receives a work-related injury, their health insurance will not pay on what should be a worker's compensation claim. In addition, regular liability insurance will not pay or protect a church against such a gap in coverage. Please if you do not have workers' compensation coverage, check with our Conference agent, L.T. Barton Agency in Fort Worth, or any agent of your choosing.

We will be asking that each church make a report on all insurance coverage to the Charge Conference in the Fall, and that this report be signed by the chair of the Trustees.

District Property Resolutions

WHEREAS; the congregation of the Copperas Cove Korean United Methodist Church of Coryell County ceased meeting as of July 1, 2000, and

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the District Superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district Superintendents, and the District Board of Church Location and Building, and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS; all steps required by the *Discipline*, except for the approval of the conference has been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Copperas Cove Korean United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Commission of Church Growth and Development of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the Conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the remaining membership of the Copperas Cove Korean United Methodist Church be attached to the St. Luke United Methodist Church of Killeen and that all official records of the discontinued Church be forwarded to the Conference Archives.

WHEREAS; the congregation of the Service Memorial United Methodist Church of McLennan County ceased meeting as of February 4, 2001, and

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the District Superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district Superintendents, and the District Board of Church Location and Building, and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS; all steps required by the Discipline, except for the approval of the conference has been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Service Memorial United Methodist Church be discontinued. All of its property was given to the Waco Korean Church two years ago; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the remaining membership of the Service Memorial United Methodist

Church be attached to the Central United Methodist Church of Waco and that all official records of the discontinued Church be forwarded to the Conference Archives.

WHEREAS, the congregation of the Carter Park United Methodist Church of Tarrant County ceased meeting as of May 27, 2001

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the transfer of its property has been recommended by the District Superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents, and the District Board of Church Location and Building, and

WHEREAS, all steps required y the discipline, except for the approval of the conference has been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Carter Park United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property given to the Campus Drive United Methodist Church.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the remaining membership of the Carter Park United Methodist Church be attached to the St. Paul United Methodist Church of Fort Worth and that all official records of the discontinued Church be forwarded to the Conference Archives.

WHEREAS, the Sidney United Methodist Church located in Comanche County was founded in the early 1800's and has had a long and proud history; and

WHEREAS the members of the congregation realize the time has come where the remaining members could no longer provide effective ministry; and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS, the consent of the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents, and the District Board of Church Location and Building has been granted;

WHEREAS, all steps required by the *Discipline*, except for the approval of the conference has been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Sidney United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the united Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the Conference, and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining funds from banking accounts held in the name of the Sidney United Methodist Church be directed for paying out all of the Sidney United Methodist Church 2001 apportionments and any and all remaining balance transferred to the Brownwood District Board of Mission funds.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the remaining membership of the Sidney United Methodist Church at the time of the Action be attached to the Comanche First United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued Church be forwarded to the Conference Archives.

WHEREAS, the Burkett United Methodist Church located in Coleman County was founded in the early 1800's and has had a long and proud history; and

WHEREAS the members of the congregation realize the time has come where the remaining members could no longer provide effective ministry; and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS, the consent of the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents, and the District Board of Church Location and Building has been granted;

WHEREAS, all steps required by the *Discipline*, except for the approval of the conference has been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Burkett United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the united Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the Conference, and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining funds from banking accounts held in the name of the Burkett United Methodist Church be directed for paying out all of the Burkett United Methodist Church 2001 apportionments and any and all remaining balance transferred to the Cross Plain First United Methodist Church.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the remaining membership of the Burkett United Methodist Church at the time of the Action be attached to the Cross Plains First United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued Church be forwarded to the Conference Archives.

VIII. MEMOIRS

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Thelma Buchanan
Lloyd Coker
Simon W Curtis
H Gordon Dennis
A Bailey Duncan
Ervin Gathings
Edward H Otwell
Henry Price
Hubert Taylor
Floyd Thrash
Plez Todd

ORDAINED MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Algie Keesee
Annelle Pittman
Irene Elizabeth Price
Dean Quesenberry
Zenada Huckabee Ford Reed
Willma Ridlehuber
Jeannine Tribble

Thelma Jean Moore Buchanan
August 6, 1928 – May 8, 2000

Thelma Jean Buchanan was born to Ernest and Maggie Ellis Moore on August 6, 1928 in Bryan, Texas - Brazos County. She graduated from E.A. Kemp High School in Bryan, Texas and also received a Bachelor's degree in mathematics from Huston-Tillotson College of Austin in September 1948. She did further advanced studies at both Texas A&M University and North Texas State University. She also attended Perkins School of Theology until failing health made it necessary for her to discontinue her studies one semester short of graduation.

She served as a full-time local pastor at St. Andrews United Methodist Church in Corsicana from 1985 -1988 and the Mexia Union Memorial-Rocky-Lawson Chapel charge from 1988 until her retirement in 1995. After her retirement, she lived in her home in Hillsboro until ill health made it necessary that she reside in Dallas.

Thelma received her final appointment to enter fully into the presence of God on May 8,2000. Memorial services were held in Dallas, Texas under the leadership of Dr. Ervin Gathings and Rev. Eugenio Raphael.

Thelma had an early call to ministry, but did not respond to it, as she felt that women could not be called to ministry. She assisted and supported her husband, James Buchanan, in his call and work in ministry as a pastor. After his death, she responded to her own call into ministry. She was a good pastor, caring for the church and the individual members with patience, compassion and dignity. She was proud to be a United Methodist minister and worked diligently to always be prepared and doing her job of ministry and administration carefully and thoroughly. She prepared her sermons well and presented them with quiet conviction and dignity. She guided and led with love and dignity and would not allow members to quarrel but insisted that they respect each other as members of the body of Christ. One goal that was important to her was to complete her education and requirements to become a full member of the annual conference. Ill health prevented her reaching that goal before United Methodist requirements directed her into retirement, but her family and friends celebrated her being received into full connection with God on May 8, 2000.

Written by Henry Radde for Dr. Ervin Gathings, deceased.

Lloyd Coker
March 31, 1911 – October 2, 2000

Lloyd Thomas Coker was born to David Thomas and Zulah Emmitt McDonald Coker in Hassee, Texas. He graduated from Proctor High School. Lloyd married Mary Louise Capell on September 19, 1933 in Comanche, Texas. Together they had three children: Venetia Nell Coker Scott, Reva Louise Coker Horton and Melba Irene Coker Manley.



Lloyd was licensed to preach in 1954, and served as an associate member of the Conference from 1954 thru 1958. He became a probationary member in 1959, graduated from Howard Payne University in Brownwood in 1960 and was ordained elder in 1963.

Lloyd served a variety of churches in Central Texas: the Mt. View circuit included the five churches of Mt. View, Rockwood, Winchell, Trickham and Cleveland; Planket Station, Bethel Station, Cleburne: St. Paul, Blooming Grove, Dresden, Cross Plains, Burkett, Palo Pinto, Graford, Rising Star, Wesley, Cisco, Glen Rose and Walnut Springs. After his retirement, he continued to supply churches, serving: Coleman: First, Brownwood: Central, and Dublin: First and Laurel Street.

Rev.Coker retired in June 1976 and lived in a retired minister's home in DeLeon until 1987. He lived in Cleburne until 1989 and then in Corsicana until his death. A memorial service was held for him at the St. Luke United Methodist Church in Corsicana. Rev. Gene Cravens officiated. Internment was at the Indian Creek Cemetery with Rev. Cravens, Rev. Billy Reed, and Howard Johnson officiating.

Rev. Lloyd Coker served his Lord to the end. After he became critically ill, he continued to preach in the hospital where he was resting. On May 27, 2000 he preached at the St. Luke church from a chair, even though Terry Smith had to carry him to the altar. Rev. Coker was faithful wherever he was called to serve.



Simon Wells Curtis
June 9, 1906 – January 27, 2001

Sunrise for Rev. S.W. Curtis was on June 9, 1906 to Samuel and Pearlie Barrett Curtis in Marlin, Texas and sunset was on January 27, 2001 in Waco, Texas at the age of 94. The scripture that describes his life best was printed on the front of the bulletin for his memorial service, "The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and he delighteth in his way though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the Lord upholdeth him with his hand. I have been young, now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread. He is ever merciful and lendeth; and his seed is blessed." (Psalm 37:23-26 KJV).

Before the merger into the Central Texas Annual conference Rev. Curtis was an effective Elder in the West Texas Annual Conference. In both Conferences his strength was in building comfortable and beautiful edifices of worship, having completed buildings at West Point United Methodist Church in Valley Mills, Saint Luke United Methodist Church in Mexia, Springhill United Methodist Church in Riesel and Brack's United Methodist Church in Waco. S.W. attended elementary school and Booker T. Washington High School in Marlin, Texas. He completed his ministerial requirements for the Methodist Church in Waveland, Mississippi, in 1947.

Brother Curtis was a family man, married to Inez Banks, and together they had nine children. His wife, Inez, and four children, Lois, Simon, and two infants preceded him in death. Their surviving children are Rev. Henry Curtis, Etta Evans, Eula Robinson, Ethel Curtis and Pearlie Isaac, all of Waco. After the passing of Inez he married Mamie Lee Jones of Perry, who also preceded him in death. His strong family values were evident when at the age of 93 he performed the wedding ceremony for his youngest grandson. He enjoyed Family Reunions and chose the theme for the 2000 reunion: "Unity in the Curtis Family". The reunion T-shirt featured a picture of the house he built where he reared his children.

Rev. Curtis was active in the Wesley United Methodist Church in Waco after his retirement and as a faithful member was in attendance on Sunday, January 7, 2001, just a day before his stroke. His memorial service was February 3, 2001 at 11:00 A.M. at St. James United Methodist Church in Waco with interment in Doris Miller Memorial Park, Waco, Texas. Presiding ministers at the memorial service were Rev. Alcee Chriss, Jr. of Wesley United Methodist Church, Rev. Carol Grant Gibson of Bracks United Methodist Church and Rev. Arthur Shaw of Rocky Creek Baptist Church. Rev. J. Allen Goss, Superintendent of the Waco District was the Eulogist.

H Gordon Dennis
August 22, 1923 – June 16, 2000



Rev. H. Gordon Dennis was born in Mineral Wells, the son of Harold Earl and Addie Bitner Dennis. He graduated from Mineral Wells High School in 1940 and married Jean Kennedy on November 12, 1943 in Grenada MS. After their marriage, Gordon attended Texas Wesleyan University, graduating in 1954 with a BS. He went on to Perkins School of Theology, and graduated in 1957 with a Masters of Theology. Gordon was ordained a deacon in 1956 and an elder in 1957.

Gordon and Jean served a variety of churches in the Central Texas Conference. These included Venus, Cross Plains, Fort Worth: St. Johns, as Secretary to the Board of Education in Cleburne, Fort Worth: Edge Park, Brownwood District Superintendent, Temple, Fort Worth East District Superintendent, Fort Worth West District Superintendent, and as the Conference Director of Finance and Administration.

Gordon and Jean had three children: Harold Gordon "Hal" Dennis, David Riley Dennis and James Kennedy Dennis (who died in 1993).

Gordon was proud to be elected as a delegate to General Conference in 1972 and to be given a Doctor of Divinity degree from Texas Wesleyan College in 1973. He retired from active service in 1981 and moved to Temple.

Dr. H. Gordon Dennis was a leader and a stalwart in the Conference for over 40 years. As a young minister, I can remember Gordon on the conference floor, always in command and always a gentleman. To me he was one to be admired and looked up to and to pattern oneself after in ministry. Little did I realize that some day I would not only get to be his colleague, but even his pastor. Moving to First UMC in Temple, Carlene and I were welcomed with open arms by Gordon and Jean and even though his health was failing, Gordon was there every Sunday, cheering me on. I don't suppose he realized what that meant to this preacher, but when he would introduce me as "my preacher" it was a high moment in my ministry. Gordon contributed so much to the conference, in the field of education and music, as well as the preaching ministry. It was my privilege to know him and to call him "friend". I personally miss him, as I know thousands in this annual conference do. God blessed us with Gordon's life and ministry, and we are grateful.

Memorial services were held at the First United Methodist Church in Temple with Bishop Joe Wilson, Dr. Jack Riley and the Reverend Connally Dugger officiating.

Connally Dugger

A. Bailey Duncan
January 8, 1926 – December 9, 2000



A. Bailey Duncan was born in Floyd county, Texas; the son of Arthur and Lethel Courtney Duncan Bailey. At the age of two he moved with his family to Canyon, Texas where he graduated from high school in 1943. He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II and then went on to receive a Bachelor of Science degree in Chemistry from West Texas State University in Canyon in 1948 and a Master's degree in Theology from Southern Methodist University in Dallas in 1951. He married Louellyn Pennington on October 30, 1949 at First Methodist Church in Borger, Texas.

Brother Duncan joined the North Texas Conference in 1950 and was ordained as an Elder of the Methodist Church in 1952.

He served as an itinerant Methodist minister for 35 years, serving churches in the North Texas Conference at Marysville and Sivells Bend; Chico and Park Springs; Kemp and Becker; Roxton; Plymouth Park in Irving; Frisco; Henrietta and Ringgold; and Centenary United Methodist Church in Pleasant Grove.

In 1968, A. Bailey transferred to the Central Texas Conference where he served in Taylor and

Thrall; Hubbard and Mt. Calm; Wortham, Kirvin and Richland; Rio Vista and Kopperl. His pastoral ministry included 21 pulpits in 11 charges and numerous revival venues. He retired to Hillsboro in 1984.

Following retirement, Brother Duncan was a flight instructor and math teacher at Texas State Technical Institute in Waco for four years. He was active in the Civil Air Patrol for 30 years serving ultimately as Chaplain for the Texas Wing with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He was a volunteer with the Hill Regional Hospital Auxiliary in Hillsboro and served in that hospital's Chaplain rotation.

A. Bailey Duncan died in December in Hillsboro following a short battle with cancer. Survivors include his wife Louellyn; one son and daughter-in-law, Courtney and Viann Owens Duncan of LaCanada, California; one daughter, Wilda Duncan, Petty Officer First Class, serving aboard the U.S.S. Theodore Roosevelt (CVN 71) and three grandchildren, Viannah, Katherine, and John Duncan, all of LaCanada, California.

Services were held in Hillsboro with Brother Leonard Lewis of Covenant Baptist Church, Hillsboro and Rev. Charles Wallace of Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Hubbard, officiating. Burial was at Panhandle Cemetery in Panhandle, Texas with Rev. Kathryn Boren of the Panhandle United Methodist Church officiating.

Bailey's ministry and influence extended well beyond the local church. He served in local service clubs as well as the public schools where he often took temporary, part time assignments as a math or science teacher. His duties as Chaplain and Check Pilot in the Civil Air Patrol included search and rescue missions, ministry to families of those lost in crashes, and training programs and encampments. He was a good friend, leader, and mentor to many of the pilots and cadets in the program.

He was a leader in each community where he served, bringing people of all faiths and persuasions together for causes of common good. He was instrumental in establishing and maintaining small local congregations throughout his retirement often acting as supply or alternate pastor. His friends spanned people in all walks of life and his trademark laugh, stories, and overt friendliness will be remembered by any who ever encountered him. He was direct about his faith in Christ and led many to join in that faith, yet avoided making its particulars a stumbling block to relationships.

Bailey has now gone to join the company of his treasure in heaven, the many brothers and sisters, saints in Christ who have gone on before him. His constant intercession with the Father on behalf of many who the Lord put on his heart is greatly missed. He now waits with Christ for those of us who remain behind, for now. "For I shall see Him face to face, and tell the story, 'saved by grace.'"

Courtney B. Duncan

Ervin M. Gathings
May 3, 1920 – October 8, 2000



Dr. Ervin Miles Gathings was born on May 3, 1920 to Ervin W. And Evalyn Lacy Gathings in Covington, Texas.

Dr. Gathings was ordained elder and admitted into full membership on November 1, 1946. He served the following United Methodist Churches: Fostepco Heights, Fort Worth: First, Moody, Grandview, Cleburne: St. Mark's, Fort Worth: St. Luke's, Waxahachie, Temple, Weatherford, and Waco: Austin Avenue. He also served as District Superintendent in both the North and Central Texas Conferences. Ervin was an Administrative Assistant to Bishop John Russell. After retirement, he was in Interim Pastor, and Executive and Assistant Director of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation. Ervin was a graduate of Weatherford College, Texas Wesleyan University, and Southern Methodist University.

Dr. Gathings is survived by his wife of 57 years, Nelda Weaver Gathings; a son, Stuart Gathings; a daughter, Jan Owens and her husband John; and Grandchildren: Ryan, Reid, and Regan Gathings.

Ervin was a good friend and pastor.

Memorial services were held at First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, on October 10, 2000 with Dr. K. Wayne Day, Bishop John Russell, Rev. B.C. Robertson and Dr. Luther Henry officiating.

Dr. Luther Henry

Edward H. Otwell
July 10, 1926 – August 5, 2000

Dr. Edward Haynes Otwell was born July 10, 1926 in DeLeon, Texas. Ed served the Central Texas Conference for over 34 years after having been ordained as deacon in 1959 and elder in 1961. Ed served as a pastor, Director of Town and Country Work, district superintendent, and Director of Church Growth and Development. His influence in developing the Lord's Acre program has yielded tremendous benefits to countless congregations through the nation. His vision in helping begin the Church Growth and Development program of new church development and congregational revitalization assisted the Central Texas Conference to achieve a position of unequaled growth throughout Methodism during the past 25 years. The development of the "Shares" program for the Church Growth initiative has become a model utilized by numerous annual conference throughout the denomination.

Ed had a pastor's heart. His relationships with parishioners were deep and lasting. Particularly dear to Ed were the children of the churches he served. He is remembered as always having time to talk to the children, and to initiate an impromptu game of "Got'ya last!" Ed's pastorates included: Holder's Chapel, Acton, Cresson, Blooming Grove, Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission, Winters, Crews, Wingate, Cleburne: First, Fort Worth: Westcliff, Fort Worth East District Superintendent, Church Growth and Development Director, and Waco District Superintendent.

Ed was diagnosed with inoperable cancer in the fall of 1999. During the months prior to his death Ed spoke openly of his own mortality, his abiding faith in God's provision, and his confidence in the sufficiency of God's love in Jesus Christ. Ed entered eternity on August 5, 2000.

A service of Celebration for Ed's life was held at First United Methodist Church of Cleburne, with Bishop Joe Wilson, Bishop John Russell, Dr. Ervin Gathings, Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, Rev. George Sutton, and Dr. Eric McKinney officiating. Soloist was Dr. Eugene Robertson. A private service of interment was held at Cleburne's Rose Hill Cemetery.

Surviving Ed's death are his wife, Willie Armstrong Otwell of Fort Worth; one daughter, Cynthia Seelke of Cleburne, and two granddaughters: Jennifer and Cara Seelke of Cleburne.

Hubert C. Taylor
February 5, 1918 – December 17, 2000

The Rev. Hubert Taylor was born Feb. 5, 1918 in Abingdon, Iowa and was raised in Cuba, New York, where he married Lillian Southwick, his wife of 50 years. He served his country in both World War II and the Korean War. He left the service in Mineral Wells, and soon thereafter gave his life to the Lord in ministry, serving Churches in the Central Texas Conference for nearly thirty years until ill health forced him into retirement. He was admitted On Trial in 1958 and ordained Elder and received in Full Connection in 1962.

His appointments included Holland, Acton-Cresson, Holder's Chapel, Venus, Colleyville, Kennedale, Smithfield, Blooming Grove-Dresden, Hico-Fairy, Groesbeck, Graham Salem-Tonk Valley, Benbrook-Bethel, Glen Rose-Morgan, Rising Star-Wesley, White's Chapel, and Tolar-Temple Hall.

Hubert went to his heavenly home December 17, 2000 at the age of 82. Services were held at the Wiley Funeral Home in Granbury with burial in Holly Hills Park. His surviving family includes five children and their spouses: Don and Sharon Taylor of Keller, Shirley and Don Johnson of Granbury, Earnest Taylor of Granbury, Helen and David Wynn of Midway, Georgia, and John and Mona Taylor of Fort Worth. Also five sisters: Genevieve, Jean, Nellie, Norma, and Gretchen; a brother Thomas, sister-in-law Mary, brother-in-law Fred; twelve grandchildren, eighteen great-grandchildren, and many neices and nephews.

Hubert Taylor's ministry was mostly spent in small communities where he was known as a good pastor to his people. He was a person of strong convictions, and had a deep commitment to serving the God he loved.

Charles L. McClure

Floyd W. Thrash
May 12, 1903 –May 2, 2001

Floyd W. Thrash was born on May 12, 1903 in Auburn, Texas to Luther William and Maude Thrash. He married Mary Bowman on October 29, 1929 at 10:00 a.m. Floyd loved to tell folk how he married Mary at 10:00 a.m. and the stock market crashed at noon! Their marriage, however, survived the great depression, lasted sixty-one years, and produced three daughters: Jean, Jane, and Judy. Mary preceded Floyd in death, passing away in 1990.

Reverend Thrash attended Midlothian College and graduated from Brite Divinity School at

Texas Christian University in 1928. He also attended Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. He was first admitted to the Central Texas Conference "on trial" in 1925 and was granted full connection in 1927. He was ordained deacon in 1927 and elder in 1929. He retired from the active ministry in 1968 with over forty-two years of service.

Floyd served all over the Central Texas Conference during the years of his ministry. He served as the pastor of: Keller, Fort Worth Brooklyn Heights, Corsicana North, Everman, Kennedale, Euless, West-Leroy, Cross Plains, Hico, Clifton, Cleburne Saint. Mark, Tehuacana, Georgetown Saint John, Fort Worth Asbury, Gorman, Deleon, Fort Worth Weatherford Street, and Lake Worth. He ended his ministry as the Associate Pastor of Wescliff United Methodist Church, an association that lasted for over forty years! A celebration of his life was held at Westcliff, with Ruth Huber-Rholfs, Ben Feemster, and Mike Young officiating.

Reverend Thrash had a love for people, a wonderful sense of humor, an incisive mind, and a passion for ministry that never declined in the ninety-eight years of his life time. A friend said of him, "I don't believe that I have ever thought about Floyd Thrash without a smile coming to my face." Floyd will be remembered by all who knew him as a man who fulfilled his calling to ministry in the best possible way.

Mike Young



Plez A. Todd
May 29, 1909 – April 17, 2001

Plez A. Todd was born in Lovington, New Mexico, May 29, 1909 to A.J. and Addie Mobley Todd. His family moved to a ranch in San Saba County when he was nine years old. It was there that he finished high school. He continued his education at McMurry Colllege in Abilene and received his B.S. degree from Daniel Baker College in Brownwood. In preparation for ministry he did additional work at Southwestern University and Perkins School of Theology.

Plez Todd and Adele Hopkins were married in Abilene on May 12, 1934. Two children were born to Plez and Adele. They are now Glenda McDonald of Blanco and Jerry Todd of Lewisville. They survive him along with Adele, his three sisters, Alta Lewis and Hazel Boggard of San Saba and Lois Peterson of Orange Vale, California, four grandchildren, and six great grandchildren. His oldest grandson, Jeff Davis of Dallas, preceded him in death.

Plez was ordained deacon and received into full connection in 1945 and ordained elder in 1947. His appointments were Novice, Mount View, Crawford, Lake Worth, Granbury, Clifton, Cleburne: Anglin St., Comanche, Belton, Ballinger and Gatesville. He retired in 1977. In retirement he served one year as pastor at Little River and ten years as associate pastor at Gatesville.

Plez Todd was a unique human being. Wherever he went to minister, his wit, wisdom, faith, courage and enormous love for people gave him a place in the congregation and community that made him effective. He was stubbornly committed to living his life at its highest and best and was determined to fulfill the ministry to which God called him, whatever the cost.

Plez died very suddenly at this home in Gatesville April 17, 2001. Burial was April 19 at Restland Cemetery in Gatesville, followed by a Memorial Service at First United Methodist Church with Larry Van Zile, Sidney, Roberts, Harvey Ozmer and Robert Cavanaugh officiating.

Sidney Roberts

R Henry Price
November 14, 1902 – January 19, 2001

Rev. R Henry Price was born in Odessa, Texas, the son of Frank and Grace Chalker Price. He graduated in 1920 as valedictorian of Cisco High School. Henry went on to receive his BA Degree from Trinity University in 1927 and his BD Degree from Perkins in 1931. In 1922 he was named junior preacher, serving as a circuit rider on horseback on the Carbon Charge and joining the Central Texas Conference at the age of 21

Henry Price married Irene Pigg in 1931 in Dallas Texas. They had two daughters: Patsy Dale Roe of Lewisville and Betty Jane Anderson of Lubbock; five grandchildren, and seven great-grandchildren. Henry had two sisters.

For 44 ½ years Henry served as pastor of congregations in the Conference and was in covenant relationship with all the ministers. He served a variety of appointments, including:

Collier's Chapel, Blum, Rio Vista, Forreston, Tolar, Brazos Ave., Cleburne:St. Paul, Dawson, Gorman, Santa Anna, McGregor, Belton, Hamilton, Arlington:Epworth, Fort Worth:Wesley, Fort Worth: Englewood and as a chaplain in the US Army in World War II.

In 1969 Henry and Irene retired on the property where they first met at Collier's Chapel.

It was evident that Henry enjoyed living and wanted to help others do the same. Upon his retirement, a close friend and church leader said, "what an interesting life! Who knows what good things have been accomplished by the touch of this man's' life. We know that his zest for living will carry him through more interesting years." And it did --33 years in retirement – living to be the oldest member of the Conference!



Henry's memorial service was held at the First United Methodist Church in Waxahachie, with Dr. Sidney Roberts and Rev. Bobby Reynolds officiating.

Dr. Sidney Roberts

Irene Elizabeth Price
July 26, 1907 – March 21, 2001

Irene Elizabeth Price was born in Waxahachie July 26, 1907 to William J. and Bettie Kelly Pigg. She attended school at Collier's Chapel and Howard, part of the time riding to school and back in her own little buggy. She attended Waxahachie High School, graduating in 1924. She graduated from Trinity College in Waxahachie in 1928.

Irene and R. Henry Price were married June 2, 1931 in the home of Dr. and Mrs. Robert Goodloe in Dallas. They had become acquainted eight years earlier when Henry became pastor at Collier's Chapel and Irene was the pianist.

Two daughters were born to Irene and Henry. They are now Patsy Dale Price Roe of Lewisville and Betty Jane Price Anderson of Lubbock. They survive her along with their husbands; Irene's sisters, Dorothy Pigg of Waxahachie and Doris Randles of Carrollton; five grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

Irene taught in rural schools at Five Points and Collier's Chapel She taught mathematics at Ennis, Waxahachie, Gorman, Santa Anna, Belton, Hamilton, McGregor and Fort Worth. A former student remembered her as "an excellent teacher – a little tough at times, but always good."

She retired from Arlington Heights High School in 1972 and she and Henry moved to their beloved "White House" on the spot where they first met at Collier's Chapel. They had 28 wonderful years together in retirement there and, as they had been through the years, were still active in the church and interested in local and world happenings.

Irene excelled as a human being, wife, mother, grandmother, sister, friend, student, teacher, and minister's spouse, in art and horticulture and in her cuisine.

She died in Lewisville March 21, 2001. The celebration of her life was at Pat Boze Memorial Chapel in Waxahachie on March 24, 2001, followed by burial in the Hillcrest Cemetery there, with her pastor Richard Reed, and Sidney Roberts officiating.

Sidney Roberts

Algie Vee Wilson Keesee
January 17, 1910 – August 28, 2000

Mrs. Algie Vee Wilson Keesee was born to Rev. Fred and Mattie Mae Harris Wilson in Downsville, Texas. She attended school in McLennan County and was a graduate of Moore High School in Waco. Mrs. Keesee was the youngest of seven children, all of whom preceded her in death except one.

Mrs. Keesee married her childhood friend Rev. S.A. Keesee in 1929. She always spoke of him highly and referred to him as "reverend" before and after his death, even until her very last days. She was a crown to her husband. She was a member of St. James United Methodist Church during the forty-four years that her husband pastored. She also served respectfully beside her husband at Springhill United Methodist Church in Riesel, Texas and St. Andrews United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas until his retirement in 1973. Her husband Rev. Keesee built and pastored many churches and served as Superintendent for the Waco District and was also Chairman of the Finance Committee for the West Texas Conference.

Mrs. Keesee taught piano lessons. She loved God with all that was within her. Her life was a shining light that could not be hidden, it shined at all times even until her death. To know her was to love her. She was a Christian woman and it showed in every area of her life. She

inspired so many, both young and old. She was full of wisdom and understanding. She set Godly examples to the end of her life.

Mrs. Algie Keesee is mourned by one sister, Mrs. Eunice Gurthie; three nephews; two nieces; and a score of great grand nieces and nephews. Although there were no children to mourn her, she will certainly be missed by all who came in contact with her.

Annelle Nibling Pittman
August 27, 1911 – July 22, 2000

Annelle Nibling Pittman was born August 27, 1911 in Moffat, Texas. She was the second of seven children. After college, she returned to Moffat School and taught her younger siblings. Wallace W. Pittman began his preaching career at the Nibling's church in Cedar Creek. They were married May 8, 1932. As they proceeded to serve several churches through the years, Annelle continued teaching school. She was a dedicated preacher's wife and served in the churches by teaching Sunday School, singing in the choir and many other duties such as organizing Women's Society throughout Texas. She taught Sunday School until she was in her early eighties at Seventh Street Methodist in Temple. She even preached a sermon to fill in for Wallace after he was injured in an early morning fire in Celina, Texas. She was well-known for her homemade bread and cooking abilities. After retirement from the ministry, they ran a small cattle ranch west of Temple.

The Pittman's served churches in Midway, Cedar Creek, Frost, Amarillo, Texaco-Farewell, Togah, Wichita Falls (twice), Dallas (twice), Celina, Paris, Archer City, Lancaster, Plano, Denison, Eddy and Nolanville. After Wallace passed away in 1993, she continued to live in Temple and belonged to Seventh Street Methodist. She moved to Hurst in 1997 to be near her daughter and joined the First Methodist Church of Hurst. She died on July 22, 2000 at the Bishop Davies Nursing Home in Hurst.

Wallace Pittman preceded her in death in 1993. She had a daughter, Roni Wannelle Linstaedt of Bedford and a son, Wallace Wm. Pittman of Lewisville. Surviving also were eight grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren and one great-great grandchild.

Dean Quesenberry
December 8, 1939 – December 2, 2000

Dean Quesenberry was born in Comanche, Texas. Her parents were Rev. Luther J. and Marie Robertson Helm. She was one of seven children. Dean married Rev. Klel Quesenberry on October 1, 1960 in Brownfield, Texas. Klel and Dean have three children: two sons, Kwin and Paul, and one daughter: Dency. Kwin and his wife, Bobbie, reside in Los Lunas, New Mexico; Paul and his wife, Teresa, live in Atlanta, Georgia; Dencey and her husband, Michael McClure, reside in Benbrook, Texas.

Dean attended Lakeview High School in Lakeview, Texas and went on to attend McMurray College in Abilene.

Dean Quesenberry was the daughter of a United Methodist pastor, and the wife of a United Methodist pastor. All in all, Dean gave 50 years of faithful service to the United Methodist Church while living in 25 different parsonages. (she must have been a saint). She was always active in the church and taught children's Sunday school in every place they served. She was a loving and supportive wife and mother.

Dean was blessed with many God-given talents. She was a prolific writer. She wrote, published, and produced many Christian Dramas and musicals. She and her sister, the Reverend Marie Helm, had their own publishing company, Parable Press. Many of her works are still in print today. Among her writings are several unpublished books.

Dean was also an accomplished homemaker and seamstress, feeding and clothing her family by the fruit of her labors of love.

Dean's life came to a sudden and unexpected end on Saturday, December 2, 2000 at Harris Hospital in Ft. Worth, as a result of heart complications. A service celebrating her life was held at First United Methodist Church of DeLeon on Tuesday, December 5th with Rev. Stephen Schmidt conducting the service.

Dean will always be remembered as a person who loved children and was very loving and giving to her neighbors and parishioners. She will also be remembered for her years of dedication and service to the United Methodist Church.

Stephen Schmidt



Zenada Huckabee Ford Reed
June 3, 1910 – April 1, 2001

Zenada Huckabee Ford Reed was born in the Holland community where she grew up and attended high school. She and her first husband, Dr. John Wesley Ford were graduated from Holland High School.

They were married on May 18, 1930 and had more than forty years together until Dr. Ford's death in 1970.

Two daughters survive: Mrs. Claire Fairchild of Longmont, CO and Barbara Mebus of Taos, NM; two step-sons: J.E. Reed, Jr and Jerry Reed, both of Madisonville, TX; five grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

She served with Dr. Ford in Arizona and in the Texas Conference before coming to Central Texas in 1944. Together they served Eastland, Stephenville, Arlington, Corsicana, Fort Worth: Meadowbrook, the Corsicana District, Fort Worth: Handley and Temple: First.

After Dr. Ford's death she was married to J.E. Reed, Sr. and they made their home in Madisonville until his death in 1996. Following Mr. Reed's death she made her home in Longmont, CO.

Her memorial service was held in Parkdale Cemetery in Arlington TX on April 7, 2001 conducted by Dr. G.W. French, jr. She was laid to rest by the side of Dr. Ford.

Zenada represented all that a preacher's wife could be – wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, assuming many responsibilities in the local church. She was a genuinely Christian lady, loved and honored by her family and those who knew her.

G. W. French, Jr.

Willma Riddlehuber
September 10, 1920 – July 6, 2000

On September 10, 1920, Willma Dunken Ridlehuber entered into the world as God's gift to family and friends. She died at the age of 79 on July 6th of 2000. Willma grew up and remained in the Waco area, later pursuing a career with the Southwestern Bell Telephone Company. She was an active member of the Telephone Pioneers and actively involved in the Central United Methodist Church of Waco.

Willma married Rev. Tom Ridlehuber and together they became partners in ministry through numerous appointments throughout the Central Texas Conference, last serving Trinity United Methodist Church of Waco before retirement. Following their retirement, Willma and Tom settled in Waco fully enjoying the home they had dreamed and worked toward for so many years. Their beautiful home sat on the banks of a creek outside the city of Waco, surrounded by acres of land which soon became the gathering place for family and friends who filled it with hearty laughter and wonderful memories. Willma ensured that no person who came to her home, ever went away hungry or empty handed.

Though not ordained, she was a minister in every sense of the word. Her deep and abiding faith, delightful sense of humor, and her gentle kindness touched and influenced those around her. It is not surprising then to know that her daughter, Rev. Rosylyn Eugster in now an ordained Elder in the United Methodist Church, currently serving a church in Gainesville, Texas.

Willma's story will live on through her family and her spirit will continue to shape and influence all of us who were fortunate to have known her. Well done, Willma, well done good and faithful servant.

Ben Disney

Jeannine Annette Tribble
September 15, 1929 – August 8, 2000



Jeannine Annette Tribble, daughter of Willie and Alva Rose Forston was born in Dallas, TX. She married Dr. B. Thomas Tribble on August 18, 1950 in Bardwell, TX. Dr. and Mrs. Tribble had planned to celebrate their 50th anniversary just ten days following her death due to inuries sustained in an accident.

Jeannine is survived by her husband, Dr. B. Thomas Tribble of Alvarado; one daughter and her husband, Kathy and Jimmy McLeod of Rendon;' two sons and their wives: Bill and Susan Tribble of Austin, and Dan and Julie Tribble of Fort Worth; two sisters; six grandchildren: Ginger Jones, Tim McLeod, Alisa McLeod, Josh Laughry, McCall Tribble, and Aidan Tribble; two great-grandchildre: Kaydee and Calvin Jones.

Jeannine graduated from Bardwell High School in 1946 and from Texas Woman's University in 1950. She taught school for twenty years, including English and Homemaking, then Special Education for the hearing impaired in the Alvarado Public Schools for ten years before retirement.

She was very active in the Alvarado community as a member of the Alvarado Area Genealogy Association and assistant librarian for three years. She also co-organized the Balch Cemetery Clean-up Committee, and was of key importance in the discovery and restoration of the African-American Senterwood Cemetery in Alvarado.

Jeannine loved genealogy and was always ready to help others connect with their own heritage. Through genealogy and her work with the Balch and Senterwood cemeteries, Jeannine built important bridges between the races in Alvarado. She was also deeply patriotic and had a gift of bringing history alive. Jeqnnine was devoted to her family and loved to dote on her grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at First United Methodist Church of Alvarado, TX with Dr. Shelly Brooks, Dr. J. Bond Johnson, and Rev. Norman Suggs officiation. Interment was at Pleasant Point Cemetery near Alvarado, Texas.

IX. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid. J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth

H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	Dallas
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Crawford
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	Temple
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	Temple
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth

Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville
Rester A. Brooks, Jr.	1925	1989	Fort Worth
Hubert W. Crain	1906	1989	Stephenville
John W. Elliott	1925	1989	Fort Worth
B. L. McCord	1906	1989	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Walter M. Walmsley	1918	1989	Fort Worth
George Greebon	1909	1990	Fort Worth
James Shuler	1931	1990	Brownwood
C. D. Wooten	1899	1990	Cleburne
Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	1908	1991	Hubbard
Albert Leslie Cronk	1923	1990	Waxahachie
William S. Fisher	1910	1990	Hurst
John William Gill, Jr.	1909	1991	Arlington
John Donald Hazlewood	1924	1991	Fort Worth
Jackson C. Oglesby	1900	1991	Arlington
Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1920	1990	Brownwood
W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1930	1991	Waco
Paul Christopher	1899	1992	Arlington
Victor Earl Hankinson	1912	1993	Waco
John B. Holt	1915	1993	Dallas
John Dillard Hutcheson	1934	1993	Springtown
Robert Vance Lindsey	1931	1993	Cleburne
William Lloyd Shaw	1907	1993	Waco
C. J. Ledet	1930	1993	Marrero, Louisiana
D. L. McCree	1903	1993	Graham
Wallace W. Pittman	1908	1993	Temple
J. D. Walsh	1910	1993	Jonesboro
A. B. McCown	1918	1994	Wichita Falls
Richard Millsap	1923	1994	Covington
Floyd A. Boulware	1912	1994	New Mexico
Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr.	1922	1994	Fort Worth
William M. Greenwaldt	1918	1994	Longview
Robert Almanza	1943	1994	Waco

Denzil G. Wright	1918	1995	Springtown
Charles Joseph McAfee	1924	1995	Watts Chapel
Leonard L. Haynes, Sr.	1898	1996	Inglewood, CA
Sidney Francis Bunn	1937	1996	Little River
Kester Maurice Hearn	1908	1996	Fort Worth
Karl Lavelle Swain	1929	1997	(Nevada)
Cecil Martin Ellis	1909	1997	Arlington
William G. Whitaker	1909	1997	Waco
Eustace R. Gordon	1896	1997	Fort Worth
Robert Wayne Richmond	1924	1997	Arlington
Leonard D. Kelley	1927	1997	Fort Worth
Louis John Shambeck	1923	1997	Graham
George Morris	1923	1997	Grand Prarie
Sam Partee	1924	1997	Bradshaw, TX
H. Brown Loyd	1905	1998	Waco
Cleo Metcalf	1917	1998	Arlington
Henry "Joe" Cooper	1925	1998	Holland, TX
Noah Warren McCain	1919	1998	Fort Worth
Dan Johnson	1909	1999	Weatherford
John James Fourie	1927	1999	Farmers Branch
Jan Lynette White	1952	1999	Granbury
Marvin "Steve" Monk	1947	1999	Graham
Leroy Brown	1904	1999	Cleburne
Dewitt L. Barnes	1898	1999	Abilene
Quay Parmer	1912	1999	Arlington
Garrett C. Creppon	1937	2000	Arlington
Barbara Johnson-Arther	1958	2000	Eastland
Thelma Buchanan	1928	2000	Waco
H. Gordon Dennis	1923	2000	Temple
Edward H Otwell	1926	2000	Cleburne
Lloyd Coker	1911	2000	Corsicana
Ervin Gathings	1920	2000	Fort Worth
A Bailey Duncan	1926	2000	Panhandle, TX
Hubert Taylor	1918	2000	Granbury
Henry Price	1902	2001	Waxahachie
Simon W. Curtis	1906	2001	Waco
Plez Todd	1909	2001	Gatesville
Floyd Thrash	1903	2001	Fort Worth

X. HISTORICAL

Annual Conference Register
(After Merger with West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
21	Waco	June 3, 1990	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
22	Fort Worth	June 2, 1991	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
23	Arlington	May 31, 1992	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
24	Waco	June 6, 1993	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
25	Fort Worth	June 5, 1994	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
26	Waco	June 4, 1995	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
27	Fort Worth	June 2, 1996	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
28	Waco	June 1, 1997	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
29	Fort Worth	May 31, 1998	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
30	Waco	June 6, 1999	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
31	Fort Worth	June 4, 2000	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Charles L. McClure
32	Waco	June 3, 2001	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure

XI. CONFERENCE STANDING RULES
As amended June 6, 2001

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶¶ 30, 31) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (2000 ¶ 603.2) and the place chosen by the conference (2000 ¶ 603.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 603.5).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to the current edition of Roberts Rules of Order.

1.2.1 There shall be a Preliminary Report that shall include all matters for consideration by a session of Annual Conference received in accordance with the Conference Calendar. The Preliminary Report shall be mailed to the members of the Annual Conference at least one month prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 602.4).

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each district lay leader, each district United Methodist Women's president, each district United Methodist Men's president, each district Council on Youth Ministry president or designee and one additional youth officer appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, any chairperson of any Annual Conference board, commission or committee, the directors of the Stewardship, Finance and Administration and Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D), and the director and associate directors of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the conference archivist/historian who is not otherwise a member, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The conference secretary will notify each district superintendent by September 1 as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All resolutions and petitions for consideration of Annual Conference shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary by 30 days prior to the deadline set for inclusion in the Preliminary Report prior to regular session of Annual Conference for referral to the Committee on Resolutions. These resolutions and petitions shall then be sent by the Resolution Committee to the appropriate standing body. The appropriate standing body shall then report a recommendation of concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions to the annual conference.

1.4.1 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference in session which pertain to the work of one of its standing bodies, and which were not received and duly processed so as to be printed in the Preliminary Report, shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions and then to a Legislative Committee of the corresponding standing body consisting of its members present at the conference, chaired by its chairperson or designee, and shall be reported back to the Conference with recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.4.2 All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of its standing bodies must also be referred to the Committee on Resolutions and then to a study committee nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the conference, not included in the preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must

be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report, shall be reproduced for members of the conference by the proponent so that all may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted, according to their status when they arrive at Annual Conference, to retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total compensation of, or less than the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the conference standing rules must lie on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. A person who has been elected to fill an unexpired term of four years or less may be nominated to serve an additional four year term, provided the total tenure does not extend beyond eight consecutive years. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairperson, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

1.11 Boards, commissions, committees, and other groups formed by Annual Conference must organize within 21 days of the closing session of Annual Conference, and report their officers to the Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration by July 1 of that year.

1.12 Mailing lists maintained by Conference and District offices shall be used only for purposes of mailings relating to conference business.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended and detailed in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶607 and1992 ¶ 726).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries as part of the total mission of the Church, is to facilitate the Church's program life in the Annual Conference. The council's task is to be responsible for the development, administration, and evaluation of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs in accordance with the mission of the United Methodist Church (1992 ¶ 726.1).

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults elected by the Conference Young Adult Council; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Communication and Interpretation, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large, who shall be nominated by the ACCOM Nominating Committee and elected by the ACCOM, as needed to provide sensitivity to inclusion of appropriate age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation and to assure equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the council officers, the conference lay leader, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries. The conference council director shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of the four program boards and the committees on Evaluation and Budget Coordination, Communication and Interpretation, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Planning and Research, and Camps and Assemblies shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same offices on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Budget Committee for the Council on Ministries; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 There shall be the following council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Nominations, to nominate ACCOM committee members and their officers, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies; a Committee on Planning and Research; a Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination; a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns; and a Commission on Communication and Interpretation. The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness. The council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years (1992 ¶ 726.5). The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.1 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Planning and Research** shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.c).

2.1.1 The members of the **Committee on Planning and Research** shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the

conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Communication and Interpretation or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Communication and Interpretation or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director. Additional persons with vote may be added by the Committee as needed to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

2.2 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination** shall (a) review program criteria and goals for every conference program board and agency; (b) no later than two weeks prior to the spring meeting of conference program boards and agencies, with the preceding year's general ledger and balance sheet in hand, evaluate for recommended continuation and funding the previous year's programs that meet these criteria and goals; (c) coordinate the budget requests of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the conference Council on Ministries (1992 ¶¶ 726.5, 726.10.e).

2.2.1 The committee shall report annually to the conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

2.3 The (ACCOM) **Commission on Communication and Interpretation** shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communications between each Annual Conference agency, district Council on Ministries and local church, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference director of learning resource center, the conference communications director, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development and a Cabinet representative shall be members without vote. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

2.4 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns** shall relate to all conference agencies for the implementation of the conference's Comprehensive Plan. It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a representative from the Commission on Religion and Race and a Cabinet representative. The committee shall develop a comprehensive plan for implementation by the Council on Ministries, and also shall develop criteria for use in

evaluating racial/ethnic projects and programs within the conference and in reporting on its work to the Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.a).

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the **ACCOM Committee on Nominations.** The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership and shall make nominations to ACCOM as the Council on Ministries determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements.

2.6 There shall be a **Committee on Camps and Assemblies.**

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

2.6.3 The work committees on Finance, Program and Development shall be appointed by the Camps and Assemblies chairperson. The executive committee shall consist of the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, the chairpersons of finance, trustees, program and development, the camp administrator and the ACCOM director.

2.6.4 There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of these shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the conference Council on Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

III. CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Program Boards

1.0 There shall be four conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: the **Board of Discipleship** (2000 ¶628); the **Board of Church and Society** (2000 ¶627); the **Board of Global Ministries** (2000 ¶630); and the **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry** (2000 ¶631).

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, and one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially

between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.3 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The **Board of Discipleship:** the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.2 The **Board of Church and Society:** the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries:** the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

3.4 The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry:** the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

4.0 The conference boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the district Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (2000 ¶ 636) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term, and shall be eligible for election for one additional four-year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 632).

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for two additional four-year terms. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for two additional quadrennia.

Council on Finance and Administration

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Ministries, without vote; and the Conference Lay Leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶¶ 609-617) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (2000 ¶644).

United Methodist Men

9.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (2000 ¶645).

Council on Youth Ministry

10.0 The conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 646) and the by-laws of the conference Council on Youth Ministry as printed in the 1995 Conference Journal (pages 138-140).

Board of Laity

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 629) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

11.1 The conference lay leader, serving as chairperson of the conference Board of Laity, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a period not to exceed four years and to coincide with the quadrennium.

Commission on Archives and History

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 638) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

12.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half serving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a full four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

12.2 The conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a conference archivist/historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 638). The annual conference archivist/historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting member of the conference Commission on Archives and History.

Commission on Religion and Race

13.0 There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 640).

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

14.0 The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 641).

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

15.0 There shall be a conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 2512).

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines

16.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines to develop, define, and interpret the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference. The committee shall be responsible for producing and keeping current a manual of the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference.

16.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an initial four-year term, but may be reelected for one subsequent four-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

16.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

Committee on Investigation

17.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 2703.2).

17.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 2703.3).

Committee on Courtesies

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Courtesies to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

Committee on Minutes

19.0 There shall a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference. A chairperson to be appointed by the Bishop will serve the full quadrennium.

Committee on the Agenda

20.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

20.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the

president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director and the conference Secretary/Stewardship, Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

20.3 The executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of ACCOM and director of SFA without vote.

20.4 The Committee shall present to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

21.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

21.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, the district presidents of United Methodist Men, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

21.1.1 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members of the Conference Committee on Nominations without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

21.1.2 The Conference Committee on Nominations shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within its membership.

21.2 The nominating procedure for officers of boards or agencies of the Conference as required by the Discipline and/or Standing rules shall be:

a. the respective boards and agencies shall nominate their own officers and present the names to the Committee on Nominations prior to February 10 of the year in which they shall be elected;
b. The Committee on Nominations shall review the nominations for diversity and inclusiveness;
c. The Committee on Nominations may return the nominations to the boards and agencies with possible recommendations for further review and resubmission;
d. The Committee on Nominations shall have ultimate authority to submit nominations to the Annual Conference in order to achieve appropriate age, ethnic, gender, district and expertise representation.
e. When the nominations are complete, the Committee on Nominations shall present the names of the officers of the respective boards and agencies to the Annual Conference for election.

21.3 The Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: Conference Lay Leader, the Chairperson, Vice Chairperson and Secretary for the Conference Council on Ministries; membership on Council on Finance and Administration, Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits, Pensions, Trustees, Courtesies, Minutes, Resolutions and Rules; additional membership as required for Commission on Communication and Interpretation, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on Church Growth and Development, Commission on Status and Role of Women, Commission on Religion and Race, Camps and Assemblies, Nominations, and Personnel. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate such other persons as may be required by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conference and related ecumenical bodies. No Person shall serve as an elected member of more than one of the Annual Conference Standing bodies at one time, unless necessary for age, ethnic, gender district or expertise representation.

21.3.1 The nomination procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the conference office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all positions for which district nominations are

solicited for consideration by the Conference Committee on Nominations to appear on the slate that will be presented at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the local church lay leaders and to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all positions for which district nominations are being solicited from the local churches for positions to be elected at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Talent Bank Forms will be provided for completion on candidates whose names are submitted;

c. Prior to February 10th, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall develop a list of Ethnic candidates that shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interests, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Nominating Committees prior to their annual spring meeting;

d. Prior to February 10th, the Executive Committee of each Annual Conference Standing body may develop a list of candidates with special interest and capability who may serve as members of that Standing Body. The list shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interests, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Committee on Nominations prior to the annual spring meeting;

e. Prior to February 10th, Annual Conference Staff serving as liaison to Annual Conference Standing Bodies may develop a list of candidates with special interest and capability who may serve as members of that Standing Body. The list shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interest, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Committee on Nominations prior to the annual spring meeting;

f. Prior to March 15th, the District Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all positions in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local churches. The district Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the positions in question are not present. All persons being considered for a position in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District Committee on Nominations before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the position and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

g. Prior to April 15th, the District Committee on Nominations shall submit to the conference council office the list of its nominations with completed biographical information. All district nominations shall be compiled and circulated to the members of the conference Committee on Nominations at least ten days prior to its initial session;

h. Prior to May 10th, the conference Committee on Nominations shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all positions which must be filled by the next Annual Conference;

i. All persons being considered for a position in the Annual Conference shall be contacted in writing by the Conference Committee on Nominations before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibility of the position and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

21.3.2 Prior to April 15th, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of directors or trustees.

21.4 It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall be representative of the conference's districts and include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for General Church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the *Discipline*. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies]

will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits

22.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 623).

22.1 The commission shall be composed of 14 members, seven lay and seven clergy persons, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

22.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes with the first class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the second class being eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter new members shall be elected for a four-year term and may succeed themselves one time.

22.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

22.4 The commission shall provide for a regular review of the standards for clergy vacation, days off, housing, moving expenses, continuing education and such additional benefits as appropriate or as the Annual Conference may direct.

22.5 The commission shall devise and implement a process for the standards to be presented to the local church at least annually through the charge conference and as many other opportunities as appropriate but not limited to district SPR training events, SPR consultations and the Start-Up Seminar.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

23.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 639).

23.1 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference as amended.

24.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law, and ethnic minority congregational development.

24.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

24.3 There shall be at least two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance, with other committees named by the chairperson as needed.

Personnel Committee

25.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, president of the Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Chairperson of the Commission on Archives and History, conference lay leader,

Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. No staff person or immediate family member of a staff person may serve on the committee. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation in consultation with the conference Committee on Religion and Race and the conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women. There shall be one more lay member than clergy member. Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

25.1 The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its mandate as the personnel committee of the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the commission on Archives and History, and the Board of Pensions (avoiding conflict with the Book of Discipline 2000 ¶ 617 and 607.7.a). The committee will be considered "equivalent" under ¶ 607.7.a of the 2000 Discipline.

25.2 The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Commission on Archives and History, and the Board of Pensions. The work of the committee will in no way interfere with the prerogative of Disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the director of the Council on Ministries or the conference treasurer nor with existing conference Standing Rules.

25.3 The committee shall recommend to the annual conference the structure and personnel in the conference which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the annual conference. (Refer to Standing Rule: IV., 1.2).

25.4 The committee shall conduct an annual review and evaluation of all annual conference staff members in whatever manner it deems necessary to assure the integrity of the staff as a whole and as individuals.

25.5 The committee shall recommend to the appropriate entities proposals for salary, travel, expense, health & life insurance, pension, housing (where applicable), and other practical matters affecting the work, health, and families of the conference staff.

25.6 The committee shall formulate a personnel policy handbook which will address issues such as vacation time, leave of absence, sick leave, pregnancy leave (for male and female) and other matters germane to the employment of personnel.

25.7 The committee shall formulate and keep current job descriptions for all members of the conference staff. (Refer to Discipline ¶ 607.7.a for ACCOM Director; ¶ 616 for Conference Treasurer; ¶ 603.7 for Conference Secretary; Standing Rules Page 288 of 1992 Journal - CG&D and Page 290 III 1.0 through 1.2)

25.8 The committee shall conduct grievance hearings which in-house management has been unable to resolve and conduct exit interviews for staff members who are leaving for any reason.

Episcopal Residence Committee

26.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 635).

Committee on the Episcopacy

27.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 634).

Committee on Counseling

28.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

28.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

28.2 The purpose of the Committee on Counseling will be to monitor the counseling program on a regular basis and make an annual evaluation of the performance of the counselors, and secure counselors as needed.

28.3 The chairperson of the committee, who shall be nominated and elected by the committee, will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.

Committee on Native American Ministries

29.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Native American Ministries that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 , ¶650).

Committee on Resolutions

30.0 There shall be a Committee on Resolutions to receive and review petitions and resolutions to the Annual Conference for compliance with the *Discipline*, the standing rules and for proper form. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated for the quadrennium by the Conference Committee on Nominations, (the chairperson to be appointed by the bishop), the Conference Parliamentarian, the chair of the Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines, and the Conference Secretary.

IV. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference

1.0 There shall be three conference executive staff positions: director of the Conference Council on Ministries; director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; and director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 A clergy may not be appointed to serve as an executive staff member of the Annual Conference for more than eight years in any consecutive 12 years. No clergy shall serve as an executive staff member more than 12 years.

1.2 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the conference executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration

2.0 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the conference Council on Finance and Administration. The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve as the stewardship advocate for the Annual Conference, conference secretary, conference treasurer, conference pension officer and treasurer for the Board of Pensions, treasurer of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and manager of the Conference Center building.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the conference serving as the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium. A newly elected director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

2.4 The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

V. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major

categories in the total conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 611).

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items: (58) pension & benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions, (64) Pastor's base compensation, (65) Associate(s) base compensation, (66a) Utilities and housing paid to/for pastor, (66b) Utilities and housing paid to/for associate(s), (67a) Travel paid to/for pastor, (67b) Travel paid to/for associate(s), (68a) Other allowances paid to/for pastor, (68b) Other allowances paid to/for associate(s), (69) Diaconal minister(s) compensation, (70) Other staff compensation, (71) Current expenses for program, (72) Other current operating expenses. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each district to get the "district total expenditure". Divide each "district total expenditure" by the "conference total expenditure" to get the district decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the district decimal by each Conference Apportionment to get the District Apportionment. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each local church to get their "local total expenditure". Divide each "local total expenditure" by the "district total expenditure" to arrive at the local church decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the local church decimal by each District Apportionment allocation to get the Local Church Apportionment. (Each apportionment is rounded off to the nearest dollar.)

5.0 It shall be the duty of the conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Salaries & Pension, Conference Claimants and C.P.P., Clergy Health Insurance, Equitable Compensation, Other Clergy Benefits, Property and Administration, World Service/Conference Benevolences, Interdenominational Cooperation, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Mission Initiatives, Mount Sequoyah, Lydia Patterson Institute, SMU Campus Ministry, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundations, and Glen Lake Camp Improvements. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, which council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on

Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend the mileage reimbursement for necessary travel to conference meetings for all members of boards, commissions, committees and council of the conference and, upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee, also recommend mileage for Annual Conference staff.

10. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

VI. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1.0 There shall be a District Conference in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least one full week prior to the beginning of the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual conference session (2000 ¶653).

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (c) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (d) to elect members of the district Council on Ministries; (e) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (f) such other district business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that district to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, one additional youth appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2.0 There shall be a district Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district president of United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, and such other persons as determined by the district Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3.0 There shall be a district Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program. The chairperson of the district Council on Ministries shall be an ex officio member of the conference Council on Ministries.

3.1 The district Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, the district lay leader, another youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clergy representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the district council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the district Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the council upon nomination of the district Committee on Nominations.

VII. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement as printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 257-258.

1.1 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the housing policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 254-257.

1.2 Parsonage utilities should be in the name of the church, i.e., the deposit paid by the church. If the parsonage utilities are not paid by the church, the departing pastor must have arranged in advance of his/her departure to have the meters read on moving day, or on the day of departing the parsonage. The departing pastor is responsible for the bills up to that time.

1.3 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

2.0 Salaries of clergy moving at Annual Conference shall be paid through May 31 by the former charge and from June 1 by the receiving charge.

2.1 No pastor is allowed to claim reimbursement for more than 5/12 of the Pastor's accountable reimbursement Plan between January and May without recommendation of the PPR/SPR Committee and approval by the Administrative Board.

VIII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY

1.0 Any property abandoned in the past or that shall be abandoned in the future and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 2000 ¶ 2548, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The remaining proceeds are to be transferred to the Commission

1.1 In the event of a church closure or abandonment, the official and historical records of the closed or abandoned church will be transferred directly to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the district in which the closed or abandoned church is located.

1.2 In the event of two or more churches merging, the official and historical records of the churches being merged shall be transferred to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the district in which the churches are located. The records shall be transferred to the Archives Depository no later than three months following the merger.

XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

Any errors or ommissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary
Years of service are through June 1, 2001

AM - Associate Member
D - Disability
DM - Diaconal Minister
E - Effective
Exc - Years not Effective
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
L - Located
LA - Leave of Absence
M - Merger of Conf
OT - On Trial
P - Probationary
R - Retired
RA - Readmitted
Sy - supernumerary
T - Transfer

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Adamson, Georgia	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				13
Adkins, Brenda Lane	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				8
Adkins, David W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				25
Albertson, Ronald W	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				19
Alexander, Michael K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				25
Allen, Doyle R	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1987			1	26
Allen, Jr, Estill F	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		35.5
Allen, Gene F.	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984	4	21
Allen, Georgia M.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1987				22
Allen, Nancy E.	E	C Tex	1996	P	2000	1996	2000	P	1996				5
Andrews, Andy S.	E	Tex	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	T	1997				25
Ansley, James B	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970		1982		45
Atkins, J Noble	R	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982		1993		45
Augustine, III, Louis	E	Louisiana	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1991				13
Austin, Hubert L	R	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		1996		19.25
Aymond, Jr, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				14
Baggett, Bobby D	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				22
Bailey, Charles R	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				22
Baker, Bruce	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970		1998	3	42
Baker, Vaughn	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				23
Baldwin, Janice	P	C Tex	2000	P				P	2000				1
Ballard, James	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				8
Ballard, Ronald D	E	N Ga	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972				43
Barker, W Roger	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				4
Barry, John R.	LA	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				1

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Bass, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	M	1970		1989	1	36
Bassford, Virginia	E	SW Tex	1994	P	1999	1994	1999	P	1995				8
Bassett, Roy T	R	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970		1993		29
Baumgartner, Lisa	E	C Tex	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997				4
Beavers, Jay L	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				36
Beckling, John M	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				11
Bedford, Lee	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1982		1997		48
Bellomy, Ronald A.	E	C Tex	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996				5
Bennett, Wallace J	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1991		17
Benson, Ernest Alan	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				9
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975				17.25
Bergeron, Kenneth E	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				7
Berry, John Kent	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				15
Billingsley, Stephen	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				7
Bishara, Kamal N.	E	C Tex	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997				4
Black, Walter G	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1982		30
Blancett, E F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾			30.25
Boatman, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970		1995		29
Boeglin, Suzanne	E	C Tex	1996	P	2000	1996	2000	P	1996				5
Boeglin, Timothy R	E	C Tex	1991	P	1993		1991	P	1991				8
Bourgoin, Cathy L	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				6
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				27
Bowman, Glenn C	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970		1982	1	41.5
Boyd, William P	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				30
Bradley, Milana L.	E	C Tex	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998				2
Branum, Cathy	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				4.75
Brennan, William Max	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				15
Briggs, Frank	E	Dst SW	1986	P	1988	1983	1988	T	1986				14.75
Briles, Robert H	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1994		39
Brittain, Grady	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				12
Brooks, Shelly	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				8
Brooks, Tommy C	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1992		36
Bruce, Danny Duane	R	NW Tex	1967	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1974		2000		33.25
Bruner, Norman W	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976		1989	1	23
Bruster, Timothy Keith	E	Texas	1983	P	1987		1983	T	1996				18
Buchele, Steve	P	C Tex	2001	P		2001							
Buhl, Arthur	R	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973		1991		32

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Burkhead II, Max	E	C Tex	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	P	1987				14
Burris, Sarah E Collins	LA	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				9
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1940	1938	1940	T	1999		1975		41.5
Bushor, Mark	P	C Tex	1999	P		1999		P	1999				2
Camp, C Dennis	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	¾	1996		28.25
Campbell, Robert L	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				10
Campbell, Tony Glen	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1989	3	22
Canafax, C Wilson	R	C Tex	1941	P	1943	1941	1943	T	1999		1983		42.25
Carmichael, Joe H	E	N Tex	1975	P	1984	1975	1984	T	1988				23.25
Carnes, Beverly	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				8
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				17
Cavanaugh, Robert E	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			2	26
Chambers, Jaquetta	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				10
Chamness, Gene A	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991	2½	38
Chandler, James D	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				31
Chavez, David	E	Rio Grande	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1997				23
Childs, Thomas	P	C Tex	2000	P									3
Chism, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				24
Choyce, Joan P	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				9
Churchman, Lindsay	E	C Tex	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997				4
Clifford, Frederick B	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981		38
Clifford, John F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				31
Clinesmith, Troy C	R	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971		1995		40
Colon, Hector	E	E PA	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994				17
Colwell, Terry Lynn	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				7
Conner, James David	E												1
Connolly, Thomas	E	SW Tex	1966	P	1969	1966	1969	T	2000			4	18
Cope, Mary Gean	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				7
Coultas, G. Dean	E	S Ill	1976	OT	1978	1976	1978	T	1989				25
Cox, Charles Elmer	R	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981		1997		15
Cox, Homer S	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970		1981	1	36
Cravens, Gene	E	C Tex	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998				5
Crowley, Weldon S	R	N NJ	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		1997		38
Crumpton, Debra M.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				2
Dalco, Bryan	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				4
Daniels, Jack Kyle	R	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970		1997		40
Dare, DeAndrea	P	C Tex	2001	p		2001		P	2001				

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Darnell, James W	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980	2	18
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			6¾	31
Davis, Katherine	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				8
Davis, Robert L.	E	N Tex	1961	P	1963	1961	1963	T	2000				40
Davison, Claude W	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1998		30
Dawson, Michael Douglas	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				6
Day, K Wayne	E	Texas	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995				29
Decker, Andrew	E	C Tex	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997				4
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34
Diehm, Kenneth John	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				17
Dirk, John A	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				24
Disney, Ben Ross	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986				15
Dowd, John E	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991		38
Dozier, Watt Wm	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				7
Dugger, Jr, B C	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			1	37
Dunbar, Marty	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				5
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1985		38
Elrod, Donald	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				16
Elswick, Jr, E B	R	Tex	1987	OT	1991	1987	1991	T	1989		1999		12.5
Erickson, Stanley	R	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976		1998		36.5
Ewing, Robert F.	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994		1992	P	1992				9
Feemster, Ben	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1986		1992	1	42
Fergeson, David	E	Kentucky	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	T	1998				10
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970		1985		40
Finley, James L	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				37
Flanagan, Cleon	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	1995		30
Fleming, Sally A	E	C Tex	1992	P	1999	1992	1999	P	1992				7
Flowers, Robert	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				6.25
Flynn, John N	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1956	1951	1956	T	1990		1997	3	46
Flynt, Jr, Woody R	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975		1995		20
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1983		10
Fowler, J Andy	R	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970		2000		39.5
Fowler, Jon Mark	P	Texas						T	2001				0.5
Francis, John Ed	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970		1999		43
Franklin, J Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				21
Freeman, Richard M	R	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1969		2000		44
Freeto, Carl N	E	Houston	1988	P	1993	1988	1993	T	1990				13

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Fuqua, Verne	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1994	3	42
Galloway, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				10
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970		1986		37
Gause, Jim B	R	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995		2001		5.5
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976		1985		46
Gibson, Carol	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				8
Gibson, Quinton J	E	N Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	T	1993				16
Gillis, Burt M	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979		33
Glazner, Elmer	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1976		1994		38
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1998		25
Godbold, Elizabeth	E	C Tex	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997				4
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				31
Graff, Charles	E	Nebraska	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1998				24
Greaves, Robert A	R	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980		1990		46
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				26
Grisham, William E	R	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981		1993		30.5
Grubb, Lawrence B	R	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977		1997		46.5
Gurley, Gene	E	C Tex	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998				2
Guthrie, James T	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				28
Gutierrez, Raul R	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				6
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	R	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1	1999	4	25
Hall, Matt	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				11
Harris, Dennis	R	C Tex	1984	AM	1992	1987	1986	AM	1984		1997		12.5
Haynes, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	3	37.5
Helm, Luther J	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977		33
Helm, Marie	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				6.75
Henry, Sr, Luther W	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				38
Herrington, Rollo J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970		1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				26
Heyduck, Steven C.	E	Tex	1991	P	1991	1988	1991	T	1996				9.25
Hippman, Sandra	P	C Tex	2001	P		2001		P	2001				
Hitt, Dan	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970		1998	8	39
Hitt, L. Ann	P	C Tex	1999	P		1999		P	1999				2
Hix, Catherine	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				12.75
Hodges, J W	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970		1983	4	22
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				19
Hoffman, Christi Mooney	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				8

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Holbert, John C	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978				31
Holden, Jr, Ellis	R	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		1988	3	24
Holland, Charles L. Jr.	R	S Ga	1994	R	1996	1994	1996	P	1995		2001		5.75
Holloway, Robert W	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				31
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				17.5
Hopkins, James A	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970		1989	3	24
Horick, William H	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970		1988		34
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				17
Howard, Jr, Wesley A	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970		2001	2	37
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980				22
Hughes, III, B W	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				10
Hughes, Christopher	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				3
Hulme, John W	R	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983		1988		36
Humphrey, Roland	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970		1995		29
Hunt, Crandall M	R	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979		1989		45
Hunt, Henry Lamar	R	C Tex	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980		1996		15
Hunt, Richard A	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1996		44
Jackson, Jr, B F	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970		1973		37.5
Jarrell, J Timothy	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				14
Jeane, Marty	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997		1997	P	1995				6
Johnson, Hiram	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970		1995	2	42
Johnson, John C	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971		1990	1½	35.5
Johnson, Leonard	E	C Tex	1997	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				6
Johnson, Sondra Kay	E	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				6
Johnson, W. Don	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1980	1982	AM	1978				23
Jones, Glenn E	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				30
Jones, James Ray	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				10
Justus, Reed C	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				18
Kandeler, Fred W	R	Texas	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1993		2001		36
Key, Sr, Sylvester	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				6
Kilbourne, Kent A.	E	Louisiana	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1996				5
Kile, Wanda Gail	E	C Tex	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983				16
Killough, William B	E	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				6
Kim, Heung-Gyu	E	Neb	1998	P	1999		1999	T	2000				2.5
Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				20
Kirk-Hall, Denise Urbanek	D	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				7
Kluck, Homer	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970		1991		40

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				23
Koo, Bon Woong	R	Korea	1960	P	1964	1960	1964	T	1992		2000		40
Kreitner-Cain, Janice	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				24.5
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	E	C Tex	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996				4
Kupferle, N H	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970		1984		40
Langford, Alvan Stephen	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996			P	1995				6
Larson, Joseph Fagg	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978		2000	4	34.5
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970		1978		27
Leach, David D	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				21
Leach, E Frank	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970		1995		42
Lee, Cynthia Marie	E	C Tex	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989				12
Lightfoot, John A	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981		1988		26
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				28
Lindstaedt, Robert	LA	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				11
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				31
Long, Katherine F	E	Texas	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	T	1999				8.5
Longley, Susan	P	C Tex	2001	P		2001		P	2001				
Longsworth, William	E	E Ohio	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T	1984				36
Lovett, Jane	R	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979		2001		22
Lowrance, Marc H	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				11
Lowrance, Mary Clair	E	Texas	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1991				6.5
Lucas, Barbara	R	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		2000		20
Lukert, John	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4		2	33
Lydick, Sandra	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				12
Madden, Myron	E	C Tex	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988				13
Mang, Richard	P	C Tex	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996				5
Marney, Benjamin B	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970		1994		42
Marrs, Kent D	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				35
Marshall, Michael	E	N Ill	1981	P	1987	1981	1987	T	1997				20
Martin, Howard H	E	C Tex	1995	P	2000	1995	2000	P	1995				6
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	R	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998		10.5
Matthews, George M	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970		1993	½	45
Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				19
May, Jeff	E	C Tex	1997	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				6
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21
McClatchy J P	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1991		41
McCleskey, Archie	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1	1994	4	42

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
McClure, Charles L	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1962			2½	39
McDermott, Linda Fox	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				15.25
McGuire-Fortner, Mary E	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				6
McKee, John K	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1992	2	38
McKee, L Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				26
McKellar, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				13
McKinney, J Eric	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				28
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				30
Meier, Jr, H F	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1987	2	37
Melson, Stephen J	E	VA	1995	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1995				4.5
Merritt, Herman Y, Jr.	E	C Tex	1996	P	2000	1996	2000	P	1996				5
Mertz, David C	E	Minn	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1987				9
Mesa, Christopher	E	C Tex	1997	P	1999	1997	1999	P	1997				4
Messer, Robert E	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		1998	2½	36
Miles, Roderick F	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				11
Miller, Jeffery A	E	W MO	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	T	1995				6
Miller, Johnny F	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				24
Miller, Sarah	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				7
Mitchell-Balch, Linda	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				11
Moody, William B	R	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		1988		11
Moore, Gene	R	NW Tex	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T	1990	2¾	1998		35.25
Moore, Lynn D.	E	NW Tex	1982	P	1984	1892	1984	T	2000				19
Moore, Marvin R	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				12
Moran, Robert	R	C Tex	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986		1991		5
Mosser, David N	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1979				24
Murray, Keith L	E	C Tex	1992	P	1996	1992	1996	P	1992				9
Myers, Gale	PM												1
Nance, Stephen	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				9
Nealy, Chauncey S	E	CME	1980	P	1986	1974	1986	T	1993				21
Neaves, Priscilla	LA	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				9.75
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984				32
Neslony, Lisa L	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				6
Newhouse, Ronald	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				11
Newton, Jr, James	E	NWTex	1987	OT	1989	1987	1989	T	1987				14
Norman, J Neil	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				20
Olney, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				29
Osada, Donald	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1995	2	40

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Owens, Carl	R	Texas	1955	P	1958	1957	1958	T	1987	15	1993		23
Ozmer, Harvey L	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				33
Park, Kwang Bae	E	C Tex	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996				5
Patison, Michael	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1996		46
Patteson, Billy M	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970		2001	2	40
Paxton, Allyson D	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				11
Persley, Henry	E	C Tex	1995	AM	1998	1995	1998	P	1997				6
Phillips, T Michael	D	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974				27
Pike, Donald Morris	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1998		36
Pitts, Albert S	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T	1984		1993		42
Ponder, Jo V.	E	C Tex	1993	P	1998	1993	1998	P	1993				7.25
Porter, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				31
Posey, Gerald Dean	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				23
Prather, Melvin S	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977		1986		33
Pratt, L Bayard	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				16
Procter-Smith, George	E	N Ind	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1986				14.75
Puckett, Joyce E	D	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				10.75
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983	1	31
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970		1984		38
Purvis, W Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45.5
Quesenberry, L Klel	R	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983		1997		37
Quinn, Norma	E	C Tex	2000	P		2000		P	2000				1
Radde, Henry	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970			1	41
Radde, Leonard	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3	1996	4	33
Raines, J Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983		29
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980			2	23
Ramsdell, Stephen K	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			1.5	20.5
Ratcliff, Gene E	P	C Tex	2001	P		2001		P	2001				
Redd, C Michael	E	N Texas	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	T	1999				18.75
Reed, Billy L	R	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976		1997	4	20.5
Reed, Cecil D	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970		1989	4	37
Reed, Ray Dean	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				13
Reed, Richard Alan	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				16
Reynolds, W T	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970		1990	2	36.5
Richardson, J B	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970		1980		37
Rider, Dale W	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1999		30
Riddile, Randal	P	C Tex	2000	P				P	2000				2

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Riley, Jack	R	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970		1996	¼	38
Rivera, Brenda Welch	LA	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				5.5
Robbins, John C	E	C Tex	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989				12
Robbins, Jr, Thomas Q	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				9
Roberts, Dan Wade	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				8
Roberts, Sidney	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970		1994	3½	44
Robertson, Eugene	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		1998	4½	38
Robertson, John C	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		2001		42
Robertson, Sharon	E	C Tex	1993	P	1998	1993	1998	P	1993				8
Rogers, L Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970		1984		41
Rogers, Marc Wilson	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				8
Rohlfs, Jr, Claus H	LA	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977				27
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970		1983		17
Russell, Timothy A	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				36
Sanders, Jr, James	E	N Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1986				23
Sanders, Robert W	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970		1994		445
Sandifer, E. Rachael	E	C Tex	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997				4
Sands, Judith Ann	E	C Tex	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983				18
Sanford, Sr, Alfred	R	N Tex	1971	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1987		1999		28
Sansom, Lloyd	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970		1996	2	42
Schade, Kathye Allison	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				7
Schaub, John W	R	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970		2001		39
Schmidt, Stephen	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				16
Schultz, C C	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	1	37
Schultz, Dale	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				13
Scott, Donald F	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				26.75
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970		1977		27
Scrivener, Randall B	E	Louis	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	2000				16
Scroggs, Donald H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				26
Sellers, J W	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970			6	43
Senter, Fred III	P	C Tex	2000	P									2
Sessions, C C	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974		1976		40
Seuser, Kent	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				14
Seymour, Elliot	P	Tex	1977	P		1976		P	1997				2
Shamblin, J. Kenneth Jr.	E	Little Rock	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1998				35
Shelley, J Charles	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970		1992		41
Shipman, John T	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				26

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Shirey, W N	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		1984	3	34
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	R	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P	1983		1999	1½	15
Silveria, Walter G.	E	Iowa	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	2000				16
Sims, Alice Pauline	E	C Tex	1997	AM	2000	1997		AM	1997				4
Sluder, Edis R	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970		1992	4	30.5
Smart, Eddie	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				7
Smith, Don Carl	LA	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				10.75
Smith, Jeffrey	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				15
Smith, Tom	R	N Mex	1965	P	1967	1965	1967	T	1988	7	1992		19.5
Soulen, Stephen	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3	14.5
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982				19
Sowell, Jr, Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				40
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				9.5
Stegman, Jr, Uriah L.	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				32
Stellar, Katie Peterson	LA	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				8
Stevens, Ann Livingston	R	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993		2001		8
Stork, Wayne L.	E	New Eng	1960	P	1961	1960	1961	T	1998				34
Stratton, Margaret	P	C Tex	2001	P		2001		P	2001				
Strayhorn, Billy D	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1983				19
Suggs, Norman Lee	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				17
Summerlin, Travis	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				12
Sutton, George Mimms	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				17
Taylor, Delbert H	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970		1995		39
Taylor, James R.	R	Pac NW	1964	P	1967	1964	1967	T	1997				12
Taylor, Jon Mac	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				18
Tenney, Jr, Daniel W	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				6
Thomas, Timothy	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				16.75
Thompson, Carroll H	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981		41
Tidd, David	D	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				14
Tims, James Edwin	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1995		41
Torian, Gary Lamar	E	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983				18
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				17
Trammell, Susan	D	C Tex	1987	P	1992	1987	1992	P	1987				13
Tran, Sanh Van	E	C Texas	1999	P		1999		P	1999				2
Traster, Elden D	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1993		42
Tribble, B Thomas	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970		1991	2½	46
Tuck, Sharon Cram	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				8

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Tune, Wilma H	D	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				23
Turner, Gary F	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				21
Turner, Robert M	R	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970		1988		22
VanZile, Larry M	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				36
Vardiman, Boyce A	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1985		30
Vaughn, Kirsten Hamilton	E	Little Rock	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	T	1999				6
Vereen, Jack	R	C Tex	1986	AM	1990	1988	1990	AM	1986		1992		5.5
Walker, Darren Roy	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				18
Walker, Timothy C	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984			3	28
Walton, Jr, Charles M	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973		1987		38
Warden, Patricia G	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				18.25
Warden, Robert C	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				24
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				18
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				19
Waser, Patricia R	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				11
Waughtal, Laraine	P	C Tex	2001	P		2001		P	2001				
Wear, Jana Vanhoozer	E	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				6
Weathers, Bob F	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1961	M	1970		1998	3½	44
Welshimer, Mark	P	C Tex	2001	P		2001		P	2001				
Whitbeck, Gary A	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				26
Whitehead, Glenda	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				13
Wild, Randy M	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				24
Willhite, Lynn L	E	SW Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1983				16
Williams, Dan	R	S Ill	1970	P	1974	1970	1973	T	1989		1996		26
Williams, Jr, Frank	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970		1996	½	40
Williams, John H	R	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	1987		33
Winslow, Fred A.	E	N Tex	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1997				29
Winter, Mark	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				14
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1982		31
Woods, Nancy Ann Council	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				14
Wordinger, Barbara K	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				11
Worley, Joe D	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1993		30
Wormwood, A J	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16
York, Nancy Lu	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				14
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983				18
Young, Michael	D	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				32
Young, Robert E	R	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1985		1995		46

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Youngblood, Scott D	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				24
Zellers, Jr, Clyde E	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975		1987		15
Zellers, L A	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28
Associate Members													
Efird, Michael A	AM	C Tex	1999	AM		1999		AM	1999				9.5
Falahola, Olini	AM	C Tex	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996				5
Haynes, James	AM	C Tex	2000	AM		2000							12
Hildebrand, Teri	AM	C Tex	2000	AM		2000							5
Hope, Richard L	AM	SW Tex											1
Marlow, Herb	R	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM	1987		2000	3.5	20
Mitchell, William E	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M	1970		1984	5	15
Modgling, Phyllis	AM	C Tex	2000	AM		2000							5
Roath, Donald	AM	C Tex	1997	AM		1997		AM	1997				4
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	R	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM	1986		2000	1½	14
Honorable Location													
Armstrong, Larry	L	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979				13
Baze, Leon Wesley	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				9
Beaty, Richard L	L	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971				10
Beck, D Keith	L	C Tex	1991	AM		1991		AM	1991				4.75
Bettis, Joseph	L	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				21.75
Bowers, Bill Eugene	L	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				16
Brown, George Pat	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1965				5
Caruthers, James	L	N Tex	1969	AM		1966		T	1973		1980		1
Chadwick, Charles Wm	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949				19.5
Cook, Jr, Robert E	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	St 1			19
Davis, Joe S	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1963				9
Duncan, Tommie L	L	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1964				13.25
Evans, Jeff G	L	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959				4
Graves, James P	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963				7
Hinkle, Jr, John L	L	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M	1970				8
Irish, Robert W	L	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	5¾			6.25
Kelley, Donald C	L	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			2	10.5
Moore, Jack Ray	L	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				10

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Owens, Richard R	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969				6
Peppers, James Lee	L	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2		1	11
Redman, Roy A	L	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964				7
Rone, Richard P	L	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975				8
Schade, J Jay	L	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				4.75
Sechrist, Richard L	L	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970				11
Shaw, Robert Lee	L	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965				9
Smith III, Richard	L	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946				16.5
Snodgrass, Clarence	L	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964				4.5
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	L	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966				13
Spalding, Michael	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				13
Spencer, Ted B	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955				9
Spinks, Donald W	L	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				8
Spinn, Jr, Richard	L	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				13
Stovall, Michael	L	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5			4
Taylor, D Strader	L	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965				5
Thomas, Charles W	L	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960			6	5
Tibbs, Ben	L	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				14
VanRite, James	L	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				8.5
Whorton, Tennyson	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	½			5.5
Williams, Wesley W	L	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970				19
Younger, Benny B	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				7
Deacons in Full Connection													
Adair, Sharon Wilson	E	N Tex	1992	DM	1998			FD	1998				7
Andrews, Sara Irene	E	C Tex	1995	DM	1998			FD	1998				6
Bennett, Nancy	R	C Tex	1988	DM	1997			FD	1997		2000		12
Byrd, Terri L	E	C Tex	1995	P	2000	1995		P	1995				6
Cate, Suzanne	E	NW Tex	1998	P	1998			T	2000				3.75
Cullen, Robert J.	E	Texas	1994	P	1997	1997		T	2000				4
Dahl, Dorothy M.	R	C Tex	1977	DM	1997			FD	1997		1998		20.25
Elliott, Barbara	E	C Tex	1992	DM	1997			FD	1997				9
Galaviz, Sarah Leach	E	C Tex	1985	DM	1997			FD	1997				16
Gause, Jackie	R	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997		2000		8.75
Geisel, Nila	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				10
Granderson, Karen	E	Little Rock	1988	DM	1997			FD	1997				13
Howard, Leotia Floyd	E	C Tex	1995	DM	1998			FD	1998				4.5

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Kerr, Wayne	E	C Tex	1993	DM	1997			FD	1997				8
Langley, Mary	LA	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				9
McDermott, Thomas S	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				16
McDougal, Phyllis	E	C Tex	1997	DM	2000			FD	2000				1
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	E	C Tex	1981	DM	2000			FD	2000				1
Nichols, Melissa	E	C Tex	1987	DM	1997			FD	1997				14
Rockett, Kevin D.	E	C Tex	1996	P	2000	1996		P	1996				5
Seawell, Phillip	E	C Tex	1993	DM	1997			FD	1997				8
Sobczak, Steve	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				10
Springer, Rick	E	C Tex	1993	DM	2000			FD	2000				1
Stewart, Jeanna	E	C Tex	1996	DM	1999			FD	1999				5
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	E	C Tex	1983	DM	1997			FD	1997				18
Wier, Brenda	E	C Tex	1977	DM	1997			FD	1997				24
Williams, Annette V.	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				10
Woolridge, Ruby Martin	E	C Tex	1990	DM	1998			FD	1998				11
Wright-Chapman, Mike	E	C Tex	1988	DM	1997			FD	1997				13
Yoes, Rita M.	E	N Tex	1990	DM	1997			FD	1997				11

XIII. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE: Each of the Districts has been examined by an independent auditor and found to be properly presented. Full records are available from the district.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

DISTRICT FUNDS ACCOUNT

Balance As of January 1, 2000		$7,502.50
RECEIPTS:		
District Apportionment	$58,909.16	
Non-Budget Receipts	$7,700.04	
Interest	$149.34	
Transfer of Funds	$6,000.00	
Other	$0.00	
TOTAL ALL RECEIPTS		$72,758.54
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Budget	$57,833.74	
Non-budget	$0.00	
Transfer of Funds	$20,679.83	
Other	$0.00	
TOTAL ALL DISBURSEMENTS		$78,513.57
Ending Balance As of December 31, 2000		$1,747.47

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

DISTRICT FUNDS ACCOUNT

Balance As of January 1, 2000		0
RECEIPTS:		
District Work Fund	$104,112.01	
Interest	$181.20	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$104,293.21
DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Office	$43,625.93	
District Superintendent Travel	$2,951.58	
DS Conrinuing Educ	$591.85	
Operating Fund	$3,049.16	
District Council on Ministries	$1,038.16	
Parsonage	$21,588.69	
Connectional Contingency	$8,000.00	
Metropolitan Board	$16,029.84	
Church Growth	$5,000.00	
District Mission	$1,730.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$103,605.21
Ending Balance As of December 31, 2000		$688.00

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Balance on Hand, January 1, 2000		$18,712.64
RECEIPTS:		
CTC-Apportionment	$86,901.70	
Interest	$111.16	
TOTAL INCOME		$87,012.86
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Connectional Contingency	$6,000.00	
District Adm: DS Support and Comp	$11,648.00	
Office Expenses	$4,749.40	
District Adm: Rent	$6,000.00	
District Adm: Sec Support and Com	$23,682.72	
District Adm: Telephone	$2,749.32	
Dist Adm: Equip & Maint	$247.81	
Dist Adm: Insurance	$944.00	
District Parsonage	$16,050.55	
District COM	$3,999.95	
Metro Board	$11,750.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$87,821.75
Ending Balance, December 31, 2000		$17,903.75

TEMPLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Balance on Hand, January 1, 2000		$15,430.74
RECEIPTS:		
District Apportionment	$90,841.00	
Non-Budget	$40,714.82	
Interest	$139.91	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$131,695.73
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Budget	$78,033.47	
Non-Budget	$39,555.68	
TOTAL DISBURSED		$117,589.15
Ending Balance, December 31, 2000		$29,537.32

WACO DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Beginning Balance, January 1, 2000		$31,248.22
RECEIPTS:		
District Work Fund	$78,469.00	
Interest- TMF #1930	$6,659.75	
Interest- TMF #1925	$283.37	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$85,412.12
DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Office	$44,268.75	
DS Support & Comp	$14,459.96	
District COM	$5,270.00	
District Parsonage	$5,539.82	
Connectional Contingency	$2,000.00	
Miscellaneous Clearing	-$2,736.66	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$68,801.87
Ending Balance, December 31, 2000		$47,858.47

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND		
Beginning Balance, January 1, 2000		$76,929.85
RECEIPTS:		
District Work Fund	$76,703.36	
Designated Fund Revenue	$25,313.51	
District Mission Fund	$8,253.40	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$110,270.27
DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Office	$33,137.16	
District COM	$2,471.40	
District Parsonage	$25,899.88	
DS Travel	$6,141.63	
DS & Sec. Continuing Education	$768.00	
District Moving Expenses	$393.85	
District Operating Fund	$2,264.02	
District Mission Expenses	$23,509.40	
Designated Fund Expenses	$8,219.27	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$102,804.61
Ending Balance, December 31, 2000		$84,395.51

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND		
Balance on Hand, January 1, 2000		$33,188.16
RECEIPTS:		
CTC	$59,691.00	
CTC - AR/TE	$3,600.00	
Interest	$3,134.44	
Designated Receipts	$14,841.58	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$81,267.02
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Office Operations	$27,444.13	
District Work	$13,421.03	
District COM	$1,346.30	
District Parsonage	$5,986.12	
Contingency	$0.00	
"B" AR/TE for D.S.	$3,600.00	
Designated Disbursements	$12,400.18	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$64,197.76
Ending Balance, December 30, 2000		$50,257.42

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Financial Statement for January 1 through December 31, 2000

Balance Jan. 1, 2000		(160,706.80)
General Budget:		
Receipts		
Share Program	265,601.92	
Interest	1,953.71	
Grants	35,000.00	
Conference Apportionments	40,000.00	
Misc. Gifts & Receipts	89,712.62	
Designated Receipts	3,094.68	435,362.93
Total Receipts Plus Previous Balance		274,656.13
Disbursements		
Payments on Properties	72,596.72	
Congregational Development	281,635.69	
Property Expenses	10,239.26	
Designated Disbursements	3,094.68	
Misc. & Non-budgeted Expenses	12,985.62	
Share Promotion	2,868.35	
Total Disbursements		(383,420.32)
Balance December 31, 2000		(108,764.19)
Less Interest in Tex. Meth. Foundation		(1,953.71)
Cash Balance December 31, 2000		(110,717.90)
ASSETS		
Property Account (TX Meth Foundation)		
Balance Jan. 1, 2000	462,009.53	
Receipts	31,860.97	
Disbursements	(60,000.00)	
Balance Dec. 31, 2000	433,870.50	
Cash Balance Dec. 31, 2000	(110,717.90)	
Reserve/Texas Methodist Foundation	34,493.84	
Total Cash and Reserve		357,646.44
Properties		
Land and Buildings	1,721,020.00	
Less Indebtedness	(989,839.00)	
Total Properties		731,181.00
TOTAL ASSETS		1,088,827.44

RYLANDER, CLAY & OPITZ, L.L.P.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS AND CONSULTANTS

McGLADREY NETWORK

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration
Central Texas Conference of the
United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

We have audited the accompanying statement of cash and cash equivalents and investments of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2000, and the related statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles, and exclude the accounts of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc., (the "Camp"), a division of the Conference.

In our opinion, except for the effect of not including the accounts of the Camp in the financial statements, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the statement of cash and cash equivalents and investments of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2000, and its cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

Rylander, Clay & Opitz, L.L.P.

April 27, 2001

3200 Riverfront Dr., Suite 200 • P.O. Box 101326, Fort Worth, Texas 76185-1326
Phone (817) 332-2301 • Metro (817) 429-9531 • Fax (817) 338-4608 • http://www.rylander-cpa.com

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

STATEMENT OF CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND INVESTMENTS

December 31, 2000

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000	Investments December 31, 2000	Total December 31, 2000
Unrestricted/Undesignated			
Comprehensive Protection Plan	$ 252,657	$ -	$ 252,657
Conference Claimants	730,380	-	730,380
DS Pension	428	-	428
DS Comp/Support	(238)	-	(238)
Mount Sequoyah	(144)	-	(144)
Tx Bishop's Legislative	852	-	852
UMR- CTC Edition	39,151	-	39,151
Total Unrestricted/Undesignated	1,023,086	-	1,023,086
Restricted/Designated			
ACCOM Activities	23,513	-	23,513
AC Video	(30)	-	(30)
Advance Specials-Direct	12,577	-	12,577
AFLAC	(5,998)	-	(5,998)
Africa Trip	14,881	-	14,881
Aging Resource Model	40,474	-	40,474
AIDS Task Force	100	-	100
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	5,841	-	5,841
Annual Conference Offering	5,014	-	5,014
Archives Fund	551	-	551
Archives-Special	2	-	2
Christian Education Day	10,446	-	10,446
Church Growth and Development	(17,977)	-	(17,977)
Church Growth Association	275,211	196,058	471,269
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	98	-	98
Community Dev./Hisp. Ministry	15,548	-	15,548
Computer Equipment	(162)	-	(162)
Conference Claimants	44,762	-	44,762
Conference Wide Insurance	204,326	-	204,326
Contingency	49,240	-	49,240
Disability Concerns Task Force	(16)	-	(16)
Disaster Relief	86,664	-	86,664
Disaster Response	43,322	-	43,322
District Missions	1,396	-	1,396
District Work Fund	(2,151)	-	(2,151)
Funds Held for Designation	19,860	-	19,860
EATC Recovery Group	(49,502)	-	(49,502)
G L Camp: Special Day	10,729	-	10,729
Global Gathering Scholarships	180	-	180

RC&O

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2000

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000
Unrestricted - Undesignated									
ACCOM Administration	$ -	$ 297,553	$ 4,543	$ -	$ 302,096	$ 318,731	$ -	$ 16,635	$ -
ACCOM Council	-	33,417	-	-	33,417	31,969	-	(1,448)	-
ACCOM Support Staff	-	65,433	-	-	65,433	79,958	-	14,525	-
Africa University	-	36,342	-	-	36,342	37,670	-	1,328	-
Annual Conference Session	-	35,181	-	2,907	38,088	22,628	-	(15,460)	-
Archives and History Committee	-	9,405	-	-	9,405	10,001	-	596	-
Audit	-	17,389	-	-	17,389	22,965	-	5,576	-
Black Methodist Colleges	-	156,877	-	-	156,877	168,308	-	11,431	-
Cabinet Expenses	-	3,703	-	-	3,703	1,916	-	(1,787)	-
Camps and Assemblies Committee	-	122,663	-	-	122,663	129,112	-	6,449	-
Capital Equipment/Repairs	-	40,655	-	-	40,655	33,776	-	(6,879)	-
CCYM	-	16,408	-	-	16,408	16,141	1,146	879	-
CFA Assistant Treasurer	-	54,099	-	-	54,099	55,560	-	1,461	-
CFA Director	-	106,105	-	-	106,105	106,576	-	471	-
CFA Meeting	-	1,852	-	-	1,852	1,479	-	(373)	-
CFA Support Staff	-	111,499	-	-	111,499	110,859	-	(640)	-
Chancellor	-	6,762	-	-	6,762	2,583	-	(4,179)	-
Christian Unity and IC Comm.	-	16,008	-	-	16,008	11,956	-	(4,052)	-
Church & Society Board	-	5,403	-	-	5,403	2,082	-	(3,321)	-
Church Growth - Administration	-	100,852	-	-	100,852	108,239	-	7,387	-
Church Growth - Support Staff	-	32,217	-	-	32,217	33,230	-	1,013	-
Church Growth Committee	-	75,239	-	-	75,239	54,753	20,425	(61)	-
Comprehensive Protection Plan	98,679	-	340,307	-	340,307	186,329	-	-	252,657
Conference Center - Building	-	54,421	-	8,726	63,147	53,611	-	(9,536)	-
Conference Center - Computer	-	38,240	-	-	38,240	32,554	-	(5,686)	-
Conference Center - Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Center - Office	-	84,772	-	-	84,772	82,939	-	(1,833)	-

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)
December 31, 2000

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000	Investments December 31, 2000	Total December 31, 2000
Restricted/Designated			
Grace Arlington Youth Trip	(2,500)	-	(2,500)
Harry Hosier Scholarship	265	-	265
Higher Education Scholarship	284	-	284
Homes for Retired Ministers	627,482	166,437	793,919
Justice/Mercy Ministry	13,954	-	13,954
Lydia Patterson Advance Special	145	-	145
Ministerial Education	166,786	-	166,786
Ministers Health Benefits	(41,095)	1,131,729	1,090,634
Ministers Spouses Fund	1,379	-	1,379
Morris Walker Scholarship	23,097	-	23,097
Native American Awareness	10,985	-	10,985
Operating Reserve Checking	722,968	-	722,968
Open Arms Ministries	23,817	-	23,817
Other Benevolences	18,315	-	18,315
Peace With Justice	3,949	-	3,949
Quadrennial Workshop	(1)	-	(1)
Refund Account	50	-	50
Resource Center	9,481	-	9,481
Resource Library Cap. Equipment	3,289	-	3,289
Roderic McBride Memorial	40	-	40
Rural Life	10,180	-	10,180
Sensitizing for Hisp. Ministry	6,182	-	6,182
Stewardship Symposium	504	-	504
Thanksliving	45	-	45
Tx Five-Day Academy	2,012	-	2,012
UMCOR	12	-	12
Wesleyan Homes	3,310	-	3,310
Wesley Foundation Reserve	8,646	-	8,646
Wesley Foundation Specials	173	-	173
Youth Service Fund	7,294	-	7,294
Total Restricted/Designated	2,409,947	1,494,224	3,904,171
Central Texas Methodist Foundation Loan	185,225	-	185,225
Glen Lake Improvements Loan Fund	99,351	-	99,351
Total Funds	$ 3,717,609	$ 1,494,224	$ 5,211,833

See notes to financial statements.

RC&O

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2000

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999
Unrestricted - Undesignated (Cont.)									
Conference Center - Rent	-	-	-	12,000	12,000	-	-	(12,000)	-
Conference Claimants	343,233	-	970,091	-	970,091	582,944	-	-	730,380
Counseling Program	-	14,538	-	-	14,538	14,705	-	167	-
Discipleship Board	-	19,810	-	49	19,859	15,947	-	(3,912)	-
DS Pension	-	34,296	-	-	34,296	33,868	-	-	428
DS Comp/Support	-	579,223	-	-	579,223	579,461	-	-	(238)
Episcopacy Committee	-	310	-	-	310	2,926	-	2,616	-
Episcopal Fund	-	184,081	-	-	184,081	187,147	-	3,066	-
Episcopal Office	-	3,381	-	-	3,381	3,500	-	119	-
Episcopal Residence	-	11,245	-	-	11,245	11,600	-	355	-
Equitable Compensation	-	43,678	-	-	43,678	21,401	-	(22,277)	-
Equitable Compensation Committee	-	966	-	-	966	240	-	(726)	-
Ethic Local Church Concerns	-	42,622	-	-	42,622	41,854	-	(768)	-
Evaluation and Budget	-	200	-	-	200	222	-	22	-
General Jurisdictional Delegates	-	5,651	5,647	-	11,298	14,133	-	2,835	-
General Administration Fund	-	70,442	-	-	70,442	72,763	-	2,321	-
Global Ministry Board	-	134,269	-	-	134,269	128,966	-	(5,303)	-
Higher Education Board	-	14,007	-	-	14,007	12,612	-	(1,395)	-
Homes for Retired Min. Admin	-	27,054	-	-	27,054	24,089	-	(2,965)	-
Insurance	-	24,312	-	-	24,312	30,252	-	5,940	-
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	23,558	-	-	23,558	25,073	-	1,515	-
Journal Expense	-	18,861	-	1,013	19,874	19,874	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Administration	-	27,855	-	-	27,855	28,798	-	943	-
Laity Board	-	4,002	-	2,837	6,839	6,090	-	(749)	-
Lydia Patterson	-	39,422	-	-	39,422	39,596	-	174	-
Ministerial Education 75% GCFA	-	-	273,217	-	273,217	294,614	-	21,397	-

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2000

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000
Unrestricted - Undesignated (Cont.)									
Ministers Health Insurance	-	728,875	-	-	728,875	-	728,880	5	-
Mission Initiatives	-	17,402	-	-	17,402	17,931	-	529	-
Mount Sequoyah	-	4,175	-	1,250	5,425	5,569	-	-	(144)
Moving Expense	-	19,384	-	-	19,384	18,881	-	(503)	-
National and Jurisdictional Youth	-	3,802	-	-	3,802	-	4,000	198	-
Ordained Ministry	-	76,963	-	200	77,163	53,658	-	(23,505)	-
Pensions Committee	-	9,580	-	-	9,580	4,800	-	(4,780)	-
Personnel Committee	-	242	-	-	242	436	-	194	-
Planning and Research Committee	-	1,801	-	-	1,801	1,734	-	(67)	-
Property Taxes	-	13,042	-	-	13,042	13,107	-	65	-
Religion and Race Committee	-	3,002	-	-	3,002	171	-	(2,831)	-
Rules Committee	-	242	-	-	242	-	-	(242)	-
SMU Campus Ministry	-	5,733	-	-	5,733	5,976	-	243	-
Statistician	-	805	-	-	805	367	-	(438)	-
Status and Role of Women	-	3,202	-	-	3,202	1,110	-	(2,092)	-
Texas Bishop's Legislative	-	322	530	-	852	-	-	-	852
Texas Methodist Colleges	-	209,850	-	-	209,850	209,850	-	-	-
Trustees	-	161	-	-	161	74	-	(87)	-
UMR: CTC Edition	34,193	84,843	-	4,038	88,881	70,047	4,952	(8,924)	39,151
Wesley Foundation	-	205,303	-	-	205,303	205,303	-	-	-
World Service	-	914,869	-	-	914,869	976,894	-	62,025	-
Total unrestricted	476,105	5,149,876	1,594,335	33,020	6,777,231	5,494,508	759,403	23,661	1,023,086

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2000

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000
Restricted/Designated									
ACCOM Activities	$ 19,248	$ 22,496	$ 77,852	$ 355,911	$ 456,259	$ 379,697	$ 72,297	$ -	$ 23,513
Adjusting Entries	77	-	-	694	694	771	-	-	-
AC Video	399	-	-	-	-	429	-	-	(30)
Advance Specials - Conference	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Advance Specials - National	231	24,022	-	-	24,022	24,253	-	-	-
Advance Specials - World	15,947	138,494	-	-	138,494	141,869	-	-	12,572
Advance Specials - WS	(220)	220	-	-	220	-	-	-	-
AFLAC	3,419	-	-	234,366	234,366	243,783	-	-	(5,998)
African Trip	14,881	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,881
Aging Resource (ARM)	38,006	-	-	2,895	2,895	427	-	-	40,474
Aids Task Force	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	5,841	27,578	-	-	27,578	27,578	-	-	5,841
Annual Conference Offering	7,046	28,590	-	-	28,590	28,373	2,249	-	5,014
Archives – Fund	999	-	-	841	841	1,289	-	-	551
Archives - Special	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Bishop's Retirement Gift	-	73,038	-	-	73,038	73,038	-	-	-
Central Texas Senior Ministry	-	6,349	-	-	6,349	6,349	-	-	-
Children's Fund - Christian Miss.	-	581	-	-	581	581	-	-	-
Christian Education Day	7,502	5,993	-	-	5,993	3,049	-	-	10,446
Church Growth and Development	(127,965)	-	-	493,408	493,408	373,420	10,000	-	(17,977)
Church Growth Association	294,115	-	20,425	57,368	77,793	96,697	-	-	275,211
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
Com.Dev/Hisp Ministry	8,394	-	10,000	21,194	31,194	24,040	-	-	15,548
Computer Equipment	(162)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(162)
Conference Claimants	44,762	1,304,716	-	10,502	1,315,218	4,820	1,310,398	-	44,762
Conference Wide Insurance	288,840	1,086,568	-	-	1,086,568	1,171,082	-	-	204,326

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2000

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000
Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
Connectional Payout	24,668	3,059	-	4,500	7,559	-	-	(32,227)	-
Contingency	(174,206)	-	50,000	174,206	224,206	760	-	-	49,240
Depression Challenge	-	1,244	-	-	1,244	1,244	-	-	-
Disability Concerns Task Force	1,871	-	2,249	-	2,249	4,136	-	-	(16)
Disaster Relief	101,333	4,563	-	6,950	11,513	26,182	-	-	86,664
Disaster Response	2,062	-	-	48,869	48,869	7,609	-	-	43,322
District Missions	1,670	28,901	-	-	28,901	29,175	-	-	1,396
District Work Funds	(2,237)	543,548	-	-	543,548	543,462	-	-	(2,151)
EATC Recovery Group	-	-	-	34,306	34,306	83,808	-	-	(49,502)
Funds Held for Designation	18,085	35,278	-	13,763	49,041	47,266	-	-	19,860
G L Camp: Special Day	5,916	4,813	-	-	4,813	-	-	-	10,729
Conference 2000	7,075	-	-	-	-	1,428	5,647	-	-
Global Gathering Scholarships	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
Golden Cross	-	8,711	-	-	8,711	8,711	-	-	-
Grace Arlington Youth Trip	(2,500)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2,500)
Harry Hosier Scholarship	109	-	-	256	256	100	-	-	265
Higher Education Scholarship	328	-	-	1,456	1,456	1,500	-	-	284
Homes for Retired Ministers	546,329	-	-	189,395	189,395	108,242	-	-	627,482
Human Relations	-	6,022	-	-	6,022	6,022	-	-	-
Justice/Mercy Ministry	-	13,954	-	-	13,954	-	-	-	13,954
Laura Edwards	-	6,803	-	-	6,803	6,803	-	-	-
Lydia Patterson Advance Specials	58	107	-	-	107	20	-	-	145
Lydia Patterson Endowment	-	36,690	-	-	36,690	36,690	-	-	-
Methodist Home Waco	152,768	50,408	-	-	50,408	203,176	-	-	-
Methodist Mission Home	11,035	17,761	-	-	17,761	28,796	-	-	-
Metro Board of Missions	11,935	100,100	-	-	100,100	112,035	-	-	-

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2000

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000
Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
Ministerial Education	90	364,292	-	-	364,292	90	364,289	-	3
Ministerial Education (BOM)	127,929	-	91,072	4,825	95,897	57,043	-	-	166,783
Ministers Health Benefits	1,148,508	-	728,880	1,594,619	2,323,499	3,463,102	50,000	-	(41,095)
Ministers Spouses Fund	1,509	-	-	2,384	2,384	2,514	-	-	1,379
Morris Walker Scholarship	21,690	-	-	1,650	1,650	243	-	-	23,097
Native American Awareness	8,332	5,306	-	-	5,306	2,653	-	-	10,985
N. Katanga Support	9,834	21,329	-	20	21,349	31,183	-	-	-
One Great Hour	-	22,062	-	-	22,062	22,062	-	-	-
Open Arms Ministries	14,619	33,822	-	-	33,822	24,624	-	-	23,817
Operating Reserve Checking	213,552	-	-	641,143	641,143	136,910	-	5,183	722,968
Other Benevolences	14,355	3,972	-	-	3,972	-	12	-	18,315
Peace With Justice	1,671	4,556	-	-	4,556	2,278	-	-	3,949
Perkins School of Theology	780	288	-	54,927	55,215	55,995	-	-	-
Quadrennial Workshop	1,200	-	-	-	-	1,201	-	-	(1)
Refund Account	30	-	-	-	-	(20)	-	-	50
Resource Center	2,085	-	-	19,728	19,728	12,332	-	-	9,481
Resource Library Cap. Equipment	786	-	-	2,503	2,503	-	-	-	3,289
Roderic McBride Memorial	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Rural Life	7,183	2,997	-	-	2,997	-	-	-	10,180
Sensitizing for Hisp. Ministry	6,182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,182
Stewardship Bibles	(93)	-	-	93	93	-	-	-	-
Stewardship Symposium	504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	504
Student Day	-	12,835	-	-	12,835	12,835	-	-	-
Tarrant Area Comm/Churches	-	7,440	-	-	7,440	7,440	-	-	-
Thanksliving	45	20,282	-	-	20,282	20,282	-	-	45

See notes to financial statements

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2000

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000
Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
TX Bishop's Legislative	530	-	-	-	-	-	530	-	-
TX Five-Day Academy	-	-	-	2,675	2,675	663	-	-	2,012
UMCOR	4,091	44,587	12	150	44,749	48,828	-	-	12
UMR: CTC Edition	-				-				-
United Centers	-	17,235	-	-	17,235	17,235	-	-	-
Wesley Foundation Reserve	7,447	-	-	3,080	3,080	1,881	-	-	8,646
Wesley Foundation Specials	173	62,185	-	-	62,185	65,568	-	3,383	173
Wesley Foundation: WFD College	1,148	5,846	-	-	5,846	6,994	-	-	-
Wesleyan Homes	3,830	14,523	-	-	14,523	15,043	-	-	3,310
World Communion	-	9,978	-	-	9,978	9,978	-	-	-
Youth Service Fund	5,022	1,762	-	3,269	5,031	2,759	-	-	7,294
Total restricted/ designated	2,931,116	4,235,904	980,490	3,981,946	9,198,340	7,880,426	1,815,422	(23,661)	2,409,947
Central Texas Methodist Foundation Loan	200,000	-	-	-	-	14,775	-	-	185,225
Glen Lake Improvements Loan Fund	133,355	149,756	-	-	149,756	183,760	-	-	99,351
Total funds	3,740,576	9,535,536	2,574,825	4,014,966	16,125,327	13,573,469	2,574,825	-	3,717,609

See notes to financial statements.

NOTE 1. NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of Activities

The Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Conference") is a state level agency of the United Methodist Church. The primary financial responsibility of the Conference is to serve as a conduit for monies contributed by individual church members through their local churches for the programs of the United Methodist Church at district, conference, jurisdictional, and national levels.

Basis of Accounting

The accounting records and financial statements are maintained and prepared on the cash basis of accounting; consequently, revenue is generally recognized when received rather than when earned and expenses and purchases of assets are generally recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and revenues and expenses in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. The effects of this departure from generally accepted accounting principles have not been determined.

The accompanying financial statements do not include the accounts of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. The Camp is a division of the Conference. The effects of this departure from generally accepted accounting principles have not been determined. During 2000, the Conference remitted $183,760 and $128,900 for debt retirement and camp operations assistance, respectively.

Management Estimates and Assumptions

Management uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities and the reported revenues and expenses. Actual results could vary from the estimates that are used.

Cash Equivalents

The Conference considers all highly liquid investments with an initial maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Investments

Investments represent funds on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. The deposits have been borrowed from the Foundation by the Conference to finance the purchases of church and church-related properties. The investments bear interest at 6.35% and are repaid as the related notes payable to the Foundation are retired.

Donated Services

No amounts have been reflected in the financial statements for donated services since no objective basis is available to measure the value of such services. However, a number of volunteers donated significant amounts of their time to the Conference during the year.

Income Taxes

The Conference is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and is not considered a private foundation within the meaning of Section 509(a) of the Code.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 2. RETIREMENT PLANS

The Conference moved from a defined benefit plan to a defined contribution plan affective January 1, 1982. The Conference has the obligation to contribute an amount equal to 12% of the plan compensation as determined by The General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits and as calculated by the Conference Pension Officer. The Conference voted in June of 1981 that the 12% figure would in no case be higher than 12% of the denominational average compensation in any year for any given minister. The contribution to the plan is billed directly to the churches within the Conference by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits.

The Conference offers its employees the opportunity to participate in a defined contribution retirement plan under IRS code section 403(b), administered by the General Board of Health and Pension Benefits of the United Methodist Church. To qualify, the employees must work 1040 hours each year. Under the plan guidelines, the employees must contribute 3% of their salary in order for the Conference to contribute 9% of the employee' salary. For the year ended December 31, 2000, the Conference' contribution to the plan was $95,814.

NOTE 3. CONTINGENCY

The Conference has a self-insured health insurance plan for ministers and employees. The liability associated with this obligation has not been computed at December 31, 2000.

JAMES R. ECHOLS
Certified Public Accountant

Member
American Institute of Certified Public Accounts
Texas Society of Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Board of Trustees
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Glen Rose, Texas

I have audited the accompanying statement of financial position of the Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc, (a non-profit corporation) as of December 31, 2000, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Camp's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards . Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. as of December 31, 2000 and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

James R. Echols

Granbury, Texas
May 15, 2001

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
December 31, 2000

Assets	
Cash	$12,513
Accounts receivable	12,144
Inventory	48,184
Investments	3,710
Land, buildings and equipment	5,453,673
Total assets	$5,530,224
Liabilities and Net Assets	
Accounts payable	$42,838
Payroll costs payable	8,963
Refundable deposits	13,772
Long term mortgage debt	914,327
Total liabilities	979,900
Net Assets	
Unrestricted	
Board designated	4,566,718
Undesignated	(80,907)
Temporarily restricted	64,513
Total net assets	4,550,324
Total liabilities and net assets	$5,530,224

See Notes To Financial Statements

GLEN LAKE METHODIST METHODIST CAMP, INC.
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
For The Year Ended December 31, 2000

Cash Flows From Operating Activities	
Change in net assets	($230,640)
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided:	
Depreciation	252,724
Increase in accounts receivable	(6,986)
Increase in inventory	(1,613)
Increase in payroll costs payable	3,200
Decrease in accounts payable	(64,208)
Decrease in refundable deposits	(795)
Net cash used by operating activities	(48,318)
Cash Flows From Investing Activities	
Decrease in investments	136,005
Completion of prior years construction in progress	44,614
Current year construction in progress	(4,500)
Acquisition of equipment	(128,200)
Net cash provided by investing activities	47,919
Cash Flows From Financing Activities	
Reduction of debt	(22,982)
Net cash used by financing activities	(22,982)
Net decrease in cash	(23,381)
Cash at beginning of year	35,894
Cash at end of year	$12,513

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
For The Year Ended December 31, 2000

	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total
Revenues, gains and other support			
Contributions	$62,495	$22,929	$85,424
Lodging	360,215		360,215
Food	337,989		337,989
Retail sales	51,683		51,683
Other fees and charges	110,488		110,488
Interest	7,430		7,430
Central Texas Conference, United Methodist Churches:			
Allocation for operations	128,900		128,900
Allocation for debt reduction	83,766		83,766
Net assets released from restrictions:			
Expense restrictions	781	(781)	
Total revenue and support	1,143,747	22,148	1,165,895
Expenses and losses			
General and Administrative	680,805		680,805
Program expenses	204,512		204,512
Food Service	273,677		273,677
Fund Raising	75,365		75,365
Facility Support	162,176		162,176
Total expenses	1,396,535		1,396,535
Change in net assets	(252,788)	22,148	(230,640)
Net assets, beginning of the year	4,738,599	42,365	4,780,964
Net assets, end of the year	$4,485,811	$64,513	$4,550,324

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page(s)
Independent Auditor's Report	1
Financial Statements:	
Statements of Financial Position	2
Statements of Activities and Changes in Net Assets	3 - 4
Statements of Cash Flows	5
Notes to Financial Statements	6 - 11

Rhodes Osiek & Company, P.C. • Certified Public Accountants

Curtis Osiek
Brian K. Rhodes
Jean T. Weinbaum
Lisa M. Wooten

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Directors of

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation:

We have audited the accompanying statements of financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (a Texas Non-Profit Corporation) as of December 31, 2000 and 1999, and the related statements of activities and changes in net assets and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation as of December 31, 2000 and 1999, the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Rhodes Osiek & Company

Arlington, Texas
May 23, 2001

2170 West Interstate 20 • Arlington, Texas 76017 • 817/274-1700 • FAX 817/261-0113

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2000 and 1999

ASSETS

	2000	1999
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash	$ 237,187	$ 401,080
Receivable	3,563	3,500
Investments (Note 2 and 4)	17,726,584	17,562,396
Total Current Assets	17,967,334	17,966,976
FIXED ASSETS-NET (Note 3)	373,068	362,428
Total Assets	$ 18,340,402	$ 18,329,404

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accounts Payable-Other	$ 7,940	$ 13,906
Current obligation under capital lease	1,760	2,062
Note payable (Note 6)	100,000	91,154
Total Current Liabilities	109,700	107,122
LONG TERM OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE (Note 5)	6,015	0
NET ASSETS:		
Unrestricted Operating Net Assets	31,873	595,436
Temporarily Restricted Net Assets (Note 1)	17,216,602	16,923,299
Permanently Restricted Net Assets	976,212	703,547
Total Net Assets	18,224,687	18,222,282
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	$ 18,340,402	$ 18,329,404

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES
AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2000 AND 1999

2000

REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$543,778	$611,529	$57,255	$ 1,212,562
Capital Gains (Note 2)	(398,121)	(736,837)	(52,461)	(1,187,419)
Management fees (Note 1)	104,865	0	0	104,865
Gift Income (Note 1)	0	0	500	500
Miscellaneous Expense	(2,978)	0	0	(2,978)
Total revenue	247,544	(125,308)	5,294	127,530
EXPENSES:				
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	188,052	84,812	6,318	279,182
Salaries	215,646	0	0	215,646
Benefits and Taxes	35,402	0	0	35,402
Insurance	18,485	0	0	18,485
Printing and Postage	27,844	0	0	27,844
Office Supplies	8,547	0	0	8,547
Utilities	11,197	0	0	11,197
Contributions	2,973	0	0	2,973
Dues and Subscriptions	1,458	0	0	1,458
Equipment Maint & Supplies	8,286	0	0	8,286
Travel	4,070	0	0	4,070
Audit/Accounting	5,500	0	0	5,500
Automobile Expense	3,979	0	0	3,979
Professional Service	66,870	0	0	66,870
Investment Fees	24,794	0	0	24,794
Depreciation	34,750	0	0	34,750
Interest	7,705	0	0	7,705
Miscellaneous	151	0	0	151
Total Expenses	665,709	84,812	6,318	756,839
Change in Net Assets	(418,165)	(210,120)	(1,024)	(629,309)
Net Additions to Restricted Managed Funds	(145,398)	503,423	273,689	631,714
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	595,436	16,923,299	703,547	18,222,282
Net Assets, End of Year	$ 31,873	$17,216,602	$976,212	$18,224,687

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES
AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2000 AND 1999

	1999			
REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$627,400	$562,320	$0	$ 1,189,720
Capital Gains (Note 2)	(209,153)	154,498	0	(54,655)
Management fees (Note 1)	81,625	0	0	81,625
Gift Income (Note 1)	10,113	0	0	10,113
Miscellaneous Income	3,564	0	0	3,564
Total revenue	513,549	716,818	0	1,230,367
EXPENSES:				
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	295,664	78,134	0	373,798
Salaries	226,913	0	0	226,913
Benefits and Taxes	34,681	0	0	34,681
Insurance	17,657	0	0	17,657
Printing and Postage	7,625	0	0	7,625
Office Supplies	6,123	0	0	6,123
Utilities	11,978	0	0	11,978
Contributions	2,497	0	0	2,497
Dues and Subscriptions	2,708	0	0	2,708
Equipment Maint & Supplies	6,323	0	0	6,323
Travel	12,447	0	0	12,447
Audit/Accounting	5,500	0	0	5,500
Automobile Expense	4,827	0	0	4,827
Professional Service	38,677	0	0	38,677
Investment Fees	3,859	0	0	3,859
Depreciation	23,365	0	0	23,365
Interest	167	0	0	167
Miscellaneous	6	0	0	6
Conference Support	0	0	0	0
Total Expenses	701,017	78,134	0	779,151
Change in Net Assets	(187,468)	638,684	0	451,216
Net Additions to Restricted Managed Funds	0	2,543,853	342,764	2,886,617
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	782,904	13,740,762	360,783	14,884,449
Net Assets, End of Year	$595,436	$16,923,299	$703,547	$18,222,282

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2000 AND 1999

	2000	1999
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Change in net assets	$ (629,309)	$ 451,216
Adjustments to reconcile to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	34,750	23,365
Increase in receivables	(63)	(3,500)
Increase (decrease) in operating liabilities:		
Accounts payable - other	(5,966)	3,708
NET CASH GENERATED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES:	(600,588)	474,789
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from trust funds	631,714	2,886,617
Purchase of investments	(164,188)	(3,049,141)
Purchase of fixed assets	(45,390)	(107,659)
Increase in obligation under capital lease	5,713	(2,113)
NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES	427,849	(272,296)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from note payable	8,846	91,154
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH	(163,893)	293,647
CASH, BEGINNING OF PERIOD	401,080	107,433
CASH, END OF PERIOD	$ 237,187	$ 401,080
Supplemental Data:		
Interest Expense	$ 7,705	$ 167

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2000 AND 1999

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (the "Foundation"), a Texas non-profit corporation, was organized to make loans to local churches and agencies of the Central Texas Conference ("CTC") for the acquisition and improvement of properties and facilities, to agencies and boards of the Central Texas Conference, and to be donee and manager for gifts and endowments.

The Foundation receives unrestricted gifts from donors to help cover the cost of providing services and to enable the Foundation to fulfill their program objectives. Unrestricted gifts, grants, and bequests are reported as income in the operating fund. Additionally, the Foundation may be designated as a charitable beneficiary of wills, trusts, annuities and other unrestricted gifts which will be reflected as revenue and support in the statement of activity in the year realized.

No part of the assets of the Foundation can be used by or subjected to the obligations of the Central Texas Conference or any of its local churches or agencies, except in connection with and to the extent of the CTC's agencies or local church's deposits or other funds held by the Foundation on its behalf.

Basis of Presentation

The Foundation's financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. Net assets and revenues, expenses, gains, and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets of the Foundation and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Unrestricted Operating Net Assets - Represents the portion of expendable funds that is available for support of Foundation operation. This includes outstanding loans to local churches and conference agencies. The interest earnings and principal receipts are available for support of foundation operations.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2000 AND 1999

Temporarily Restricted Net Assets:

Managed Investment Funds

Managed Funds - Represent funds invested for a temporary or indefinite period for the benefit of the depositors. The Foundation makes all investment decisions related to these deposits and pays interest at rates established on a monthly basis.

Charitable Gift Annuities

Annuity funds represent a gift of money or other property given to the Foundation on the condition that the Foundation bind itself to make periodic stipulated payments, that terminate at a specified time, to the donor or other designated individuals.

Certificates of Participation

In January of 1997, the Foundation initiated a $1,000,000 offering of sale of Certificates of Participation to members and friends of United Methodist Churches and Agencies within the State of Texas. Effective July 1, 1998 the foundation modified this offering to unlimited principal. The one-year Certificates are issued as general debt obligations of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation in increments of $1,000, and the 2000 and 1999 rate of annual interest paid to investors ranged from 6.375% to 7.0%.

Proceeds from the sale of Certificates of Participation are used to make loans to United Methodist Churches, Agencies or Institutions within the Central Texas Conference area. These securities are not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission or the Texas Securities Commission, being exempt under Paragraph (4) Section 3(a) of the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, and Section 6-J of the Texas Securities Act.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2000 AND 1999

Permanently Restricted Net Assets:

Endowment and Life Estate Funds

Endowment and other life estate funds represent funds which are either currently restricted or funds that are subject to restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested. Certain endowment funds allow the Foundation to determine the ultimate use of life estate property upon the death of the donor. The property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. At December 31, 2000 there were three Life Estate Funds included in temporarily restricted funds in net assets.

Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are stated at cost. The Foundation has a policy whereby property additions below a minimum amount are expensed as incurred. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method. The annual depreciation rates for buildings and furniture and equipment are based on 30, 7 and 5 year useful lives.

Interfund Revenue And Expenses

The Foundation generally receives a fund management fee of .35% to 1.0% of invested assets from each managed account. The management fee is recorded as an expense in each fund and as revenue in the operating fund.

Federal Income Taxes

The foundation is exempt from federal income taxes, under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2000 and 1999

Financial Statement Presentation

In 1995, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 117, "Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations." Under SFAS No. 117, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, and temporarily restricted net assets and permanently restricted net assets. In addition, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to present a statement of cash flows. As permitted by SFAS No. 117, the Foundation has discontinued its use of fund accounting and has, accordingly, reclassified its financial statements to present classes of net assets.

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS

The Foundation currently utilizes one investment manager. At December 31, 2000, $5,350,064 was under management. The Foundation paid approximately $24,794 in investment fees, which is reflected as an expense in the accompanying financial statements. Life estate property represents real estate conveyed to the Foundation with the donor reserving a life estate in the property. Each property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. During 2000 and 1999, included in the capital gains are $(1,356,071) and $(325,925) of unrealized gains (losses) and $168,652 and $271,270 of realized gains, respectively.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2000 and 1999

NOTE 2-INVESTMENTS (continued)

	2000 Cost	2000 Market	1999 Cost	1999 Market
Trust funds-cash	$ 704,314	$ 704,314	$ 156,066	$ 156,066
U.S. Gov't oblig.	0	0	2,652,888	2,520,107
Corp. debt oblig.	8,216,499	6,780,312	7,628,021	7,104,173
Equity securities	4,441,792	4,174,563	2,243,328	2,531,381
Municipal bond funds	858,716	778,224	877,670	803,166
Notes receivable	4,344,499	4,344,499	4,141,781	4,141,781
Real Estate	944,668	944,668	305,718	305,718
Royalties	1	1	1	1
Life estate prop.	3	3	3	3
	$19,510,494	$17,726,584	$18,005,476	$17,562,396

NOTE 3 - FIXED ASSETS

The Foundation had fixed assets used in operation at December 31, 2000 and 1999 as follows:

	2000	1999
Building	$ 297,895	$ 293,548
Office furniture and equipment	141,185	104,948
Automobile	29,052	29,052
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(95,064)	(65,120)
Fixed Assets Net	$ 373,068	$ 362,428

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2000 and 1999

NOTE 4 - NOTES RECEIVABLE

The Foundation loans funds to local churches and other institutions and agencies of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. These loans earned interest at rates ranging from 7.5% to 9.25% over periods from 1 to 20 years. Management has determined that all notes receivable are totally collectible as of December 31, 2000.

NOTE 5 - OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE

The Foundation leases a copier under a financing lease. The present value of net minimum lease payments is reflected in the balance sheet as a current obligation under capital lease and long-term obligation under capital lease. The future minimum lease payments by years is as follows:

December 31, 2001	$1,760
December 31, 2002	1,949
December 31, 2003	2,158
December 31, 2004	1,908
Total	$7,775

NOTE 6 – NOTE PAYABLE

The Foundation received an advance of funds to finance construction of office space in the amount of $100,000. The note is payable in 12 successive monthly installments, the first 11 payments are interest only with the final payment of the balance plus interest. The final payment is due on September 1, 2001. The interest rate is 7.0% per annum.

2002 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS

FUND NO.	FUND NAME	BWD 0.0554	FWE 0.3388	FWW 0.1940	TEM 0.1288	WAC 0.1040	WAX 0.0762	WFD 0.1028	TOTAL 1.0000
1	Episcopal Fund	11,687	71,470	40,924	27,170	21,940	16,074	21,686	210,951
2	District Supt. Salary/Pension	35,391	216,432	123,931	82,280	66,437	48,678	65,671	638,820
3	Conference Claimants/CPP	72,020	440,440	252,200	167,440	135,200	99,060	133,640	1,300,000
4	Minister's Health Insurance	66,391	406,014	232,487	154,353	124,632	91,317	123,194	1,198,388
5	Equitable Compensation	2,216	13,552	7,760	5,152	4,160	3,048	4,112	40,000
6	Combined Clergy Benefits	4,485	27,431	15,707	10,428	8,420	6,170	8,323	80,964
7	Property & Administration	46,924	286,967	164,320	109,095	88,089	64,542	87,073	847,010
8	World Service/Conf. Benevolence	136,618	835,489	478,409	317,624	256,466	187,911	253,507	2,466,024
9	Interdenominational Coop	1,761	10,767	6,166	4,093	3,305	2,422	3,267	31,781
10	Ministerial Education	22,386	136,900	78,390	52,045	42,024	30,790	41,539	404,074
11	Black Methodist Colleges	9,233	56,465	32,332	21,466	17,333	12,700	17,133	166,662
12	Africa University	2,066	12,638	7,237	4,804	3,879	2,842	3,835	37,301
14	Mount Sequoyah	209	1,280	733	486	393	288	388	3,777
15	Lydia Patterson	2,506	15,327	8,776	5,827	4,705	3,447	4,650	45,238
16	SMU Campus Ministries	314	1,920	1,099	730	589	432	582	5,666
17	Texas Methodist College Assn.	12,882	78,780	45,110	29,949	24,183	17,718	23,904	232,526
18	Wesley Foundations	15,372	94,011	53,831	35,739	28,858	21,144	28,525	277,480
19	Glen Lake Camp Improvements	4,928	30,135	17,254	11,456	9,250	6,778	9,144	88,945
	TOTAL	447,389	2,736,018	1,566,666	1,040,137	839,863	615,361	830,173	8,075,607

CONFERENCE FAIR SHARE ASKINGS

214	Perkins Endowment	5,540	33,880	19,400	12,880	10,400	7,620	10,280	100,000
109	Open Arms Ministries	3,324	20,328	11,640	7,728	6,240	4,572	6,168	60,000
	TOTAL	8,864	54,208	31,040	20,608	16,640	12,192	16,448	160,000

XIV. STATISTICAL TABLES

Conference Statistical Report

MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1, 2000			152,447
Members received:			
Profession of Faith	2,395		
Affirmation	192		
Transfer other UMC	3,100		
Other denominations	2,168		
Total members received 2000		7,855	
Members removed:			
Charge conference	618		
Withdrawn	456		
Transfer other UMC	1,771		
Other denominations	688		
Death	1,697		
Total members removed 2000		5,230	
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 2000			155,072
Gain of 2,625			
Ethnic breakdown of 2000 membership			
African American	4,125		
Asian	482		
Hispanic	964		
Native American	71		
Pacific Islanders	299		
White	148,825		
Attendance at principal worship	47,162		
Gain of 630			
Church school:			
Teachers and leaders	6,535		
Children	16,630		
Youth	8,561		
Adults	28,465		
TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			60,175
Loss of 1,170			
Church school average attendance	26,434		
Gain of 435			
Church school membership equals 39% of church membership			
Church school average attendance equals 44% of church school membership			
Church school average attendance equals 56% of worship attendance			
GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 2000			$69,288,173
Increase over 1999	$1,874,690		
Per capita giving	446.81		
Increase over 1999	2.81		

John Dirk, Statistician

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities/Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Georgia M. Allen (437.2)	8,400		
Sara Irene Andrews	4,500		
Charles R. Bailey	79,358	13,906	
Ronald D. Ballard	61,400		
W. Roger Barker			
William P Boyd	80,934	12,000	Yes
Terri L Byrd			
Hector I. Colon-Colon	33,871	Yes	Yes
Robert W. Davis			
J. Travis Franklin	50,000	Yes	Yes
Nila Geisel, FD	23,000		
Karen A. Greenwaldt	55,072	29,250	
John C. Holbert	73,750		
Marty K. Jeane	55,000	10,000	3,000
Wanda Kile	14,415		
William B. Killough	50,000	8,520	
Janice Kreitner-Cain	43,000		
John H. Loggins	60,000		
Jane B. Lovett	20,791		
Charles L. McClure	80,934	12,000	Yes
Thomas S. McDermott, FD			
Ronnie McManus	75,000		
Steven J Melson	40,000		
Jeffrey A. Miller	23,008	19,169	Yes
Nelda Barrett Murraine, FD			
Ronald W. Newhouse	20,000	24,000	3,600
Jim N. Newton, Jr.	52,500		
Billy Mack Patteson	35,900	12,000	Yes
George Procter-Smith	31,162		
Henry W. Radde	80,934	12,000	Yes
Randal L. Riddile, EP	48,075	14,400	
John C. Robertson, Jr.	96,000	(Canadian)	Yes
John W. Schaub	77,533	18,000	Yes
Stephen L. Soulen			
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	49,600		
Rick D. Springer			
Melanie Stanley-Soulen			
Norman L. Suggs	18,900	2,000	1000
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	31,400	10,000	5,000
Robert C. Warden	48,848	10,052	
Donna Ware	41,031	9,100	Yes
Brenda Wier, FD	13,200	14,520 Yes	
Annette V. Williams, FD	43,500		5,000
Steven Mark Winter	31,000	17,520	8,000
Brian A. Young	50,000	Yes	Yes

Church Number	BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2000	Total Full Members Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received Prof of Faith	Received by Affirmation	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC	Removed Transf to Other Denom
		1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7
73010	Ballinger	408	4	0	7	0	0	0	4	0
73012	Bangs	296	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
73016	Blanket	56	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
73440	Bluff Dale	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73018	BROWNWOOD: Central	596	0	1	3	0	0	2	9	0
96702	Emanuel Chapel	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73020	First	1139	15	0	11	10	0	1	10	0
73088	CISCO: First	395	4	1	4	10	0	0	3	2
73028	COLEMAN: First	370	3	0	8	0	0	0	4	2
73058	Novice	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
73030	Trinity	65	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
73065	Gouldbusk	62	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
73032	Comanche	554	7	0	5	5	2	0	0	0
73046	Gustine	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73094	Cross Plains	209	17	0	2	1	13	0	3	2
73024	Burkett	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73038	DeLeon	317	11	0	9	0	0	0	6	1
73041	Morton Chapel	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73454	Dublin, First	342	0	6	2	1	0	0	9	1
73465	Green's Creek	66	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
73022	Early	271	8	0	4	0	0	0	1	3
73070	Zephyr	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
73098	Eastland	610	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
73104	Gorman	115	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0
73447	Dublin: Laurel St.	43	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
73462	Hamilton	451	5	1	1	2	0	2	0	0
73443	Lamkin	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73468	Hico	341	11	1	5	4	0	0	0	0
73441	Pleasant Hill	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73472	Iredell	130	2	0	4	3	0	0	0	0
73450	Cranfills Gap	63	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0
73014	Lake Brownwood	187	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0
73019	Fisherman's Chapel	33	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
73138	Rising Star	122	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73050	May	58	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
73062	Santa Anna	170	2	0	5	2	0	0	0	0
73047	Trickham	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73066	Valera	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
73033	Sidney	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73054	Mullin	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73494	STEPHENVILLE: First	1214	15	0	21	10	0	1	7	5
73496	Oak Dale	336	3	0	5	3	0	0	0	0
73124	Morgan Mill	32	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
73068	Winters	436	5	0	3	3	0	0	1	1
73045	Wingate	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	District Office	0								
	TOTAL	9956	131	10	143	63	15	6	60	22
	LAST YEAR	10116	87	6	123	89	185	0	61	24
	CHANGE	-160	44	4	20	-26	-170	6	-1	-2

Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or Loss	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Asian	African Am.	Hispanic	Native Am.	Pacific Islander	White	Diff Total less Ethnic
8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	
12	403		1	0	2	0	0	400	0
5	295		0	0	3	0	0	292	0
3	57		0	0	0	0	0	60	-3
1	51		0	0	1	0	0	50	0
7	582		0	0	1	1	0	580	0
0	22		0	20	0	0	0	2	0
11	1153		0	0	0	0	0	1153	0
10	399		0	0	0	0	0	399	0
9	366		0	0	1	0	0	365	0
4	23		0	0	0	0	0	23	0
3	61		0	0	0	0	0	61	0
1	67		0	0	0	0	0	67	0
6	563		0	0	4	0	0	559	0
2	79		0	0	0	0	0	79	0
5	206		0	1	0	0	0	205	0
1	12		0	0	0	0	0	12	0
5	325		0	0	4	0	0	321	0
3	13		0	0	0	0	0	13	0
7	334		0	0	6	0	0	328	0
0	74		0	0	3	0	0	71	0
7	272		4	0	0	0	0	268	0
0	78		0	0	0	0	0	78	0
3	617		1	0	0	0	0	616	0
6	116		0	0	0	0	0	116	0
0	44		0	0	0	0	0	44	0
10	448		1	0	2	1	0	444	0
3	43		0	0	0	0	0	43	0
3	359		0	0	0	0	0	359	0
0	49		0	0	0	0	0	49	0
3	136		0	0	0	0	0	136	0
1	68		0	0	0	0	0	68	0
2	195		0	0	0	0	0	195	0
2	36		0	0	0	0	0	36	0
6	117		0	0	0	0	0	117	0
0	64		0	0	0	0	0	64	0
5	174		0	2	0	0	0	172	0
1	12		0	0	0	0	0	12	0
0	10		0	0	0	0	0	10	0
0	26		0	0	0	0	0	26	0
0	17		0	0	0	0	0	17	0
12	1235		0	0	3	0	2	1230	0
0	347		0	0	0	0	3	344	0
0	33		0	0	0	0	0	33	0
8	437		0	0	4	0	0	433	0
2	13		0	0	0	0	0	13	0
	0	0							
169	10031	75	7	23	34	2	5	9963	-3
195	9956	-160	6	22	29	1	3	9895	0
-26	75	235	1	1	5	1	2	68	-3

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2000	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Ballinger	113	0	24	40	4	15	24
Bangs	72	0	6	12	0	11	18
Blanket	19	2	5	0	0	2	8
Bluff Dale	11	0	1	8	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	118	3	3	30	0	30	7
Emanuel Chapel	6	0	8	5	0	0	0
First	244	5	237	95	15	21	51
CISCO: First	96	9	28	28	3	6	20
COLEMAN: First	90	2	30	35	0	10	30
Novice	11	0	0	5	0	4	3
Trinity	28	0	3	5	0	5	0
Gouldbusk	31	4	7	5	6	5	12
Comanche	115	5	33	65	5	18	34
Gustine	29	0	6	20	0	2	5
Cross Plains	113	6	23	45	0	12	15
Burkett	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	165	8	32	34	12	20	36
Morton Chapel						1	0
Dublin, First	80	1	27	36	0	11	13
Green's Creek	25	0	8	20	0	3	4
Early	119	2	41	39	0	11	35
Zephyr	119	0	2	3	0	2	0
Eastland	135	5	0	0	8	14	35
Gorman	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	20	1	2	0	0	1	4
Hamilton	125	5	49	34	6	20	44
Lamkin	22	0	6	2	0	0	0
Hico	108	5	10	19	6	16	34
Pleasant Hill	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	44	2	8	37	0	3	6
Cranfills Gap	23	0	3	0	3	2	2
Lake Brownwood	65	0	0	0	0	4	4
Fisherman's Chapel	24	0	0	6	0	0	0
Rising Star	30	5	8	5	0	4	16
May	40	3	0	15	0	5	8
Santa Anna	45	2	7	4	1	5	13
Trickham	13	0	0	1	0	1	0
Valera	8	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sidney	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	341	12	75	96	10	80	142
Oak Dale	85	3	25	38	0	11	29
Morgan Mill	15	0	0	0	0	3	0
Winters	72	6	9	3	7	15	20
Wingate	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office							
TOTAL	2895	96	726	790	86	374	672
LAST YEAR	2887	97	746	696	61	366	677
CHANGE	8	-1	-20	94	25	8	-5

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	84	149	76	55	84	4	0	0
17	32	78	0	16	34	0	0	0
1	18	29	13	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	122	171	87	24	60	0	13	350
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	224	329	148	17	20	15	35	650
18	48	92	45	32	20	4	0	0
15	100	155	65	20	20	0	0	0
0	12	19	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	13	12	4	0	0	6	0
6	10	33	15	5	5	4	0	0
56	70	178	69	68	138	5	16	425
3	10	20	8	0	0	0	0	0
10	41	78	47	0	48	8	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	88	173	80	12	38	0	4	325
0	5	6	4	0	0	0	0	0
10	45	79	43	25	98	0	14	0
4	10	21	12	8	0	0	0	0
12	30	88	61	16	22	0	12	1200
0	5	7	3	0	0	0	0	0
37	56	142	78	12	18	8	0	0
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
2	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0
34	102	200	63	0	69	5	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	67	48	12	79	3	0	0
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
4	21	34	20	12	32	0	0	0
3	21	28	13	7	0	0	0	0
3	28	39	20	0	16	0	15	697
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	300
0	19	39	25	0	0	0	0	0
7	12	32	25	0	0	3	0	0
3	9	30	19	32	32	0	0	0
0	11	12	11	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	290	582	223	52	280	4	30	750
9	65	114	36	40	25	3	4	0
2	12	17	12	0	0	0	0	0
10	40	85	42	38	85	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0						
453	1653	3152	1455	531	1223	69	161	4697
457	1837	3337	1553	1130	920	59	269	2050
-4	-184	-185	-98	-599	303	10	-108	2647

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2000	UMW Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	UMYF Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	PROPERTY Value Land Bldgs & Equip	and Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Ballinger	22	150	35	27	561	2204000	130000
Bangs	10	778	15	11	0	600000	120000
Blanket	0	0	0	0	0	130000	25000
Bluff Dale	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	50	424	16	8	200	2613400	167400
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	188000	0
First	28	600	38	20	0	5759100	251450
CISCO: First	0	0	20	15	0	680000	57000
COLEMAN: First	43	940	26	16	0	1500000	100000
Novice	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	247000	57000
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	0	138800	0
Comanche	37	719	48	36	375	1200000	120000
Gustine	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0
Cross Plains	0	0	31	22	0	895000	160000
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	36000	0
DeLeon	35	391	30	15	1000	789300	106500
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0
Dublin, First	17	105	15	8	0	902000	157000
Green's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	184800	0
Early	19	297	25	16	0	30950	71000
Zephyr	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0
Eastland	17	760	42	24	0	875000	112000
Gorman	0	0	0	0	0	385000	102000
Dublin: Laurel St.	0	0	0	0	0	53500	0
Hamilton	20	757	22	15	0	1916000	98000
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	115000	0
Hico	20	0	26	20	1025	1077700	92000
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	198000	0
Iredell	22	1079	0	0	0	302320	114840
Cranfills Gap	11	158	0	0	0	120000	0
Lake Brownwood	9	50	0	0	0	388656	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0
Rising Star	0	0	0	0	0	140200	0
May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	0	0	0	0	0	508000	78000
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	23000	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	15	11887	70	35	5464	2225000	211500
Oak Dale	10	0	9	4	0	458000	93000
Morgan Mill	0	0	0	0	0	60000	40000
Winters	0	0	12	5	0	1500000	180000
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	17000	0
District Office							
TOTAL	385	19095	480	297	8625	29042726	2643690
LAST YEAR	507	14862	391	271	6537	28277476	2521940
CHANGE	-122	4233	89	26	2088	765250	121750

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
62176	0	0	100	24231	6020	6020	1107	1107
0	0	0	100	8798	2199	2199	404	404
0	0	0	100	2484	565	565	104	104
6952	0	0	100	1445	332	332	61	61
84861	0	0	100	36483	9129	9129	1679	1679
0	0	0	100	1046	258	258	47	47
188631	420000	0	100	56110	12790	12790	2352	2352
201121	0	0	100	20415	5000	5000	919	919
1000000	0	0	100	30118	6794	6794	1249	1249
4000	0	0	100	2060	405	405	75	75
17805	0	0	100	6185	1155	1155	212	212
60000	0	0	100	3343	811	811	149	149
60000	129000	0	100	20774	4767	4767	877	877
39000	0	0	100	3528	762	762	140	140
23500	0	0	100	14753	2715	2715	499	499
0	0	0	100	544	135	135	25	25
102588	77000	0	100	28770	6684	6684	1229	1229
0	0	0	100	402	98	98	18	18
122183	0	0	100	17641	4030	4030	741	741
19231	0	0	100	3651	713	713	131	131
7453	292992	0	100	18292	4177	4177	768	768
27104	0	0	100	4489	1032	1032	190	190
626716	0	0	100	27677	6856	6856	1261	1261
40000	0	0	100	5245	1290	1290	237	237
0	0	0	100	1722	393	393	72	72
82000	0	0	100	23007	5344	5344	983	983
9000	0	0	100	2484	614	614	113	113
4995	34643	0	100	18050	3846	3846	708	708
0	0	0	100	2606	627	627	115	115
23318	0	0	100	7211	1450	1450	267	267
23747	0	0	100	4629	1093	1093	201	201
30496	0	0	100	10465	2556	2556	470	470
12000	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80137	0	0	100	4582	1118	1118	206	206
399029	0	0	100	2685	663	663	122	122
4000	0	0	100	8858	2127	2127	391	391
0	0	0	100	197	49	49	9	9
0	0	0	100	544	135	135	25	25
0	0	0	100	1986	491	491	90	90
0	0	0	100	2005	504	504	93	93
25700033	0	0	100	72308	16230	16230	2983	2983
0	0	0	100	15660	3330	3330	611	611
4000	0	0	100	1353	283	283	52	52
29000	0	0	100	12357	3120	3120	574	574
0	0	0	100	715	172	172	32	32
29095076	968635	0	4400	531908	122862	122862	22591	22591
2687000	1052437	500	100	546272	122415	122425	22656	22666
26408076	-83802	-500	4300	-14364	447	437	-65	-75

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2000	BENEVOLENCES Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
Ballinger	474	474	106	106	51	51	190
Bangs	173	173	39	39	18	18	0
Blanket	45	45	10	10	5	5	0
Bluff Dale	26	26	6	6	3	3	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	719	719	161	161	78	78	0
Emanuel Chapel	20	20	5	5	2	2	0
First	1007	1007	225	225	108	108	2399
CISCO: First	394	394	88	88	42	42	198
COLEMAN: First	535	535	120	120	57	58	2182
Novice	32	32	7	7	3	3	105
Trinity	91	91	20	20	10	10	1052
Gouldbusk	64	64	14	14	7	7	10
Comanche	376	376	84	84	40	40	0
Gustine	60	60	13	13	6	6	0
Cross Plains	214	214	48	48	23	23	1500
Burkett	11	11	2	2	1	1	0
DeLeon	526	526	118	118	56	56	0
Morton Chapel	8	8	2	2	1	1	0
Dublin, First	317	317	71	71	34	34	0
Green's Creek	56	56	13	13	6	6	360
Early	329	329	74	74	35	35	861
Zephyr	81	81	18	18	9	9	42
Eastland	540	540	121	121	58	58	40
Gorman	102	102	23	23	11	11	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	31	31	7	7	3	3	0
Hamilton	421	421	94	94	45	45	0
Lamkin	48	48	11	11	5	5	0
Hico	303	303	68	68	32	32	1010
Pleasant Hill	49	49	11	11	5	5	0
Iredell	114	114	26	26	12	12	152
Cranfills Gap	86	86	19	19	9	9	0
Lake Brownwood	201	201	45	45	21	21	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	88	88	20	20	9	9	0
May	52	52	12	12	6	6	0
Santa Anna	167	167	37	37	18	18	0
Trickham	4	4	1	1	0	0	0
Valera	11	11	2	2	1	1	0
Sidney	39	39	9	9	4	4	0
Mullin	40	40	9	9	4	4	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1279	1279	285	285	136	136	4382
Oak Dale	263	263	59	59	28	28	1000
Morgan Mill	22	22	5	5	2	2	0
Winters	246	246	55	55	26	26	0
Wingate	14	14	3	3	1	1	0
District Office							0
TOTAL	9678	9678	2166	2166	1031	1032	15483
LAST YEAR	9866	9676	2206	2266	1050	1060	19959
CHANGE	-188	2	-40	-100	-19	-28	-4476

N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarreli Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	411	0	0	110	54	68	158	60
0	0	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
0	0	202	0	12	0	0	0	35	20
0	0	110	0	25	25	10	10	10	10
0	0	60	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	53	106	53	53	127	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	207	0	25	25	25	25	11	25
0	0	170	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	30	0	30	30	30	30	24	30
0	0	14	0	14	14	14	14	14	14
0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	0	14	11	6	2	10	4
0	0	0	0	0	252	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	363	0	50	94	0	0	77	0
0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
0	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	25	100
0	0	69	0	6	0	0	0	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1165	0	0	307	0	25	119	159
37	0	366	0	0	283	0	0	16	40
0	0	25	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	4224	0	279	1325	217	252	678	605
15	0	2998	10	487	1456	282	421	203	478
22	0	1226	-10	-208	-131	-65	-169	475	127

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2000	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b	Rural Life (414) 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	SMU Campus Ministry Appor. (016) 46a	SMU Campus Ministry Paid 46b
Ballinger	0	0	0	0	525	17	17
Bangs	0	0	0	0	105	6	6
Blanket	10	25	10	0	110	2	3
Bluff Dale	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	25	0	0	916	26	26
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	100	1	1
First	60	86	0	0	1764	36	36
CISCO: First	0	0	0	0	120	14	14
COLEMAN: First	0	0	0	0	505	19	18
Novice	0	0	0	0	60	1	1
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Gouldbusk	5	5	5	0	60	2	2
Comanche	0	0	0	0	310	13	13
Gustine	10	0	0	0	510	2	2
Cross Plains	0	0	0	0	225	8	8
Burkett	0	0	0	0	120	0	0
DeLeon	65	53	0	0	1423	19	19
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	25	25	25	0	615	11	11
Green's Creek	10	10	10	0	120	2	2
Early	30	30	30	0	60	12	12
Zephyr	14	14	14	0	90	3	3
Eastland	0	0	0	0	385	19	19
Gorman	0	0	0	0	5	4	4
Dublin: Laurel St.	10	10	12	0	20	1	1
Hamilton	0	0	0	252	240	15	15
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	60	2	2
Hico	64	0	0	0	390	11	11
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	260	2	2
Iredell	0	0	0	0	765	4	4
Cranfills Gap	0	0	0	0	50	3	3
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0	0	300	7	7
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	60	0	0
Rising Star	0	6	6	0	0	3	3
May	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Santa Anna	0	0	0	0	553	6	6
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mullin	0	0	0	0	45	1	1
STEPHENVILLE: First	190	299	0	0	2510	46	46
Oak Dale	7	29	0	0	540	9	9
Morgan Mill	10	0	0	0	60	1	1
Winters	0	0	0	0	30	9	9
Wingate	0	0	0	0	135	0	0
District Office				0			
TOTAL	510	617	112	252	14146	344	344
LAST YEAR	370	557	188	0	13141	354	364
CHANGE	140	60	-76	252	1005	-10	-20

Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
634	634	592	592	490	490	12	12	112	112
232	232	216	216	179	179	4	4	41	41
60	60	56	56	46	46	1	1	10	19
35	35	33	33	27	27	1	1	6	6
961	961	897	897	743	743	18	18	169	169
27	27	25	25	21	21	1	1	5	5
1347	1347	1257	1257	1041	1041	26	26	237	237
527	527	491	491	407	407	10	10	93	93
715	715	668	668	553	553	14	14	126	126
43	43	40	40	33	33	1	1	8	8
122	122	113	113	94	94	2	2	21	21
85	85	80	80	66	66	2	2	15	15
502	502	468	468	388	388	10	10	88	88
80	80	75	75	62	62	2	2	14	14
286	286	267	267	221	221	5	5	50	50
14	14	13	13	11	11	0	0	3	3
704	704	657	657	544	544	13	13	124	124
10	10	10	10	8	8	0	0	2	2
424	424	396	396	328	328	8	8	75	75
75	75	70	70	58	58	1	1	13	13
440	440	411	411	340	340	8	8	77	77
109	109	101	101	84	84	2	2	19	19
722	722	674	674	558	558	14	14	127	127
136	136	127	127	105	105	3	3	24	24
41	41	39	39	32	32	1	1	7	7
563	563	525	525	435	435	11	11	99	99
65	65	60	60	50	50	1	1	11	11
405	405	378	378	313	313	8	8	71	71
66	66	62	62	51	51	1	1	12	12
153	153	142	142	118	118	3	3	27	27
115	115	107	107	89	89	2	2	20	20
269	269	251	251	208	208	5	5	48	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118	118	110	110	91	91	2	2	20	20
70	70	65	65	54	54	1	1	12	12
224	224	209	209	173	173	5	5	39	39
5	5	5	5	4	4	0	0	1	1
14	14	13	13	11	11	0	0	3	3
52	52	48	48	40	40	1	1	9	9
53	53	50	50	41	41	1	1	9	9
1708	1708	1595	1595	1321	1321	34	34	301	301
350	350	327	327	271	271	7	7	62	62
30	30	28	28	23	23	1	1	5	15
328	328	306	306	254	254	6	6	59	59
18	18	17	17	14	14	0	0	3	3
12937	12937	12074	12074	10000	10000	248	248	2277	2296
13130	13140	12255	12265	10000	10010	256	266	2348	2517
-193	-203	-181	-191	0	-10	-8	-18	-71	-221

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2000	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Ballinger	434	434	0	0	0	0	0
Bangs	158	158	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	41	41	10	10	10	10	10
Bluff Dale	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	658	658	0	0	0	0	0
Emanuel Chapel	19	19	0	0	0	0	0
First	921	921	260	100	0	5	332
CISCO: First	360	360	0	0	47	7	0
COLEMAN: First	490	490	0	224	60	0	0
Novice	29	29	0	0	50	0	0
Trinity	83	83	0	65	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	58	58	5	5	5	5	5
Comanche	343	343	1085	0	0	0	0
Gustine	55	55	25	70	25	10	0
Cross Plains	196	196	0	0	1200	0	0
Burkett	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	482	482	53	75	531	65	0
Morton Chapel	7	7	0	6	0	0	0
Dublin, First	290	290	82	475	40	82	82
Green's Creek	51	51	0	100	10	10	10
Early	301	301	30	30	30	30	30
Zephyr	74	74	14	14	20	14	14
Eastland	494	494	0	0	0	0	0
Gorman	93	93	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	28	28	0	10	20	2	0
Hamilton	385	385	252	252	252	0	0
Lamkin	44	44	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	277	277	50	108	50	45	88
Pleasant Hill	45	45	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	104	104	10	574	0	9	0
Cranfills Gap	79	79	37	0	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	184	184	0	0	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	81	81	8	0	8	7	10
May	48	48	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	153	153	0	125	71	0	0
Trickham	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	35	35	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	36	36	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1169	1169	0	0	0	25	0
Oak Dale	241	241	26	124	50	0	0
Morgan Mill	20	20	15	50	20	0	0
Winters	226	226	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
District Office							
TOTAL	8852	8852	1962	2417	2499	326	581
LAST YEAR	9130	9140	1040	3823	4009	535	356
CHANGE	-278	-288	922	-1406	-1510	-209	225

Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	30	0	205	1668	71	71	2310	2310
0	0	0	152	730	26	26	844	844
10	10	7	57	133	7	7	217	217
0	60	4	75	60	4	4	127	127
32	0	0	529	0	106	106	3502	3502
0	0	3	29	0	3	3	99	99
57	86	27	1545	9600	149	149	4907	4907
12	26	0	129	152	59	59	1918	1918
0	75	88	771	200	80	80	2607	2607
0	60	0	250	110	5	5	156	156
0	0	15	237	2438	14	14	443	443
5	5	0	55	70	10	10	311	311
0	0	62	612	0	56	56	1829	1829
10	25	10	147	1050	9	9	292	292
100	100	500	500	21749	32	32	1042	1042
0	0	2	10	0	2	2	52	52
65	206	86	845	0	78	78	2564	2564
0	0	1	8	0	1	1	38	38
83	25	52	456	1330	47	47	1546	1546
10	10	9	71	0	8	8	273	273
30	0	55	476	0	49	49	1603	1603
14	14	13	133	0	12	12	396	396
95	0	0	491	1750	80	80	2630	2630
0	0	17	154	0	15	15	495	495
6	10	15	39	0	5	5	151	151
0	0	252	478	500	63	63	2050	2050
0	0	8	62	360	7	7	236	236
85	0	50	793	120	45	45	1475	1475
0	0	8	67	0	7	7	240	240
0	27	38	427	0	17	17	556	556
0	25	0	178	79	13	13	420	420
0	124	33	258	0	30	30	980	980
0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	14	112	0	13	13	429	429
0	0	9	67	0	8	8	255	255
0	0	28	232	0	25	25	815	815
0	0	1	3	0	1	1	19	19
0	0	2	10	0	2	2	52	52
0	0	6	50	0	6	6	189	189
0	0	0	23	150	6	6	193	193
315	285	0	1215	19992	190	190	6227	6227
61	74	43	412	0	39	39	1276	1276
0	50	4	38	170	3	3	108	108
0	0	0	85	0	37	37	1197	1197
0	0	2	38	0	2	2	66	66
			0					
996	1357	1464	12524	62411	1442	1442	47135	47135
448	1143	1637	19959	74221	1343	1444	47137	47137
548	214	-173	-7435	-11810	99	-2	-2	-2

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2000	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Ballinger	2732	2732	0	0	2131	2131	2938
Bangs	998	998	0	0	778	778	3140
Blanket	257	257	0	0	200	200	691
Bluff Dale	151	151	0	0	117	117	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	4143	4143	0	0	3231	3231	4897
Emanuel Chapel	117	117	0	0	91	91	325
First	5805	5805	0	0	4527	4527	4897
CISCO: First	2269	2269	0	0	1770	1770	4416
COLEMAN: First	3084	3084	0	0	2405	2405	4962
Novice	184	184	0	0	143	143	504
Trinity	524	524	0	0	409	409	1377
Gouldbusk	368	368	0	0	287	287	1503
Comanche	2164	2164	0	0	1687	1687	3921
Gustine	346	346	0	0	270	270	975
Cross Plains	1232	1322	0	0	961	961	0
Burkett	61	61	0	0	48	48	0
DeLeon	3033	3033	0	0	2365	2365	4897
Morton Chapel	45	45	0	0	35	35	0
Dublin, First	1829	1829	0	0	1426	1426	4238
Green's Creek	323	323	0	0	252	252	0
Early	1896	1896	0	0	1478	1478	3566
Zephyr	468	468	0	0	365	365	1100
Eastland	3111	3111	0	0	2426	2426	4897
Gorman	585	585	0	0	457	457	2300
Dublin: Laurel St.	178	178	0	0	139	139	540
Hamilton	2426	2426	0	0	1892	1892	4058
Lamkin	279	279	0	0	217	217	840
Hico	1745	1745	0	0	1361	1361	3771
Pleasant Hill	284	284	0	0	222	222	828
Iredell	658	658	0	0	513	513	1580
Cranfills Gap	496	496	0	0	387	387	1148
Lake Brownwood	1160	1160	0	0	904	904	5978
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	507	507	0	0	396	396	1253
May	301	301	0	0	235	235	1120
Santa Anna	965	965	0	0	752	752	2984
Trickham	22	22	0	0	17	17	0
Valera	61	61	0	0	48	48	0
Sidney	223	223	0	0	174	174	0
Mullin	229	229	0	0	178	178	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	7367	7367	0	0	5746	5746	9305
Oak Dale	1512	1512	0	0	1178	1178	3703
Morgan Mill	128	128	0	0	100	100	469
Winters	1417	1417	0	0	1104	1104	3752
Wingate	78	78	0	0	61	61	238
District Office							
TOTAL	55761	55851	0	0	43483	43483	97109
LAST YEAR	54375	54450	0	400	43202	43212	85621
CHANGE	1386	1401	0	-400	281	271	11488

Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
3790	3790	1729	1729	527	527	127	127	210	210
1384	1384	631	631	193	193	46	46	77	77
356	356	162	162	50	50	12	12	20	20
209	209	95	95	29	29	7	7	12	12
5746	5746	2621	2621	800	800	192	192	318	318
162	162	74	74	23	23	5	5	9	9
8051	8051	3672	3672	1120	1120	269	269	446	446
3148	3148	1436	1436	438	438	105	105	174	174
4277	4277	1951	1951	595	595	143	143	237	237
255	255	116	116	36	36	9	9	14	14
727	727	332	332	101	101	24	24	40	40
510	510	233	233	71	71	17	17	28	28
3001	3001	1369	1369	418	418	100	100	166	166
479	479	219	219	67	67	16	16	27	27
1709	1709	780	780	238	238	57	57	95	95
85	85	39	39	12	12	3	3	5	5
4207	4207	1919	1919	585	585	141	141	233	233
62	62	28	28	9	9	2	2	3	3
2537	2537	1157	1157	353	353	85	85	141	141
449	449	205	205	62	62	15	15	25	25
2629	2629	1199	1199	366	366	88	88	146	146
650	650	296	296	90	90	22	22	36	36
4315	4315	1968	1968	600	600	144	144	239	239
812	812	370	370	113	113	27	27	45	45
247	247	113	113	34	34	8	8	14	14
3364	3364	1535	1535	468	468	113	113	186	186
387	387	176	176	54	54	13	13	21	21
2421	2421	1104	1104	337	337	81	81	134	134
394	394	180	180	55	55	13	13	22	22
913	913	416	416	127	127	31	31	51	51
688	688	314	314	96	96	23	23	38	38
1610	1610	734	734	224	224	54	54	89	89
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
704	704	321	321	98	98	24	24	39	39
418	418	190	190	58	58	14	14	23	23
1338	1338	610	610	186	186	45	45	74	74
31	31	14	14	4	4	1	1	2	2
85	85	39	39	12	12	3	3	5	5
309	309	141	141	43	43	10	10	17	17
317	317	145	145	44	44	11	11	18	18
10216	10216	4661	4661	1421	1421	342	342	565	565
2096	2096	957	957	291	291	70	70	115	115
178	178	81	81	25	25	6	6	10	10
1964	1964	896	896	273	273	66	66	109	109
108	108	49	49	15	15	4	4	6	6
77338	77338	35277	35277	10761	10761	2588	2588	4284	4284
87764	87764	35565	35565	10495	10505	2610	2620	3706	3716
-10426	-10426	-278	-288	266	256	-22	-32	578	568

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2000	CLERGY SUPPORT Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow
	61	62	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a
Ballinger	14482	0	4135	0	14951	0	5490
Bangs	20010	0	4000	0	2000	0	0
Blanket	3069	0	2000	0	1500	0	0
Bluff Dale	3708	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	34645	0	5841	0	4654	0	0
Emanuel Chapel	2788	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	45575	0	8883	0	4889	0	10853
CISCO: First	26190	0	4200	0	1593	0	4242
COLEMAN: First	34760	0	3232	0	3600	0	2712
Novice	3720	0	0	0	840	0	0
Trinity	10227	0	1027	0	0	0	250
Gouldbusk	10017	0	360	0	0	0	0
Comanche	27200	0	2251	0	4899	0	2478
Gustine	7800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	12000	0	8770	0	7900	0	4740
Burkett	2220	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	35200	0	5515	0	3588	0	3708
Morton Chapel	1200	0	0	0	0	0	100
Dublin, First	21019	0	4500	0	6000	0	2723
Green's Creek	3000	0	1250	0	0	0	1489
Early	24842	0	4500	0	5200	0	458
Zephyr	5622	0	0	0	5378	0	0
Eastland	32000	0	6000	0	7000	0	1626
Gorman	10100	0	0	0	0	0	200
Dublin: Laurel St.	3600	0	300	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	36300	0	0	0	4200	0	0
Lamkin	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	29942	0	3150	0	3000	0	881
Pleasant Hill	6900	0	0	0	0	0	200
Iredell	10660	0	1383	0	1817	0	1136
Cranfills Gap	7234	0	2016	0	843	0	0
Lake Brownwood	14343	0	6000	0	780	0	2721
Fisherman's Chapel	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	8730	0	2576	0	0	0	200
May	8730	0	1785	0	0	0	200
Santa Anna	17794	0	4100	0	5200	0	0
Trickham	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	4170	0	0	0	900	0	0
Mullin	3960	0	0	0	1260	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	31988	24599	12495	8019	8323	672	0
Oak Dale	18664	0	3999	0	3620	0	1200
Morgan Mill	2426	0	0	0	0	0	480
Winters	21922	0	2600	0	3600	0	3246
Wingate	1980	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office							
TOTAL	633437	24599	106868	8019	107535	672	51333
LAST YEAR	606057	24599	101989	6000	96228	522	40256
CHANGE	27380	0	4879	2019	11307	150	11077

Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	TOTAL Grand Total Paid
65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
0	0	35908	6223	27119	0	8080	531	194188
0	0	2500	3321	11062	0	0	119	73229
0	0	300	450	2854	0	0	0	18302
0	0	0	49	915	0	0	0	8928
0	0	28344	10624	43565	0	0	1745	244094
0	0	0	0	1892	0	0	0	8211
0	0	105399	10936	70786	145207	16700	1200	599203
0	0	21328	2662	22938	0	30919	0	179253
0	0	37073	1620	25860	0	0	1840	203320
0	0	0	339	1711	0	0	0	12999
0	0	75	872	5358	0	0	0	38534
0	0	0	769	1557	0	259	0	24469
0	0	25680	7360	27024	19600	16629	457	198103
0	0	2250	240	2761	0	0	0	25638
0	0	6986	15646	23187	0	30067	0	171454
0	0	0	473	0	0	0	0	4433
0	0	25885	14780	34373	10767	23711	1230	248899
0	0	0	40	298	0	0	0	2829
0	0	11163	3777	16539	0	15220	755	139007
0	0	3000	970	3036	0	1972	0	24940
0	0	20168	4723	20379	36724	5750	369	179749
0	0	1000	894	4152	0	0	0	31271
0	0	38121	12033	33667	0	32891	1298	253980
0	0	330	308	3658	0	2000	0	34465
0	0	0	324	2557	0	0	0	12339
0	0	31058	7767	17232	0	2059	1695	172138
0	0	0	74	2817	0	2230	0	20763
0	0	23139	4546	17288	33575	0	0	171025
0	0	0	655	2301	0	0	0	18819
0	0	0	1706	7490	0	0	265	46926
0	0	2385	1129	4035	0	0	401	32876
0	0	6735	2434	14835	0	728	0	85834
0	3600	360	1724	1020	0	2860	0	13254
0	0	1400	738	4759	0	0	0	33218
0	0	0	0	2026	0	0	0	21840
0	0	1275	861	6435	0	15670	0	80947
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1487
0	0	0	234	561	0	0	0	3615
0	0	1200	163	1200	0	0	0	13537
0	0	0	57	1950	0	0	0	13414
0	0	145738	25108	59325	0	0	11887	568399
0	0	4922	5829	13762	0	1911	270	102832
0	0	0	379	1739	0	0	0	9540
0	0	0	2393	16595	0	0	0	91124
0	0	0	75	698	0	0	0	5231
								0
0	3600	583722	155305	563316	245873	209656	24062	4438656
0	0	552055	139398	568404	104041	332147	20586	4356372
0	3600	31667	15907	-5088	141832	-122491	3476	82284

Church Number	FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2000	Total Full Members Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received Prof of Faith	Received by Affirmation	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
		1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6
73314	ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	727	3	0	6	2	0	0	13
73321	Covenant	197	0	0	4	11	0	0	3
73316	Epworth	303	7	0	9	9	0	0	1
73318	First	5514	64	0	65	34	6	25	96
73319	Good Shepherd	483	4	1	4	3	15	3	14
73961	Grace	398	20	0	0	3	0	0	2
73311	Mi Casa Su Casa	52	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
73335	New World	1313	22	0	17	19	0	1	13
73323	St. Andrew's	1050	55	0	48	37	0	6	16
73313	St. Barnabas	1548	44	0	64	17	0	10	16
73336	St. John the Apostle	1100	32	7	29	25	0	14	39
73375	St. Stephen	554	5	0	13	3	1	5	1
73310	Trinity	3714	46	5	25	16	0	2	39
73317	BEDFORD: First	2054	16	0	8	17	0	0	0
73312	Wm. C. Martin	1875	37	2	33	25	8	12	32
73320	Colleyville	830	22	0	22	13	0	0	37
73322	EULESS: First	1384	21	2	15	12	0	0	26
73361	Tongan First	206	8	0	9	4	0	0	6
73395	FORT WORTH: Campus Dr	365	9	3	1	13	7	0	5
73371	Davis Memorial	559	7	0	19	15	0	0	5
73333	Eastern Hills	125	6	0	12	4	0	0	1
73334	Handley	738	8	0	5	3	0	0	10
98552	McMillan	229	15	1	1	9	0	0	0
73338	Meadowbrook	1664	21	0	7	2	0	1	21
73344	Polytechnic	652	7	0	3	1	3	0	3
73346	Richland Hills	1563	5	0	20	15	0	0	6
73368	Smithfield	797	17	0	18	43	0	4	19
98553	St. Andrews	524	6	0	4	2	0	0	0
73328	St. Matthew	362	7	0	2	3	0	0	7
73354	GRAPEVINE: First	2231	116	5	68	49	0	52	113
73366	Heritage	158	6	0	8	16	0	0	11
73358	HURST: First	3854	56	5	85	59	0	5	44
73367	St. Paul	335	8	2	58	5	0	4	23
73360	Keller	909	27	7	51	19	47	18	24
73362	Kennedale	308	3	0	9	4	0	2	6
73364	Mansfield	2483	83	0	125	115	0	0	8
73370	Southlake: White's Chapel	2960	132	0	255	196	0	4	14
73374	Watagua	506	10	0	27	0	0	3	8
	District Office	0							
	TOTAL	44624	955	40	1157	823	87	171	682
	LAST YEAR	43532	881	44	1155	954	262	268	729
	CHANGE	1092	74	-4	2	-131	-175	-97	-47

Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or Loss	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Asian	African Am.	Hispanic	Native Am.	Pacific Islander	White	Diff Total less Ethnic
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	
2	4	719	-8	0	13	4	3	9	690	0
1	0	208	11	0	8	3	1	0	196	0
2	8	317	14	0	4	4	0	0	309	0
21	38	5491	-23	9	20	28	0	0	5434	0
0	3	460	-23	0	4	9	4	0	443	0
0	0	419	21	0	412	2	0	0	5	0
0	0	60	8	0	0	60	0	0	0	0
1	4	1352	39	2	17	6	0	0	1327	0
2	3	1163	113	3	29	67	0	2	1062	0
2	7	1638	90	5	14	5	3	0	1611	0
32	1	1107	7	0	6	6	0	2	1093	0
1	3	564	10	0	15	0	0	0	549	0
4	12	3749	35	0	9	2	0	0	3738	0
0	8	2087	33	15	14	26	0	0	2032	0
4	12	1904	29	2	0	0	0	6	1896	0
3	12	835	5	2	1	3	1	0	838	-10
15	3	1390	6	2	1	2	0	0	1385	0
4	0	217	11	0	0	0	0	217	0	0
7	3	369	4	2	333	4	0	2	10	18
0	7	588	29	0	8	16	0	0	564	0
0	8	138	13	0	1	0	0	0	137	0
0	13	731	-7	0	4	0	2	0	725	0
0	2	253	24	0	234	1	0	0	0	18
1	27	1644	-20	3	6	12	0	2	1621	0
1	15	641	-11	0	16	52	0	0	573	0
7	13	1577	14	0	1	8	0	0	1568	0
7	3	842	45	1	0	4	0	0	837	0
4	15	517	-7	0	517	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	363	1	0	0	0	1	0	362	0
26	6	2272	41	9	4	30	3	8	2218	0
2	1	174	16	5	0	0	0	0	169	0
21	18	3971	117	0	5	0	0	1	3965	0
6	5	370	35	0	0	5	0	0	365	0
18	5	901	-8	0	4	6	0	0	891	0
0	10	306	-2	0	0	1	0	0	305	0
6	4	2788	305	8	4	40	0	0	2736	0
11	1	3513	553	0	9	18	0	0	3486	0
3	1	528	22	0	1	3	0	13	511	0
		0	0							0
214	279	46166	1542	68	1714	427	18	262	43651	26
411	272	44624	1092	58	1675	368	13	244	42266	0
-197	7	1542	450	10	39	59	5	18	1385	26

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2000	Average Attend Weekly Worship	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	170	7	122	83	0	23	41
Covenant	78	3	78	45	6	11	32
Epworth	154	6	65	71	0	13	32
First	1192	68	1376	0	69	146	218
Good Shepherd	145	3	89	114	0	94	60
Grace	190	3	169	51	4	7	31
Mi Casa Su Casa	50	2	27	0	0	3	5
New World	428	27	257	387	38	42	262
St. Andrew's	674	53	318	383	27	52	270
St. Barnabas	440	28	540	64	26	35	90
St. John the Apostle	273	30	313	60	23	30	313
St. Stephen	109	2	37	12	5	21	48
Trinity	723	53	880	840	41	142	967
BEDFORD: First	750	29	260	41	24	49	227
Wm. C. Martin	610	20	356	58	34	112	239
Colleyville	369	8	194	213	16	62	143
EULESS: First	335	117	258	220	13	52	108
Tongan First	165	7	27	14	8	13	77
FORT WORTH: Campus Dr	150	4	124	5	5	22	62
Davis Memorial	208	17	178	111	11	17	48
Eastern Hills	67	0	5	55	4	5	5
Handley	190	5	65	60	6	22	21
McMillan	96	10	48	23	7	8	11
Meadowbrook	268	3	189	79	0	43	59
Polytechnic	124	0	70	81	7	14	13
Richland Hills	258	5	200	120	0	32	100
Smithfield	328	17	335	95	11	19	90
St. Andrews	125	6	19	15	6	9	14
St. Matthew	118	3	35	50	2	12	18
GRAPEVINE: First	1027	65	650	263	57	450	800
Heritage	170	6	40	16	0	13	47
HURST: First	1056	77	536	508	66	285	576
St. Paul	153	3	68	100	6	17	30
Keller	483	25	278	248	26	42	251
Kennedale	110	3	6	81	6	9	20
Mansfield	1089	74	693	878	65	342	690
Southlake: White's Chapel	1897	89	1031	512	92	151	834
Watagua	152	7	67	135	0	14	25
District Office							
TOTAL	14922	885	10003	8091	711	2433	6875
LAST YEAR	14352	819	9374	5691	649	2252	7589
CHANGE	570	66	629	400	62	181	-714

		CHURCH SCHOOL					UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
22	89	175	103	37	68	3	18	2545
5	33	81	30	14	45	0	14	491
11	85	141	91	18	42	7	15	0
62	614	1040	941	350	550	64	0	0
60	72	286	63	18	17	2	9	0
32	64	134	38	85	65	5	25	0
10	12	30	21	45	0	0	10	0
131	134	569	162	973	703	9	0	0
80	95	497	249	189	815	15	18	0
54	142	321	249	37	45	44	0	0
160	275	778	205	75	93	25	0	0
16	69	154	60	30	65	1	8	500
370	610	2089	452	245	623	46	110	2451
74	282	632	519	390	610	8	82	2000
70	324	745	435	318	657	37	0	0
84	241	530	203	32	58	16	8	1550
54	272	484	219	30	50	14	26	3728
26	8	124	90	87	132	8	0	0
36	73	193	69	92	38	4	12	0
26	118	209	108	62	75	4	18	0
0	16	26	16	0	6	6	0	0
9	158	210	104	180	130	8	20	704
8	13	40	26	21	35	0	10	829
54	356	512	249	35	25	0	0	0
14	112	153	93	0	45	7	0	0
45	230	407	126	20	20	4	30	1500
45	155	309	146	65	151	11	38	898
8	37	68	38	31	58	0	12	100
10	30	70	46	15	15	0	0	0
354	572	2176	565	38	100	57	20	0
20	10	90	53	25	50	0	0	0
309	924	2094	760	700	2464	56	0	0
12	101	160	88	12	16	6	10	450
75	227	595	276	41	326	27	40	750
42	26	97	39	0	16	2	10	980
292	467	1791	557	365	2364	0	125	9843
391	270	1646	585	490	1327	11	0	0
16	42	97	73	0	0	0	0	0
		0						
3087	7358	19753	8137	5165	11901	507	688	29319
3562	8056	21459	7910	4619	9078	535	513	16232
-475	-698	-1706	227	546	2823	-28	175	13087

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2000	UMW Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	UMYF Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	PROPERTY Value Land Bldgs & Equip	and Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	74	2083	21	16	0	1652380	183720
Covenant	39	314	10	7	0	430000	96000
Epworth	39	1542	28	21	0	1550000	160000
First	117	1700	264	78	14476	12720973	0
Good Shepherd	28	495	15	12	0	1140000	0
Grace	20	945	58	32	0	0	0
Mi Casa Su Casa	15	0	10	0	0	0	0
New World	47	1002	156	48	25200	3657000	151000
St. Andrew's	15	354	78	28	0	17500000	125000
St. Barnabas	40	210	70	50	17633	3711000	251700
St. John the Apostle	59	1398	138	56	7700	1316778	105500
St. Stephen	43	825	7	2	248	1552732	123219
Trinity	115	1460	247	35	25644	4503912	0
BEDFORD: First	127	1200	103	53	0	5600000	85000
Wm. C. Martin	100	3511	115	62	18035	3655000	0
Colleyville	31	322	48	15	0	2503900	230300
EULESS: First	97	1291	70	30	18088	3606000	0
Tongan First	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Dr	6	241	18	13	0	500000	0
Davis Memorial	37	202	19	0	12	2900000	115800
Eastern Hills	8	449	0	0	0	1075860	89900
Handley	56	615	9	5	200	1915000	135000
McMillan	0	0	9	7	138	480000	0
Meadowbrook	118	1756	65	40	0	4000000	257100
Polytechnic	66	1183	12	9	0	3777636	78100
Richland Hills	68	947	50	25	15000	2763800	145000
Smithfield	40	2010	60	36	7746	1500000	125000
St. Andrews	130	1047	19	0	150	1966658	0
St. Matthew	17	990	8	7	250	900000	0
GRAPEVINE: First	54	100	197	84	0	4513895	305000
Heritage	0	0	20	18	0	560495	103200
HURST: First	196	9210	163	100	0	9963423	238000
St. Paul	58	665	16	10	8091	1740000	150000
Keller	0	0	108	42	6400	2660666	275000
Kennedale	18	86	20	15	357	350000	46000
Mansfield	135	600	336	110	21037	4956350	185000
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	0	490	162	12864	6513913	280000
Watagua	41	812	13	10	4800	778000	0
District Office							175000
TOTAL	2054	39563	3066	1238	204069	119120369	4214539
LAST YEAR	2126	34676	3371	1204	155546	99631962	4597219
CHANGE	-72	4887	-305	34	48523	19488407	-382680

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
29239	119036	0	100	44482	9877	9877	1816	1816
9780	10546	0	100	12337	3155	3155	580	580
99387	177706	0	100	31230	7956	7956	1463	1463
1468742	1972469	0	100	322258	82032	82032	15083	15083
68941	107181	0	100	25359	6653	6653	1223	1223
566000	0	44000	100	23761	6173	6173	1135	1135
0	0	0	0	500	0	130	0	0
78252	790494	0	100	110577	27504	27504	5057	5057
631000	1271684	0	100	56512	12140	12140	2232	2232
195061	1007358	0	102	77476	18588	18588	3418	3418
52805	835599	6887	68	44800	14952	3772	2749	693
29970	75441	0	100	26956	6927	6927	1274	1274
265179	1876434	0	59	116143	48972	441	9006	147
0	363480	0	100	147864	40742	40742	7491	7491
393975	1987251	0	100	100505	24692	24692	4540	4540
240522	586466	0	100	70547	16461	16461	3027	3027
1412457	338409	0	100	86658	21674	21674	3985	3985
284000	245000	0	100	10935	2812	2812	517	517
12000	264000	9000	100	28625	7613	7613	1400	1400
108084	199360	0	100	27152	6996	6996	1286	1286
17704	0	0	100	13097	3292	3292	605	605
71953	0	0	100	42333	10014	10014	1841	1841
55800	38800	5500	100	15088	4184	4184	769	769
356068	74000	49505	100	103054	25378	25378	4666	4666
648267	0	0	79	56882	17559	8931	3228	1762
140000	189544	0	100	74034	17696	17696	3254	3254
0	485000	0	100	35806	8842	8642	1589	1589
44000	180960	11400	100	28575	6859	6859	1261	1261
0	160000	0	100	21390	5624	5624	1034	1034
2265126	1328344	25017	24	62682	52472	12742	9648	0
5000	66468	0	100	17770	4664	4664	858	858
341498	4965229	0	100	218699	50138	50138	9219	9219
59786	144478	1000	100	46035	11317	11317	2081	2081
150000	1220520	0	100	62266	16324	16324	3001	3001
0	0	0	100	16757	4184	4184	769	769
587025	1834207	0	100	118526	29220	29220	5373	5373
1196062	3327758	0	100	174227	45269	45269	8324	8324
0	218100	0	28	7947	7133	0	1313	182
6500	93344	0		8000	0	0	0	0
11888161	26554666	152309	3460	2490045	685888	570818	126113	102955
6421978	25256058	206000	95	2650787	652537	642373	120770	116370
3466183	1298608	-53691	3365	-160742	33351	-71557	5343	-13415

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2000	BENEVOLENCES Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	778	778	174	174	83	83	2100
Covenant	249	249	56	56	26	26	10
Epworth	627	627	140	140	67	67	351
First	6462	6462	1446	1446	688	688	11364
Good Shepherd	524	524	117	117	56	56	0
Grace	486	486	109	109	52	52	0
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	40	0	0	0	0	0
New World	2166	2166	485	485	231	231	2962
St. Andrew's	956	956	214	214	102	102	0
St. Barnabas	1464	1464	328	328	156	156	2299
St. John the Apostle	1178	297	264	66	125	157	5778
St. Stephen	546	546	122	122	58	58	325
Trinity	3857	147	863	147	411	411	2500
BEDFORD: First	3209	3209	718	718	342	342	0
Wm. C. Martin	1945	1945	435	435	207	207	1000
Colleyville	1297	1297	290	290	138	138	2215
EULESS: First	1707	1707	382	382	182	182	3443
Tongan First	222	222	50	50	24	24	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Dr	600	600	134	134	64	64	0
Davis Memorial	551	551	123	123	59	59	1000
Eastern Hills	259	259	58	58	28	28	45
Handley	789	789	177	177	84	84	2000
McMillan	329	329	74	74	35	35	0
Meadowbrook	1999	1999	447	447	213	213	3500
Polytechnic	1383	678	310	155	146	88	1500
Richland Hills	1394	1394	313	313	148	148	4557
Smithfield	681	681	152	152	73	73	2000
St. Andrews	540	540	121	121	59	59	0
St. Matthew	444	444	99	99	47	47	0
GRAPEVINE: First	4133	0	925	925	439	0	0
Heritage	367	367	82	82	40	40	0
HURST: First	3949	3949	884	884	420	420	19507
St. Paul	891	891	200	200	96	96	1781
Keller	1285	1285	286	286	137	137	210
Kennedale	331	331	74	74	35	35	0
Mansfield	2301	2301	515	515	244	244	5531
Southlake: White's Chapel	3565	3565	798	798	380	380	2000
Watagua	562	150	126	0	60	60	150
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	54026	44225	12091	10896	5755	5270	78128
LAST YEAR	51526	49760	11761	11449	5599	5414	89354
CHANGE	2500	-5535	330	-553	156	-144	-11226

N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	0	0	187	0	61	0	114	42
0	0	0	0	0	100	0	15	0	0
0	0	0	0	13	332	0	30	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	130	126	0	0	300
0	0	283	0	50	38	12	0	23	15
0	0	0	0	35	0	0	52	0	96
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	315	0	197	1183	50	548	95	95
5000	0	353	0	0	575	0	0	0	108
0	0	231	0	112	207	0	264	190	100
0	0	0	0	41	542	100	0	152	0
0	0	66	0	42	112	75	114	200	82
0	0	67	0	34	273	287	0	0	110
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	785	0	0	707	520
0	0	0	0	0	1270	0	0	0	0
0	0	918	0	45	75	15	15	95	105
0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	34	45
0	0	0	0	107	104	0	82	141	0
0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	105	0	14	17	12	28	25	25
0	0	110	0	110	110	110	110	110	110
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
0	0	0	0	129	90	105	54	65	102
0	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	0	70
0	0	122	330	206	274	173	0	230	372
0	0	58	0	58	58	0	58	57	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	250	300	200	200	200	250
0	0	322	0	50	0	50	50	50	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
0	0	16	0	90	68	40	40	16	21
0	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	0	75	0	75	75	0	0	75	75
0	0	0	0	8	85	0	19	25	0
0	0	0	425	0	0	0	0	0	0
5000	0	3142	755	1953	6903	1711	1779	2704	3171
3750	0	4363	375	2442	5802	1147	1450	3928	4619
1250	0	-1221	380	-489	1101	564	329	-1224	-1448

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2000	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b	Rural Life (414) 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	SMU Campus Minisry Appor. (016) 46a	SMU Campus Minisry Paid 46b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	77	0	0	1141	735	28	28
Covenant	0	0	0	365	190	9	9
Epworth	0	93	0	603	375	22	22
First	0	0	0	9478	9280	229	229
Good Shepherd	0	22	0	443	740	19	19
Grace	0	0	0	713	420	17	17
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	0	0	0	50	0	0
New World	0	192	0	3178	7565	77	77
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	1403	635	34	34
St. Barnabas	335	192	356	2223	1785	52	52
St. John the Apostle	0	17	0	0	1141	42	11
St. Stephen	75	15	55	0	150	19	19
Trinity	0	0	0	4694	2292	137	137
BEDFORD: First	0	0	0	0	240	114	114
Wm. C. Martin	0	0	0	2828	2940	69	69
Colleyville	0	0	0	1902	270	46	46
EULESS: First	25	138	15	1000	2312	61	61
Tongan First	0	0	0	325	0	8	8
FORT WORTH: Campus Dr	0	0	0	619	240	21	21
Davis Memorial	0	25	0	706	480	20	20
Eastern Hills	22	29	12	380	300	9	9
Handley	110	110	110	1157	1995	28	28
McMillan	0	0	0	61	180	12	12
Meadowbrook	55	39	262	2932	2005	71	71
Polytechnic	0	0	0	2028	1280	49	27
Richland Hills	195	254	235	0	2390	49	49
Smithfield	58	58	0	999	240	24	24
St. Andrews	0	0	0	718	260	19	19
St. Matthew	0	0	0	650	0	16	16
GRAPEVINE: First	0	0	0	5338	2120	145	0
Heritage	0	0	0	539	450	13	13
HURST: First	200	500	250	5387	5320	139	139
St. Paul	50	50	50	1308	990	32	33
Keller	0	0	0	1887	1645	46	46
Kennedale	44	37	44	483	134	12	12
Mansfield	100	100	100	3376	765	83	83
Southlake: White's Chapel	75	0	75	8570	435	126	126
Watagua	0	0	0	0	855	20	20
District Office	0	0	0	0	347	0	0
TOTAL	1421	1871	1564	67434	53551	1917	1720
LAST YEAR	1609	2052	1086	0	55688	1889	1819
CHANGE	-188	-181	478	67434	-2137	28	-99

Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
1040	1040	971	971	132	132	20	20	183	183
332	332	310	310	42	42	6	6	58	58
838	838	782	782	107	190	16	16	147	147
8638	8638	8062	8062	1100	1100	166	166	1520	1520
701	701	654	654	89	89	13	13	123	123
650	650	607	607	83	83	12	12	114	114
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
2896	2896	2703	2703	369	369	56	56	510	510
1278	1278	1193	1193	163	163	25	25	225	225
1957	1957	1827	1827	249	249	38	38	344	344
1574	397	1469	370	201	51	30	8	277	70
729	729	681	681	93	93	14	14	128	128
5157	147	4813	1037	657	657	99	99	907	907
4290	4290	4004	4004	546	546	82	82	755	755
2600	2600	2427	2427	331	331	50	50	458	458
1733	1733	1618	1618	221	221	33	33	305	305
2282	2282	2130	2130	291	291	45	45	402	417
296	296	276	276	38	38	6	6	52	52
802	802	748	748	102	102	15	15	141	141
737	737	688	688	94	94	14	14	130	130
347	347	324	324	44	44	7	7	63	63
1054	1054	984	984	134	134	20	20	186	186
441	441	411	411	56	56	8	8	78	78
2672	2672	2494	2494	340	340	51	51	470	470
1848	1101	1726	841	236	236	35	35	325	160
1863	1863	1739	1739	237	237	36	36	328	328
910	910	849	849	116	116	17	17	160	160
722	722	674	674	92	92	14	14	127	127
592	592	553	553	75	75	11	11	106	106
5525	0	5156	0	704	0	107	0	972	972
491	491	458	458	63	63	9	9	86	86
5281	5281	4926	4926	673	673	102	102	930	930
1192	1192	1111	1111	153	153	23	23	211	211
1718	1718	1604	1604	218	218	33	33	302	302
441	441	412	412	56	56	8	8	78	91
3077	3077	2871	2871	392	392	59	59	540	540
4768	4768	4449	4449	607	607	92	92	838	838
751	451	701	83	96	0	14	14	131	20
0	0	0	6849	0	0	0	0	0	0
72223	59464	67405	62720	9200	8333	1386	1257	12710	12295
69990	67528	65324	62933	9200	8863	1366	1316	12516	12310
2233	-8064	2081	-213	0	-530	20	-59	194	-15

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2000	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(405) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	713	713	0	250	0	125	0
Covenant	227	239	0	0	0	0	0
Epworth	571	571	0	49	10	0	0
First	5912	5912	910	910	0	810	0
Good Shepherd	479	479	0	135	10	20	0
Grace	445	445	0	0	0	0	0
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
New World	1984	1984	0	500	0	192	0
St. Andrew's	873	873	107	383	108	0	0
St. Barnabas	1339	1339	0	461	0	91	0
St. John the Apostle	1079	1079	0	0	0	0	0
St. Stephen	499	499	66	125	25	15	80
Trinity	3528	3528	125	0	130	95	120
BEDFORD: First	2934	2934	0	0	0	0	0
Wm. C. Martin	1778	1778	10	121	355	125	0
Colleyville	1186	1186	0	0	1433	413	0
EULESS: First	1561	1561	64	607	25	75	0
Tongan First	203	203	20	36	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Dr	548	548	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	503	503	0	60	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	237	237	36	25	17	41	0
Handley	721	721	110	120	110	110	110
McMillan	301	301	0	0	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	1828	1828	100	164	69	0	0
Polytechnic	1266	1267	0	0	290	0	0
Richland Hills	1275	1275	0	405	253	246	0
Smithfield	623	623	0	0	58	0	0
St. Andrews	494	494	0	0	0	0	0
St. Matthew	405	405	0	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	3780	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heritage	336	336	0	0	0	0	0
HURST: First	3612	3612	500	4000	612	500	300
St. Paul	815	815	50	1118	50	50	50
Keller	1176	1176	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedale	301	301	41	84	0	38	0
Mansfield	2106	2106	100	100	100	100	100
Southlake: White's Chapel	3262	3262	0	75	75	75	75
Watagua	515	730	0	0	0	52	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	49415	45873	2239	9728	3730	3173	835
LAST YEAR	48662	48108	2214	8656	3243	3404	1852
CHANGE	753	-2235	25	1072	487	-231	-1017

Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
230	0	227	4622	0	116	116	3789	3789
0	0	41	519	145	37	37	1210	1210
0	200	0	1030	1868	93	93	3052	3052
0	0	100	4911	64087	962	962	31471	31471
22	2	0	505	696	78	78	2552	2552
0	0	79	722	0	72	72	2368	2368
0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
191	245	354	1966	4533	323	323	10552	10552
0	0	156	4926	15717	142	142	4658	4658
161	83	1174	2558	15500	218	218	7131	7131
0	0	0	1746	45	175	44	5736	5814
35	316	0	371	486	81	81	2658	2658
0	250	450	3137	17279	575	0	18788	18788
0	1164	0	1075	184857	478	478	15630	15630
518	828	318	4129	74153	290	290	9473	9473
0	0	0	4473	2815	193	193	6315	6315
75	344	585	1507	11250	254	254	8315	8315
0	0	36	357	3993	33	33	1079	1079
0	0	0	563	13411	89	89	2921	2921
0	100	0	166	0	82	82	2684	2684
15	25	42	413	580	39	39	1263	1263
110	110	129	1376	30746	117	117	3842	3842
0	75	4	234	585	49	49	1605	1605
0	0	30	4650	68343	298	298	9736	9736
242	0	0	2755	3660	206	97	6736	6735
247	217	120	2344	0	208	208	6789	6789
0	57	111	1228	0	101	101	3316	3316
0	150	88	3103	275	80	80	2631	2631
0	0	72	562	0	66	66	2158	2158
0	0	1000	11897	224594	616	0	20130	12742
0	0	60	499	300	55	55	1789	1789
400	0	0	5931	141896	588	588	19235	19235
50	312	182	1906	9171	133	133	4342	4342
0	0	0	1625	5827	193	193	6263	6263
0	37	66	622	0	49	49	1605	1605
100	100	376	3203	215347	342	342	11211	11211
75	0	75	870	53638	532	532	17368	17368
0	0	0	583	808	84	0	2737	2737
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2471	4655	5875	83084	1166605	8047	6532	263138	255837
2169	3326	8728	89354	1054553	7645	7365	251262	247357
302	1329	-2853	-6270	112052	402	-833	11876	8480

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2000	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	1619	1619	0	0	3496	3496	4388
Covenant	517	517	0	0	1117	1117	3210
Epworth	1306	1306	0	0	2816	2816	4897
First	13451	13451	0	0	29032	29032	37051
Good Shepherd	1091	1091	0	0	2355	2355	4573
Grace	1012	1012	0	0	2185	2185	3469
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	50	0	0	0	10	4045
New World	4510	4510	0	0	9734	9734	9625
St. Andrew's	1991	1991	0	0	4297	4297	4897
St. Barnabas	3048	3048	0	0	6578	6578	8311
St. John the Apostle	2452	2452	0	0	5292	5292	6090
St. Stephen	1136	1136	0	0	2452	2452	4897
Trinity	8030	8030	0	0	17332	17332	22983
BEDFORD: First	6680	6680	0	0	14419	14419	14808
Wm. C. Martin	4050	4050	0	0	8739	8739	9793
Colleyville	2700	2700	0	0	5826	5826	6564
EULESS: First	3554	3554	0	0	7671	7671	9432
Tongan First	461	461	0	0	994	994	13870
FORT WORTH: Campus Dr	1247	1247	0	0	2694	2694	5745
Davis Memorial	1146	1146	0	0	2475	2475	0
Eastern Hills	540	540	0	0	1165	1165	3327
Handley	1642	1642	0	0	3544	3544	2938
McMillan	686	686	0	0	1481	1481	2206
Meadowbrook	4161	4161	0	0	8982	8982	30195
Polytechnic	2878	2879	0	0	6214	6214	4897
Richland Hills	2902	2902	0	0	6263	6263	4897
Smithfield	1417	1417	0	0	3059	3059	4897
St. Andrews	1125	1125	0	0	2427	2427	6404
St. Matthew	922	922	0	0	1991	1991	2094
GRAPEVINE: First	8603	0	0	0	18570	0	22750
Heritage	765	765	0	0	1651	1651	4759
HURST: First	8221	8221	0	0	17745	17745	29011
St. Paul	1856	1856	0	0	4005	4005	5591
Keller	2675	2675	0	0	5777	5777	12605
Kennedale	686	686	0	0	1481	1481	4546
Mansfield	4791	4791	0	0	10341	10341	10608
Southlake: White's Chapel	7423	7423	0	0	16021	16021	20857
Watagua	1170	1170	0	0	2525	0	2928
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	1367
TOTAL	112464	103912	0	0	242746	221661	355525
LAST YEAR	103449	102269	0	20	230290	227639	317559
CHANGE	9015	1643	0	-20	12456	-5978	37966

Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
6218	6218	2836	2836	865	865	208	208	344	344
1986	1986	906	906	276	276	66	66	110	110
5008	5008	2284	2284	697	697	168	168	277	277
51637	51637	23554	23554	7185	7185	1728	1728	2860	2860
4188	4188	1910	1910	583	583	140	140	232	232
3886	3886	1772	1772	541	541	130	130	215	215
0	10	0	50	0	50	0	50	0	10
17313	17313	7897	7897	2409	2409	579	579	959	959
7642	7642	3486	3486	1063	1063	256	256	423	423
11700	11700	5337	5337	1628	1628	391	391	648	648
9412	9412	4293	4293	1310	1310	315	315	521	521
4361	4361	1989	1989	607	607	146	146	242	242
30827	30827	14061	14061	4289	4289	1031	1031	1708	1708
25646	25646	11698	11698	3568	3568	858	858	1421	1421
15543	15543	7090	7090	2163	2163	520	520	861	861
10362	10362	4727	4727	1442	1442	347	347	574	574
13643	13643	6223	6223	1898	1898	456	456	756	756
1770	1770	807	807	246	246	59	59	98	98
4792	4792	2186	2186	667	667	160	160	265	265
4404	4404	2009	2009	613	613	147	147	244	244
2072	2072	945	945	288	288	69	69	115	115
6303	6303	2875	2875	877	877	211	211	349	349
2634	2634	1201	1201	366	366	88	88	146	146
15975	15975	7287	7287	2223	2223	534	534	884	884
11053	11053	5042	5041	1538	1538	370	371	613	613
11139	11139	5081	5081	1550	1550	372	372	618	618
5440	5440	2481	2481	757	757	181	181	302	302
4317	4317	1970	1970	601	601	144	144	239	239
3540	3540	1616	1616	493	493	118	118	196	196
33028	0	15067	15067	4596	2000	1107	0	1830	0
2936	2936	1340	1340	408	408	98	98	163	163
31560	31560	14396	14396	4391	4391	1056	1056	1747	1747
7124	7124	3249	3249	991	991	238	238	395	395
10276	10276	4687	4687	1430	1430	344	344	569	569
2634	2634	1201	1201	366	366	88	88	146	146
18391	18391	8390	8390	2558	2558	616	616	1019	1019
28494	28494	12998	12998	3965	3965	954	954	1579	1579
4490	0	2048	848	625	150	151	161	249	249
0	0	0	1151			0	0	0	0
431744	394236	196939	196939	60073	57052	14444	13398	23917	22097
467828	461723	189527	187348	55943	55789	13908	13773	19756	19527
-36084	-67487	7412	9591	4130	1263	536	-375	4161	2570

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2000	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow
	61	62	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	41357	0	4800	0	0	0	3633
Covenant	15688	0	3600	0	2275	0	5742
Epworth	31021	0	6800	0	5000	0	4421
First	70148	127653	29408	78348	16200	5275	0
Good Shepherd	24362	0	15200	0	3042	0	0
Grace	29805	8840	12000	0	0	0	0
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	0	800	0	0	0	0
New World	61370	28631	11000	7000	8000	3600	0
St. Andrew's	55920	0	5800	0	2200	0	5791
St. Barnabas	55550	19623	7500	8000	5000	5520	3138
St. John the Apostle	42100	6531	5400	3542	5600	2215	0
St. Stephen	30722	0	4500	0	6500	0	3330
Trinity	78700	104643	18000	28355	4500	6300	2712
BEDFORD: First	59403	36908	35500	16000	4413	3200	0
Wm. C. Martin	66437	31704	24500	13364	5000	2452	0
Colleyville	51928	11679	3409	3521	3396	0	7939
EULESS: First	42857	25591	34400	11000	5000	104	3981
Tongan First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Dr	30000	0	10400	0	10000	0	2712
Davis Memorial	30272	0	3000	0	7000	0	2731
Eastern Hills	21497	0	3600	0	0	0	0
Handley	19587	0	6060	0	20553	0	0
McMillan	23590	0	10285	0	5800	0	2400
Meadowbrook	51745	77452	4719	37750	2941	495	2704
Polytechnic	27160	0	15600	0	4800	0	0
Richland Hills	56900	0	10000	0	5100	0	0
Smithfield	45400	0	6000	0	4200	0	2400
St. Andrews	35525	0	15765	0	5000	0	0
St. Matthew	33000	0	9000	0	0	0	2100
GRAPEVINE: First	80500	126729	19111	76010	0	0	0
Heritage	26542	0	9334	0	5395	0	3453
HURST: First	89170	104736	18000	0	3600	8700	2712
St. Paul	38416	16326	3504	7897	5825	3042	3914
Keller	43742	35035	12496	20665	8170	3393	761
Kennedale	23333	0	10147	0	1633	0	994
Mansfield	71146	28203	5300	7000	850	0	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	77635	72278	8519	72526	2597	0	2273
Watagua	19307	0	0	0	10804	0	0
District Office							
TOTAL	1601835	862562	403457	390978	178394	44298	69841
LAST YEAR	1586171	793001	358990	321181	177720	46108	58586
CHANGE	15664	69561	44467	69797	674	-1810	11255

Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	TOTAL Grand Total Paid
65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
0	0	49449	18198	44115	19440	15039	2858	328282
0	0	17231	3113	27528	9721	9082	634	134088
0	0	44513	8243	26576	15767	30393	1542	272314
0	0	498816	150362	389636	0	11027	10362	2435386
0	0	39606	4685	37725	20820	12837	920	239705
0	0	49902	5529	30969	10143	0	945	221608
0	0	0	200	680	0	0	0	6775
0	0	201181	60303	179999	88020	3505	1399	995199
0	0	144149	25215	64789	117168	35266	210	634174
3138	0	137816	65811	123124	102146	103797	3231	890381
0	31339	56820	21619	80497	124390	57654	1490	589519
0	0	40409	5823	30530	11520	4387	541	222469
2712	0	317675	68632	264951	421720	4711	1460	1774959
0	65393	612192	158034	238691	24506	4767	240	1896505
0	0	236582	58457	100211	162630	162581	2646	1242721
1465	0	147645	41140	93838	94520	30960	1685	702709
2327	0	129687	33883	85536	136213	28796	3448	816605
0	0	0	5300	19802	26700	0	0	101586
0	0	65721	14408	29856	38580	21307	500	327739
0	0	29786	13126	39795	35412	8965	877	250753
0	0	11028	1224	29253	0	0	230	109002
0	0	62595	4782	66089	52272	16969	1800	406845
0	0	23601	1936	19916	33000	44000	1095	214064
7353	0	78702	40303	146409	10200	124505	4619	987258
0	0	79449	7657	106142	0	0	3990	431160
0	0	135762	28872	83914	48055	60846	3207	851265
0	0	80169	7077	45600	34622	20315	2010	355432
0	0	25500	2500	32600	14000	4000	3273	226788
0	0	22325	6875	19708	31620	15288	877	205771
0	0	273176	118608	192278	149558	313729	2098	1914177
0	0	33309	11222	40689	11640	27357	0	226862
3876	0	407788	151756	181649	297128	970463	8160	3040575
2110	0	35353	5096	65059	31385	0	1838	371842
390	0	152083	34411	92830	158762	1275	0	764986
0	0	18108	2071	6564	0	0	543	116544
0	18200	313973	161410	229484	688244	478176	1360	2571558
7291	30000	431697	248488	321004	370580	1028494	0	3258578
0	0	38801	3342	31285	27663	0	2059	179247
					12600			30739
30662	144932	5042599	1597711	3617521	3430745	3650469	71947	30146130
27134	139335	4707873	1362985	3456125	3643066	4474062	71761	30289407
3528	5597	334726	234726	161396	-212321	-823593	186	-143277

Church Number	FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2000	Total Full Members Last Year 1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received Prof of Faith 2a	Received by Affirmation 2b	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
73380	Aledo	888	31	0	32	9	0	0	2
73383	AZLE: Eagle Mountain	145	5	0	4	2	0	0	0
73382	First	795	15	0	17	17	0	0	3
73170	BURLESON: First	1172	12	0	34	16	0	2	11
73169	Kingswood	255	8	0	1	0	0	0	2
73172	Cahill	61	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
73381	Crowley	629	4	0	11	5	0	0	6
73372	FORT WORTH: Alliance	536	17	8	34	20	0	0	12
73390	Arlington Heights	2079	19	0	32	17	0	1	10
73326	Asbury	185	2	0	2	0	1	0	0
73384	Benbrook	700	1	0	13	8	31	11	21
73392	Bethel	122	0	0	0	5	20	0	2
73331	Carter Park	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73340	Forest Hill	111	2	0	12	4	0	0	0
73416	Christ	340	2	0	6	4	0	22	32
73400	Diamond Hill	222	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
73405	Edge Park	929	2	3	5	3	30	0	1
73324	Everman	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
73402	First	10854	51	0	137	109	0	5	90
73391	Genesis	1506	25	0	36	27	0	68	33
73404	Grace	205	0	1	0	0	2	1	3
73352	Wichita Ave.	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73406	Lake Worth	699	7	2	14	2	0	0	4
98561	Morningside	294	6	1	2	6	0	0	1
73342	Oakhurst	266	0	1	7	3	0	0	8
73398	Overton Park	2189	18	0	26	4	150	10	19
73410	Ridglea	517	2	0	16	1	0	0	12
73412	River Oaks	434	0	0	7	5	0	1	4
73348	Riverside	384	3	0	3	0	0	1	0
73428	Saginaw	468	4	19	35	5	0	0	7
73350	St. Luke	1150	8	0	11	23	0	0	9
73418	St. Paul	490	1	0	2	2	0	0	3
98554	Thompson Chapel	210	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
73408	University	1527	1	0	11	2	0	3	10
73424	Wesley	292	6	1	8	6	0	1	3
73426	Westcliff	2299	22	1	18	5	0	0	53
73431	Western Hills	476	23	0	13	5	0	0	7
73356	Haslet	123	2	0	4	8	0	0	0
73388	Dido	83	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
73202	Joshua	699	18	1	18	19	0	0	4
73219	Silver Creek	290	2	0	8	2	0	0	5
	District Office	0							
	TOTAL	35492	322	38	585	352	234	128	380
	LAST YEAR	35286	418	32	582	374	246	51	388
	CHANGE	206	-96	6	3	-22	-12	77	-8

Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or Loss	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Asian	African Am.	Hispanic	Native Am.	Pacific Islander	White	Diff Total less Ethnic
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	
4	7	947	59	1	0	10	0	0	936	0
4	0	152	7	0	0	0	0	0	152	0
0	3	838	43	0	0	12	0	0	826	0
9	17	1195	23	1	0	6	0	0	1188	0
3	1	258	3	0	0	0	0	0	258	0
0	1	65	4	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
4	1	638	9	3	0	17	7	0	611	0
8	0	595	59	5	3	7	0	1	579	0
12	17	2107	28	6	1	16	0	0	2084	0
0	7	181	-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
20	8	631	-69	0	2	5	1	0	623	0
2	3	100	-22	0	1	0	0	0	99	0
0	2	185	-2	0	3	0	0	0	182	0
2	1	126	15	0	3	0	0	0	123	0
6	2	290	-50	2	1	5	0	0	282	0
0	34	186	-36	0	0	11	0	0	167	8
0	11	900	-29	0	3	1	0	0	893	3
0	6	348	-9	0	0	4	0	0	344	0
19	79	10958	104	15	28	22	2	0	10891	0
21	8	1464	-42	0	6	4	0	2	1452	0
2	3	195	-10	0	0	5	2	0	188	0
0	9	115	-9	0	1	0	0	0	114	0
0	4	716	17	0	0	2	0	0	714	0
3	3	302	8	0	302	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	259	-7	0	2	1	0	0	256	0
1	12	2045	-144	4	0	9	0	0	2032	0
0	7	517	0	0	2	1	0	0	514	0
0	13	428	-6	0	1	11	1	1	414	0
3	12	374	-10	1	0	4	0	0	369	0
1	6	517	49	0	2	6	0	0	509	0
5	12	1166	16	8	0	6	0	0	1152	0
0	24	468	-22	0	0	1	0	0	467	0
0	2	212	2	0	212	0	0	0	0	0
2	10	1516	-11	0	0	0	0	0	1516	0
2	5	302	10	1	0	2	0	0	299	0
4	30	2258	-41	0	2	14	0	3	2239	0
0	11	499	23	0	6	1	0	0	492	0
2	6	129	6	0	0	0	0	0	127	2
0	1	90	7	0	0	0	0	0	90	0
1	9	941	42	1	0	5	3	0	918	14
2	3	292	2	0	0	3	0	0	289	0
		0	0							0
142	400	35505	13	48	581	191	16	7	34454	208
143	372	35492	206	37	552	193	16	11	34683	0
-1	28	13	-193	11	29	-2	0	-4	-229	208

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2000	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Aledo	402	13	280	0	25	42	162
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	32	0	29	2	0	0	9
First	270	13	139	48	7	35	91
BURLESON: First	400	11	189	272	10	30	74
Kingswood	85	1	52	46	8	30	14
Cahill	27	3	0	5	0	1	0
Crowley	216	4	94	125	0	33	75
FORT WORTH: Alliance	359	34	334	18	13	37	145
Arlington Heights	442	18	171	367	7	61	110
Asbury	46	2	13	26	0	5	7
Benbrook	194	9	78	123	0	17	48
Bethel	43	6	15	5	0	4	6
Carter Park	38	0	0	0	0	5	3
Forest Hill	30	2	0	5	0	3	6
Christ	125	6	84	0	5	20	60
Diamond Hill	30	1	0	30	0	7	12
Edge Park	172	4	21	80	2	21	20
Everman	75	0	37	20	0	15	37
First	2100	72	691	1485	50	205	1140
Genesis	470	17	382	412	20	50	175
Grace	30	0	12	15	0	4	3
Wichita Ave.	29	0	0	15	0	2	0
Lake Worth	287	16	168	65	0	34	91
Morningside	105	5	37	48	6	12	29
Oakhurst	80	6	35	40	0	14	22
Overton Park	281	13	207	66	11	5	69
Ridglea	150	5	58	8	0	136	21
River Oaks	130	2	60	37	0	11	14
Riverside	85	5	9	25	0	7	13
Saginaw	192	8	140	251	5	16	47
St. Luke	433	13	147	83	5	38	185
St. Paul	78	1	0	65	1	11	8
Thompson Chapel	50	3	51	14	0	4	10
University	200	5	46	10	4	16	29
Wesley	78	2	13	10	0	12	16
Westcliff	425	19	273	205	15	91	243
Western Hills	208	4	71	86	11	15	42
Haslet	70	5	40	17	3	12	35
Dido	64	0	18	19	2	8	10
Joshua	197	10	100	170	13	19	98
Silver Creek	99	1	41	15	0	10	40
District Office							
TOTAL	8627	339	4115	4333	225	1098	3219
LAST YEAR	8921	443	4208	4068	306	1046	3204
CHANGE	-94	-104	-93	265	-81	52	15

		CHURCH SCHOOL					UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
92	187	483	237	82	62	31	12	729
14	1	24	20	14	6	0	0	0
50	212	388	170	30	53	7	0	0
30	150	284	235	95	200	25	22	199
8	39	91	34	7	30	7	21	3393
0	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
38	111	257	138	55	50	2	25	3455
45	100	327	160	60	27	13	24	1200
38	429	638	283	379	656	19	100	4000
3	29	44	20	35	12	2	0	0
24	83	172	99	343	440	1	17	2286
0	15	25	13	10	14	0	11	855
6	28	42	20	8	10	0	4	0
0	12	21	15	0	0	0	0	0
25	75	180	80	22	75	2	12	0
6	1	26	25	64	15	0	0	0
14	190	245	115	23	45	2	20	600
20	45	117	49	12	15	0	24	0
345	2802	4492	2059	390	800	10	0	0
95	185	505	200	25	55	16	23	417
7	14	28	20	10	10	0	4	0
0	20	22	12	12	0	0	0	0
33	101	259	91	90	25	7	12	0
12	32	85	51	15	37	0	58	0
3	52	91	47	8	33	0	0	0
69	170	313	257	272	405	11	52	1700
28	90	275	96	15	21	2	10	1055
8	84	117	57	24	50	0	0	0
5	90	115	66	12	10	3	0	0
43	108	214	99	17	45	4	31	4500
66	444	733	374	189	64	0	51	0
3	75	97	61	7	0	0	23	3000
7	12	33	33	25	10	0	0	0
28	179	252	140	15	20	1	35	0
14	52	94	42	8	14	0	18	150
196	400	930	350	411	967	22	71	2073
18	146	221	121	16	78	14	0	0
9	75	115	40	12	15	2	9	0
4	42	84	48	30	32	0	10	0
26	121	264	96	25	32	18	35	1100
11	65	126	45	8	30	0	10	80
		0						
1443	7070	12814	6123	2875	4463	221	744	30792
1418	6865	12533	5726	2864	3172	320	829	39215
25	205	281	397	11	1291	-99	-85	-8423

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2000	UMW Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	UMYF Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	PROPERTY Value Land Bldgs & Equip	and Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Aledo	28	7375	92	49	45048	3250000	201000
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	10	180	14	6	2325	99949	51905
First	0	0	55	25	500	1339410	0
BURLESON: First	60	4116	35	25	42	1900000	225000
Kingswood	19	696	7	7	184	456000	94000
Cahill	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0
Crowley	41	720	55	32	2400	1555500	150000
FORT WORTH: Alliance	35	1865	45	25	3147	1392034	106500
Arlington Heights	76	59	68	55	10087	8629667	210000
Asbury	17	357	0	0	0	594000	98000
Benbrook	0	0	42	18	2420	1494800	108500
Bethel	15	124	0	0	0	882250	3796
Carter Park	0	0	0	0	0	937700	0
Forest Hill	20	206	0	0	0	735750	0
Christ	38	397	25	19	0	1500000	123000
Diamond Hill	0	0	0	0	0	313000	100000
Edge Park	56	439	15	12	120	2003900	125512
Everman	41	599	0	0	0	575000	75000
First	389	13057	345	72	4500	28305854	0
Genesis	74	457	90	17	225	3144000	0
Grace	11	0	7	5	0	1123000	121000
Wichita Ave.	10	400	0	0	0	744000	0
Lake Worth	21	928	87	50	686	1749527	100977
Morningside	51	1325	11	8	0	700000	0
Oakhurst	40	65	3	3	30	622640	90000
Overton Park	120	2545	81	30	2500	8002680	0
Ridglea	71	1595	28	20	0	1444487	175000
River Oaks	56	719	0	0	897	1056610	98000
Riverside	30	553	7	7	281	1197220	97500
Saginaw	25	360	46	30	17500	850000	95000
St. Luke	90	2641	74	31	311	3507000	167000
St. Paul	29	1213	3	3	75	1376000	87000
Thompson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	312900	0
University	92	1797	22	15	200	3539447	0
Wesley	16	143	20	14	0	920000	70000
Westcliff	105	1655	196	50	19000	5301630	45100
Western Hills	23	487	20	15	6110	2087780	103500
Haslet	15	252	8	5	0	320000	98000
Dido	0	0	3	2	0	520000	0
Joshua	25	194	35	10	4103	851500	75000
Silver Creek	15	902	11	5	0	1020000	120400
District Office							
TOTAL	1764	48421	1550	665	122691	96420235	3215690
LAST YEAR	1882	36396	1528	655	51217	94116020	3060544
CHANGE	-118	12025	22	10	71474	2304215	155146

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
84000	414527	0	100	45683	10930	10930	2010	2010
42204	38033	0	100	8943	2345	2345	431	431
266125	161071	0	100	39587	10753	10753	1977	1977
2061152	0	0	100	75112	18143	18143	3336	3336
14251	15050	0	100	12417	2699	2699	496	496
35564	0	0	100	2792	664	664	122	122
35000	21000	0	100	37648	9249	9249	1701	1701
8639	1254021	0	100	28195	7080	7140	1302	1302
633391	171075	0	100	103108	23276	23276	4280	4280
17223	0	0	100	11453	2788	2788	513	513
19330	674358	34094	100	33614	8718	8718	1603	1603
0	0	0	100	16889	4204	4204	773	773
143966	0	0	57	6262	2611	0	480	0
34500	0	0	100	7892	1947	1947	358	358
3000	286162	0	100	32277	7744	7744	1424	1424
18000	0	0	100	7871	2036	2036	374	374
190718	0	0	100	40718	9912	9912	1823	1823
31355	0	0	24	4854	4868	0	895	0
45000	81815	0	100	414343	106469	106469	19576	19576
65000	1232395	0	100	66259	17037	17037	3133	3133
9290	0	0	100	9936	2434	2434	448	448
25000	0	0	100	6924	1416	1416	260	260
353793	523092	0	100	45688	12213	12213	2246	2246
10000	0	3960	90	16717	5664	4617	1041	0
132564	0	0	100	21247	5222	5222	960	960
188269	0	0	100	125236	28985	28985	5329	5329
645348	15698	0	100	42331	10178	10178	1871	1871
41843	0	0	100	27720	7346	7346	1351	1351
63242	0	0	101	21185	6018	6018	1107	1107
40000	0	0	100	30699	7921	7921	1456	1456
150000	0	0	100	47610	10620	10620	1953	1953
36320	0	0	84	20861	6239	2539	1147	1147
24000	0	0	46	4989	2965	0	545	100
394605	67987	0	33	19823	13984	0	2571	0
33022	0	0	100	18197	4646	4646	854	854
30000	285953	19250	101	141498	35490	35490	6526	6526
189398	164487	0	100	46332	10178	10178	1872	1872
90000	0	0	100	12635	3009	3009	553	553
65000	0	0	100	8394	1770	1770	325	325
580000	57834	0	100	36956	8541	8541	1570	1570
5000	21985	0	100	16443	4204	4204	773	773
					0	8432	0	0
6875210	5486543	57304	3835	1718118	442516	421833	81365	75933
21200401	4636663	25025	94	1759511	436608	406983	80807	75557
-14325191	849880	32279	3741	-41393	5908	14850	558	376

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2000	BENEVOLENCES Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
Aledo	861	861	193	193	92	92	1060
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	185	185	41	41	20	20	95
First	847	847	190	190	90	90	0
BURLESON: First	1429	1429	320	320	152	152	1244
Kingswood	213	213	48	48	23	23	1082
Cahill	52	52	12	12	6	6	0
Crowley	729	729	163	163	78	78	911
FORT WORTH: Alliance	558	558	125	125	59	59	20
Arlington Heights	1833	1833	410	410	195	195	3120
Asbury	220	220	49	49	23	23	30
Benbrook	687	687	154	154	73	73	972
Bethel	331	331	74	74	35	35	0
Carter Park	206	0	46	0	22	22	0
Forest Hill	153	153	34	34	16	16	0
Christ	610	610	137	137	65	65	1012
Diamond Hill	160	160	36	36	17	17	0
Edge Park	781	781	175	175	83	83	1200
Everman	383	0	86	0	41	22	0
First	8387	8387	1877	1877	894	894	0
Genesis	1342	1342	300	300	143	143	1000
Grace	192	192	43	43	20	20	0
Wichita Ave.	112	112	25	25	12	12	30
Lake Worth	962	962	215	215	103	103	0
Morningside	446	446	100	100	48	48	0
Oakhurst	411	411	92	92	44	44	45
Overton Park	2283	2283	511	511	243	243	4856
Ridglea	802	802	179	179	85	85	200
River Oaks	579	579	129	129	62	62	1000
Riverside	474	474	106	106	51	51	3465
Saginaw	624	624	140	140	66	66	0
St. Luke	837	837	187	187	89	89	4020
St. Paul	491	491	110	110	52	52	0
Thompson Chapel	234	234	52	52	25	0	0
University	1101	0	247	247	117	117	381
Wesley	366	366	82	82	39	39	0
Westcliff	2796	2796	625	625	299	299	0
Western Hills	801	801	179	179	85	85	3997
Haslet	236	236	53	53	25	25	400
Dido	139	139	31	31	15	15	444
Joshua	673	673	151	151	72	72	412
Silver Creek	331	331	74	74	35	35	750
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	34857	33167	7801	7669	3714	3670	31746
LAST YEAR	34476	32092	7870	7715	3746	3511	31251
CHANGE	381	1075	-69	-46	-32	159	495

N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	0	0	25	100	25	50	50	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	91	290	26	187	112	45
0	0	61	0	35	35	35	35	62	62
0	0	5	0	5	5	8	5	5	5
0	0	0	0	87	76	4	75	32	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0
0	0	53	54	45	79	93	42	96	31
100	0	139	10	10	10	10	5	25	10
0	0	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	17	0	12	36	53	8	5	38
0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	12	9	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	117	117	117	117	117	117
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	387	0	0	190	0	0	120	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	94
0	0	112	0	2	58	5	35	21	30
0	0	0	0	20	26	7	7	12	10
0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	288	0	29	115	0	62	107	5
0	0	0	0	526	888	215	125	679	432
0	0	0	0	30	181	50	191	73	185
2500	0	0	0	0	112	0	81	0	75
0	0	0	0	64	64	64	64	64	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	335	0	110	461	143	65	99	100
0	0	21	0	34	58	0	0	27	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	0	10	50	5	5	26	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	863	0	145	0	145	145	178	145
0	0	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
0	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	84	0
2632	0	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	25
0	0	0	0	16	42	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
5772	0	3070	207	1500	3096	1127	1329	2019	1659
2708	0	4856	87	1340	3838	1180	1613	2869	3167
3064	0	-1786	120	160	-742	-53	-284	-850	-1508

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2000	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b	Rural Life (414) 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	SMU Campus Ministy Appor. (016) 46a	SMU Campus Ministy Paid 46b
Aledo	0	50	0	1571	1140	31	31
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	0	0	50	330	7	7
First	0	0	0	40	810	30	30
BURLESON: First	23	652	0	2608	1335	51	51
Kingswood	62	35	62	388	880	8	8
Cahill	5	5	5	95	270	2	2
Crowley	0	10	0	1329	1045	26	26
FORT WORTH: Alliance	183	0	0	1018	270	20	20
Arlington Heights	31	60	31	3345	4170	65	65
Asbury	15	10	10	417	450	8	8
Benbrook	0	0	0	0	1080	24	24
Bethel	44	45	23	604	263	12	12
Carter Park	0	0	0	0	120	7	0
Forest Hill	5	30	3	279	0	5	5
Christ	93	93	93	0	800	22	22
Diamond Hill	0	0	0	292	669	6	6
Edge Park	38	0	0	1194	927	28	28
Everman	0	0	0	0	180	14	14
First	0	0	0	15302	33800	298	298
Genesis	0	100	0	1644	270	48	48
Grace	0	68	0	350	240	7	7
Wichita Ave.	0	14	0	203	150	4	4
Lake Worth	0	0	0	0	525	34	34
Morningside	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
Oakhurst	41	117	5	609	380	15	15
Overton Park	28	693	0	5180	2490	81	81
Ridglea	0	0	0	1463	540	28	28
River Oaks	0	361	0	1056	765	21	21
Riverside	64	50	64	866	740	17	17
Saginaw	0	0	0	1139	650	22	22
St. Luke	53	0	0	10	2595	30	30
St. Paul	10	0	0	897	360	17	17
Thompson Chapel	0	0	0	0	135	8	8
University	38	50	0	0	730	39	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	330	13	13
Westcliff	0	0	0	5175	5160	98	98
Western Hills	145	33	33	1073	1435	28	28
Haslet	80	55	0	433	575	8	8
Dido	285	62	0	254	245	5	5
Joshua	41	185	25	1053	772	23	23
Silver Creek	0	0	0	50	180	12	12
District Office	0	0	0	0		0	0
TOTAL	1284	2778	354	49987	67808	1238	1192
LAST YEAR	1477	2578	432	0	90242	1264	1159
CHANGE	-193	200	-78	49987	-22436	-26	33

Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
1151	1151	1074	1074	464	464	22	22	203	203
247	247	230	230	100	100	5	5	43	43
1132	1132	1057	1057	457	457	22	22	199	199
1910	1910	1783	1783	771	771	37	37	336	336
284	284	265	265	115	115	5	5	50	50
70	70	65	65	28	28	1	1	12	12
974	974	909	909	393	393	19	19	171	171
746	746	696	696	301	301	14	14	131	131
2451	2451	2288	2288	989	989	47	47	431	431
294	294	274	274	118	118	6	6	52	52
918	917	857	857	370	370	18	18	162	162
443	443	413	413	179	179	9	9	78	78
275	0	257	0	111	0	5	0	48	0
205	205	191	191	83	83	4	4	36	36
815	815	761	761	329	329	16	16	144	144
214	214	200	200	86	86	4	4	38	38
1044	1044	974	974	421	421	20	20	184	184
513	0	478	0	207	207	10	0	90	0
11211	11211	10463	10463	4523	4523	215	215	1973	1973
1794	1794	1674	1674	724	724	34	34	316	316
256	256	239	239	103	103	5	5	45	45
149	149	139	139	60	60	3	3	26	26
1286	1286	1200	1200	519	519	25	25	226	226
596	596	557	557	241	241	11	11	105	105
550	550	513	513	222	222	11	11	97	97
3052	3052	2849	2849	1231	1231	59	59	537	537
1072	1072	1000	1000	432	432	21	21	189	189
774	774	722	722	312	312	15	15	136	136
634	634	591	591	256	256	12	12	112	112
834	834	778	778	337	337	16	16	147	147
1118	1118	1044	1044	451	451	20	20	197	197
657	657	613	613	265	265	13	13	116	116
312	0	291	0	126	0	6	6	55	55
1472	0	1375	0	595	595	28	28	259	109
489	489	458	458	198	198	9	9	86	86
3738	3738	3489	3489	1507	1507	71	71	657	657
1072	1072	1000	1000	431	431	21	21	189	189
317	317	296	296	128	128	6	6	56	56
186	186	174	174	75	75	4	4	33	33
899	899	839	839	363	363	17	17	158	168
443	443	413	413	179	179	9	9	78	78
0	0	0	2401	0	237	0	0	0	0
46597	44024	43489	43489	18800	18800	895	880	8201	7923
46831	42376	43709	40821	18800	18361	914	884	8375	8013
-234	1648	-220	2668	0	439	-18	-4	-174	-90

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2000	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
	787	787	0	0	797	100	0
	169	169	0	0	0	0	0
	775	775	0	0	0	0	0
	1307	1307	50	150	213	100	0
	194	194	62	62	35	35	0
	48	48	5	50	5	5	5
	666	666	80	0	26	25	0
	510	510	0	95	78	0	0
	1677	1677	54	53	1000	31	31
	201	201	10	104	10	10	4
	628	628	0	0	0	0	0
	303	303	0	53	30	10	0
	188	188	0	0	45	0	0
	140	140	11	0	25	12	0
	558	558	241	196	191	191	93
	147	147	0	0	0	0	0
	714	714	125	15	0	0	0
	351	66	0	0	0	0	0
	7671	7671	150	0	0	0	0
	1227	1227	0	50	0	0	0
	175	175	0	0	0	12	0
	102	102	0	0	105	0	0
	880	880	0	0	0	0	0
	408	356	0	0	0	0	0
	376	376	57	315	32	5	20
	2088	2088	419	1171	451	740	0
	733	733	0	15	62	47	0
	529	529	22	21	0	18	0
	434	434	64	10	64	64	64
	571	571	0	0	0	0	0
	765	765	104	625	35	106	0
	450	450	13	23	41	0	33
	214	214	0	0	0	0	0
	1007	0	95	714	50	72	42
	335	335	0	0	0	0	0
	2557	2557	0	0	0	0	0
	734	734	0	0	146	0	94
	217	217	0	0	36	0	0
	128	128	0	0	205	34	0
	615	615	34	29	25	25	0
	303	303	25	0	18	25	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	31882	30538	1621	3751	3725	1867	386
LAST YEAR	32559	31169	2024	5160	9011	1690	511
CHANGE	-677	-631	-403	-1409	-5286	-23	-125

Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	50	141	1893	1254	128	128	4193	4193
0	0	25	245	172	28	28	900	900
0	0	100	343	7805	126	126	4125	4125
1062	0	234	2048	8860	213	213	6961	6961
82	35	35	323	4234	32	32	1036	1036
80	0	9	70	560	8	8	255	255
43	50	120	1090	2400	109	109	3548	3548
0	137	91	510	100	83	83	2716	2716
179	210	301	9526	8011	273	273	8930	8930
10	0	36	318	1293	33	33	1070	1070
0	0	1	520	8147	102	102	3344	3344
0	50	54	518	695	49	49	1813	1613
0	0	0	750	0	31	31	1002	1002
13	0	26	190	0	23	23	747	747
191	93	0	925	150	91	91	2971	2971
0	0	26	152	3994	24	24	781	781
0	80	0	1285	6414	116	116	3803	3803
0	0	0	316	0	57	57	1867	267
0	0	1376	9803	279726	1249	1249	40847	40847
125	100	0	1142	32014	200	200	6536	6536
32	0	31	330	0	29	29	934	934
0	0	18	323	10	17	17	543	543
0	0	0	1434	2000	143	143	4686	4686
0	135	0	125	0	66	66	2173	2173
110	78	44	175	383	61	61	2003	2003
806	350	199	2077	4950	340	340	11120	11120
0	75	133	2617	0	119	119	3905	3905
0	168	0	-4407	0	86	86	2818	2818
64	0	79	996	1434	71	71	2309	2309
0	0	102	653	820	93	93	3040	3040
0	15	10	2700	0	125	125	4074	4074
20	32	81	582	0	73	73	2394	2394
0	0	0	0	0	35	35	1137	700
50	0	0	1649	57727	164	164	5365	0
0	0	0	1300	0	55	55	1783	1783
0	0	457	6660	42003	416	416	13615	13615
0	244	145	1793	7245	119	119	3904	3904
0	64	39	375	0	35	35	1153	1153
0	0	22	418	0	21	21	679	679
50	25	110	1090	4912	101	101	3277	3277
0	0	25	204	100	49	49	1613	1613
0	0	0	250		0	0	0	0
2897	1991	4070	53311	487413	5193	5193	169770	162368
2188	2394	5840	31251	157116	5115	4850	168119	162162
709	-403	-1770	22060	330297	78	343	1651	206

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2000	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Aledo	2153	2153	0	0	3868	3868	4897
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	462	462	0	0	830	830	3222
First	2118	2118	0	0	3806	3806	4897
BURLESON: First	3573	3573	0	0	6421	6421	8178
Kingswood	532	532	0	0	955	955	3062
Cahill	131	131	0	0	235	235	720
Crowley	1821	1821	0	0	3273	3273	4186
FORT WORTH: Alliance	1394	1394	0	0	2506	2506	5808
Arlington Heights	4584	4584	0	0	8238	8238	14758
Asbury	549	549	0	0	987	987	3078
Benbrook	1717	1717	0	0	3085	3085	7631
Bethel	828	828	0	0	1488	1488	4889
Carter Park	514	514	0	0	924	924	714
Forest Hill	383	383	0	0	689	689	1676
Christ	1525	1525	0	0	2741	2741	4540
Diamond Hill	401	401	0	0	720	720	4173
Edge Park	1952	1952	0	0	3508	3508	4896
Everman	959	959	0	0	1723	260	4282
First	20968	20968	0	0	37681	37681	56857
Genesis	3355	3355	0	0	6030	6030	4897
Grace	479	479	0	0	861	861	1363
Wichita Ave.	279	279	0	0	501	501	1575
Lake Worth	2405	2405	0	0	4323	4323	6000
Morningside	1116	1116	0	0	2005	2005	3264
Oakhurst	1028	1028	0	0	1848	1848	3711
Overton Park	5708	5708	0	0	10258	10258	6679
Ridglea	2004	2004	0	0	3602	3602	4896
River Oaks	1447	1447	0	0	2600	2600	4408
Riverside	1185	1185	0	0	2130	2130	4514
Saginaw	1560	1560	0	0	2803	2803	4896
St. Luke	2092	2092	0	0	3759	3759	4595
St. Paul	1229	1229	0	0	2208	2208	4988
Thompson Chapel	584	300	0	0	1049	700	1069
University	2754	2754	0	0	4949	487	13590
Wesley	915	915	0	0	1644	1644	4555
Westcliff	6990	6990	0	0	12560	12560	9537
Western Hills	2004	2004	0	0	3602	3602	5097
Haslet	593	593	0	0	1066	1066	3494
Dido	349	349	0	0	626	626	3494
Joshua	1682	1682	0	0	3023	3023	4896
Silver Creek	828	828	0	0	1488	1488	4211
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	87150	86866	0	0	156613	150339	250193
LAST YEAR	88725	88644	0	0	154086	148669	251447
CHANGE	-1575	222	0	0	2527	1670	-1254

Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
6880	6880	3138	3138	957	957	230	230	381	381
1476	1476	673	673	205	205	49	49	82	82
6769	6769	3088	3088	942	942	226	226	375	375
11421	11421	5209	5209	1589	1589	382	382	633	633
1699	1699	775	775	236	236	57	57	94	94
418	418	191	191	58	58	14	14	23	23
5822	5822	2656	2656	810	810	195	195	323	323
4457	4457	2033	2033	620	620	149	149	247	247
14652	14652	6683	6683	2039	2039	490	490	812	812
1755	1755	800	800	244	244	59	59	97	97
5487	5487	2503	2503	764	764	184	184	304	304
2646	2646	1207	1207	368	368	89	89	147	147
1643	1643	750	750	229	229	55	55	91	91
1226	1226	559	559	171	171	41	41	68	68
4875	4875	2224	2224	678	678	163	163	270	270
1281	1281	584	584	178	178	43	43	71	71
6240	6240	2848	2846	868	868	209	209	346	346
3064	753	1398	1280	426	380	103	103	170	170
67019	67019	30571	30571	9325	9325	2242	2242	3713	3713
10724	10724	4892	4892	1492	1492	359	359	594	594
1532	1532	699	699	213	213	51	51	85	85
891	891	407	407	124	124	30	30	49	49
7688	7688	3507	3507	1070	1070	257	257	426	426
3565	3565	1626	1626	496	496	119	119	198	198
3287	3287	1499	1499	457	457	110	110	182	182
18245	18245	8322	8322	2539	2539	610	610	1011	1011
6407	6407	2922	2922	891	891	214	214	355	355
4624	4624	2109	2109	643	643	155	155	256	256
3788	3788	1728	1728	527	527	127	127	210	210
4986	4986	2274	2274	694	694	167	167	276	276
6685	6685	3049	3049	930	930	224	224	370	370
3928	3928	1792	1792	546	546	131	131	218	218
1866	1400	851	740	260	260	62	62	103	103
8802	8802	4015	2003	1225	1225	294	0	487	0
2925	2925	1334	1334	407	407	98	98	161	161
22340	22340	10190	10190	3108	3108	748	748	1237	1237
6407	6407	2922	2922	891	891	215	215	354	354
1894	1894	865	865	265	265	63	63	105	105
1114	1114	509	509	156	156	37	37	62	62
5376	5376	2453	2453	749	749	180	180	298	298
2646	2646	1207	1207	368	368	89	89	147	147
0	0	0	2241			0	0	0	0
278550	275773	127060	127060	38758	38712	9320	9026	15431	14944
313020	312355	126811	126804	37432	37464	9306	9282	13219	12824
-34470	-36582	249	256	1326	1248	14	-256	2212	2120

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2000	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow
	61	62	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a
Aledo	48300	3488	4000	16000	2000	4000	0
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	21028	0	1304	0	81	0	1180
First	47584	0	24000	0	5534	0	0
BURLESON: First	61479	21180	4931	7000	5258	930	0
Kingswood	16612	0	4370	0	2000	0	50
Cahill	4800	0	0	0	0	0	50
Crowley	32904	3033	12000	1667	3600	200	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	40825	13372	6343	0	3942	0	3940
Arlington Heights	58540	52018	8400	24838	6773	4302	2616
Asbury	24600	0	1800	0	0	0	0
Benbrook	41397	13488	6000	4919	5000	1000	4881
Bethel	27000	0	8000	0	1121	0	0
Carter Park	14601	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	11592	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ	26368	0	5923	0	13734	0	5176
Diamond Hill	8000	0	0	0	800	0	0
Edge Park	34464	0	4082	0	4000	0	6050
Everman	25890	0	7917	0	1641	0	0
First	107200	203182	53110	113514	0	0	0
Genesis	42000	0	16881	0	15050	0	1715
Grace	9086	0	1700	0	1308	0	0
Wichita Ave.	9336	0	1000	0	0	0	1152
Lake Worth	59029	0	3250	0	3650	0	2712
Morningside	24083	0	14800	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	23740	0	4000	0	3750	0	0
Overton Park	76799	23094	18725	0	5586	2780	4989
Ridglea	38700	0	6254	0	3416	0	0
River Oaks	26025	0	3031	0	4500	0	3100
Riverside	30090	0	3442	0	3502	0	1180
Saginaw	41386	0	6900	0	0	0	500
St. Luke	59028	0	3600	0	3200	0	4906
St. Paul	34133	0	0	6000	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	17562	0	15665	0	3695	0	0
University	21924	0	24000	0	0	0	0
Wesley	17450	0	17000	0	1200	0	0
Westcliff	55906	35275	26475	9900	15000	8600	0
Western Hills	46582	0	6000	0	5880	0	1858
Haslet	16720	4657	0	0	3300	0	1352
Dido	18600	4814	0	0	0	0	2148
Joshua	33442	0	8000	0	7712	0	2915
Silver Creek	25760	0	4100	0	3600	0	0
District Office							
TOTAL	1380565	377601	337003	183838	139833	21812	52450
	1339555	344574	334621	186269	144326	13585	44150
CHANGE	41010	33027	2382	-2431	-4493	8227	8300

				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
300	0	130773	29811	57805	27504	45134	1100	508618
0	0	6600	1197	8066	5160	654	415	75823
0	0	79814	17163	42584	105941	6186	0	462596
0	0	170386	30484	107080	0	58185	4054	705541
0	0	5606	3299	13901	9491	2918	0	101075
0	0	0	1096	2316	0	6150	0	23981
0	0	66138	17192	34004	6993	12100	1493	307886
1120	0	42765	8256	45592	58111	19835	985	333242
3712	0	166025	50170	113904	192864	88331	3010	1091301
0	0	4647	1816	19302	0	7267	874	98163
0	0	55469	8877	38857	74891	197576	0	568143
0	0	18082	4020	19888	0	0	664	133689
0	0	3371	36	7858	0	0	0	48719
0	0	0	794	10677	0	500	481	48185
0	0	42751	3626	21527	43029	0	1748	262089
0	0	3459	82	7987	0	0	0	52307
0	0	59881	4200	48909	8307	27444	1772	328829
0	0	18829	2980	21053	23711	3123	754	137771
0	18000	479646	66581	511104	0	317610	7846	3464034
0	0	166963	23051	78081	178140	48411	2208	804153
0	0	6241	532	13882	0	3317	333	66724
0	0	30	519	13514	0	7710	1023	53016
0	0	88873	14167	51399	38308	0	1327	409241
0	0	39432	9235	29311	0	0	1325	179481
0	0	23000	2277	26551	0	16031	738	166043
10659	0	174290	89473	111925	50000	74366	6554	1019212
0	0	55583	13039	51164	5846	0	1231	302340
0	0	42315	8455	34230	0	13140	1154	223278
0	0	29981	2280	36776	0	8786	2169	196151
0	0	62482	19506	38766	0	15717	1282	283108
0	0	101000	9324	28450	0	1290	341	352168
0	0	22774	2193	27086	0	0	0	161945
0	0	4800	1200	2220	0	0	0	67064
0	0	88970	13252	92572	10008	9780	6859	429908
0	0	9830	3240	21783	0	0	228	128907
0	0	239325	50424	186954	31320	51127	7558	1186543
0	0	62054	14567	66409	48472	34687	1307	431265
1065	0	11836	6479	23508	0	47675	100	156974
481	0	4330	2790	14778	352	1233	0	76491
0	0	71642	14511	30178	16025	11940	1161	313078
0	0	30304	6282	9916	8145	11352	445	152571
								13854
17337	18000	2690297	558476	2121867	942618	1149575	82539	15925287
5232	1590	2563272	591244	2287099	768969	869519	67707	15138980
12105	16410	127025	-32768	-165232	173649	280056	-5168	786307

Church Number	TEMPLE DISTRICT 2000	Total Full Members Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received Prof of Faith	Received by Affirmation	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
		1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6
73512	Bartlett	177	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
73530	Granger	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73571	Beaukiss	46	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
73514	BELTON: First	1241	11	0	17	5	0	0	19
98681	Mt. Zion	71	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
98685	Kell's Branch	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73520	Bruceville-Eddy	173	3	0	8	4	0	0	0
73518	COPPERAS COVE: Grace	885	16	0	9	17	0	0	18
73517	Korean	23							
73456	Evant Parish: Evant	154	0	0	6	0	0	2	8
73493	Purmela	24	0	0	6	0	0	0	3
73522	Florence	198	9	0	4	7	0	0	1
73536	Jarrell	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73458	Gatesville	724	5	0	2	5	0	0	9
73524	GEORGETOWN: First	1947	37	21	74	27	5	11	35
73528	St. John's	668	21	0	29	12	0	0	4
98682	St. Paul	50	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
73525	Wellspring	377	8	0	32	28	0	0	3
73531	Harker Heights	344	12	0	19	8	0	1	14
73534	Hutto	100	4	0	1	0	1	0	3
73476	Jonesboro	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73471	Bethel	30	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
73457	Lanham	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73473	Levita	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
73538	KILLEEN: First	1541	19	0	55	25	0	0	13
73539	St. Andrew's	282	10	5	4	6	6	0	8
73537	St. Luke	353	7	0	24	10	0	0	24
73521	Lakewood: Foundation	147	6	0	25	13	0	0	2
73542	Little River	262	15	0	5	3	0	0	5
73532	Holland	55	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
73484	Moody	220	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
73544	Moody-Leon	210	1	0	3	0	0	0	2
73602	Mooreville	106	2	0	8	2	0	0	0
73546	Nolanville	123	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
73495	Pidcoke	94	1	0	4	2	0	3	2
76788	Rosebud	119	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
73548	Rogers	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73550	ROUND ROCK: First	2864	63	4	104	73	0	30	27
73551	St. Philip's	784	38	9	33	10	0	6	20
73552	Salado	528	27	0	30	32	0	0	4
73556	TAYLOR: First	260	5	0	6	3	0	0	0
73568	Thrall	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
73558	Tenth St.	211	4	0	2	0	0	0	0
73560	TEMPLE: First	2135	27	0	20	32	0	4	10
73564	Oak Park	507	5	7	3	8	0	0	5
73515	Open Arms	66	9	0	0	0	0	0	2
98686	St. James	250	5	10	3	7	0	0	0
73562	St. Paul	269	0	0	3	0	0	0	2
73485	Topsey	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73570	Troy	297	5	0	0	5	0	0	2
	District Office	0							
	TOTAL	19222	381	61	547	345	37	57	253
	LAST YEAR	18651	329	59	653	354	121	55	329
	CHANGE	571	52	2	-106	-9	-84	2	-76

				CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or Loss	Asian	African Am.	Hispanic	Native Am.	Pacific Islander	White	Diff Total less Ethnic
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	
0	2	179	2	0	0	3	0	0	176	0
0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0
0	0	26	-20	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
3	12	1240	-1	0	2	2	0	4	1232	0
0	2	64	-7	0	64	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	187	14	0	0	0	0	0	187	0
0	4	905	20	1	2	12	0	0	890	0
		23	0							23
4	9	139	-15	0	0	0	2	0	137	0
2	2	23	-1	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
1	1	215	17	0	0	0	0	0	215	0
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
8	16	703	-21	0	2	2	0	0	699	0
18	22	2015	68	4	1	18	1	0	1991	0
0	9	717	49	0	0	5	0	0	712	0
0	2	52	2	2	50	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	433	56	0	3	5	0	0	425	0
2	7	359	15	0	0	6	0	1	352	0
0	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
0	2	74	-2	0	0	0	0	0	74	0
0	0	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
0	1	25	-1	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
0	2	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
3	13	1611	70	3	4	6	1	1	1596	0
0	2	291	9	0	7	1	0	7	276	0
18	2	350	-3	237	42	7	0	0	64	0
0	3	186	39	0	0	0	0	0	186	0
0	4	276	14	0	0	1	0	0	275	0
0	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0
1	10	204	-18	0	2	3	0	0	199	0
0	3	209	-1	0	0	3	1	0	205	0
0	4	114	8	0	0	0	0	0	114	0
0	1	124	1	0	0	0	0	0	124	0
0	1	95	1	0	0	0	0	0	95	0
0	2	119	0	0	0	3	0	0	116	0
0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0
24	8	3019	155	10	14	18	4	0	2973	0
0	1	847	83	7	8	12	5	0	815	0
0	2	611	83	0	0	2	0	0	609	0
1	6	267	7	0	0	0	0	0	267	0
0	4	23	-7	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
0	6	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	0
8	24	2168	33	4	1	0	0	0	2163	0
0	8	517	10	0	0	5	0	0	512	0
0	0	73	7	0	4	0	1	0	68	0
3	5	267	17	0	264	0	0	0	3	0
1	6	263	-6	0	0	0	0	0	263	0
0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
2	0	303	6	0	0	5	0	0	298	0
		0	0							0
105	215	19889	667	268	479	119	15	13	18972	23
138	181	19222	571	303	457	114	12	8	18328	0
-33	34	667	96	-35	22	5	3	5	644	23

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2000	Average Attend Weekly Worship	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Bartlett	52	3	20	16	2	6	4
Granger	6	0	7	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	10	0	0	20	0	2	3
BELTON: First	307	9	239	213	7	21	81
Mt. Zion	35	0	10	10	0	5	6
Kell's Branch	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	66	3	18	0	0	4	19
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	281	7	175	125	10	11	88
Korean							
Evant Parish: Evant	53	2	0	0	0	2	8
Purmela	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	90	1	41	0	0	6	16
Jarrell	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	200	4	29	56	0	18	67
GEORGETOWN: First	715	42	372	881	24	158	365
St. John's	307	7	96	117	27	14	72
St. Paul	26	2	17	0	1	2	3
Wellspring	268	4	65	128	8	29	69
Harker Heights	125	9	80	80	11	20	51
Hutto	49	4	12	45	5	6	17
Jonesboro	22	0	0	5	0	2	0
Bethel	16	0	0	4	0	1	2
Lanham	12	0	0	1	0	0	0
Levita	7	0	0	0	0	1	0
KILLEEN: First	474	19	475	450	19	48	150
St. Andrew's	148	14	28	43	0	7	14
St. Luke	370	7	130	130	50	65	75
Lakewood: Foundation	126	9	48	25	2	20	40
Little River	94	5	36	25	10	6	10
Holland	28	0	4	9	0	4	3
Moody	58	0	21	10	0	10	19
Moody-Leon	65	0	14	2	0	9	28
Mooreville	70	3	20	125	0	10	14
Nolanville	36	0	7	0	0	3	3
Pidcoke	36	1	4	3	0	2	0
Rosebud	48	0	0	15	0	7	4
Rogers	0	0	4	6	0	3	0
ROUND ROCK: First	868	49	1492	545	58	152	1022
St. Philip's	368	23	263	363	9	31	100
Salado	315	18	52	47	23	24	49
TAYLOR: First	82	6	31	24	3	9	28
Thrall	10	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tenth St.	57	1	19	6	0	6	6
TEMPLE: First	528	24	260	82	8	157	143
Oak Park	175	5	45	0	6	8	17
Open Arms	18	1	12	0	2	24	4
St. James	145	6	65	10	0	7	23
St. Paul	50	0	31	4	0	2	0
Topsey	14	0	0	0	0	2	1
Troy	112	2	23	65	4	15	45
District Office							
TOTAL	6982	290	4267	3691	289	939	2649
LAST YEAR	6972	386	3384	4363	228	1135	2446
CHANGE	10	-96	883	-672	61	-196	203

			CHURCH SCHOOL				UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
6	16	32	22	8	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	4	12	0	0	0	0
45	138	285	138	20	70	11	21	2100
6	8	25	15	7	5	0	10	1213
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	21	56	36	12	21	0	0	0
25	129	233	98	40	175	6	28	308
		0						
2	15	27	14	20	20	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	25	52	30	10	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	110	245	91	125	170	5	18	1000
171	695	1389	434	133	2403	28	45	1400
53	185	324	157	30	50	21	0	0
3	1	9	2	15	15	0	0	0
29	82	209	75	139	143	8	0	0
13	27	111	50	22	83	7	19	475
0	0	23	6	4	6	0	0	0
0	16	18	8	0	0	0	0	0
2	6	11	14	0	0	0	0	0
0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	5	6	0	0	0	0	0
40	240	478	138	100	200	14	30	7270
20	12	53	28	0	0	5	22	2000
78	25	243	180	75	360	7	50	0
18	45	123	55	67	45	5	0	0
10	20	46	36	9	12	12	0	0
4	9	20	7	0	0	0	0	0
7	39	75	55	10	0	1	3	0
6	65	108	51	10	5	1	10	0
14	30	68	38	35	0	1	0	0
0	12	18	12	4	12	0	0	0
4	13	19	18	0	0	0	15	250
2	20	33	22	0	18	0	0	882
3	14	20	17	0	10	0	0	0
528	522	2224	582	62	215	0	56	11058
53	105	289	175	50	178	18	20	925
38	71	182	117	14	78	27	48	2100
7	32	76	32	10	35	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	31	52	26	0	0	0	25	1283
118	710	1128	353	424	472	12	35	650
8	76	109	73	0	65	0	35	2860
8	24	60	36	18	0	0	0	0
16	24	70	38	26	0	0	21	600
4	19	25	14	10	0	0	0	0
2	22	27	7	3	0	0	0	0
18	49	127	59	0	70	0	10	250
		0						
1437	3707	8732	3369	1524	4936	193	521	36624
1320	3685	8586	3268	1822	4434	289	557	34576
117	22	146	101	-298	502	-96	-36	2048

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2000	UMW Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	UMYF Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	PROPERTY Value Land Bldgs & Equip	and Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Bartlett	10	50	10	4	200	400000	80000
Granger	0	0	1	1	0	75000	0
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	67000	0
BELTON: First	73	1302	46	29	9175	3590000	296000
Mt. Zion	27	1116	6	3	0	195000	80500
Kell's Branch	4	0	0	0	0	38000	0
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	0	0	0	510000	48000
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	68	3318	24	18	1195	937144	106000
Korean							
Evant Parish: Evant	1	0	0	0	0	348500	102000
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0
Florence	0	0	0	0	0	278000	146000
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0
Gatesville	78	897	47	22	1100	2305000	145000
GEORGETOWN: First	172	4755	205	63	22933	5436023	130000
St. John's	60	646	61	18	3232	2119500	150000
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0
Wellspring	0	0	24	11	4000	218	0
Harker Heights	0	0	15	9	0	835000	143000
Hutto	0	0	20	8	500	278000	179400
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	121000	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0
KILLEEN: First	120	1550	40	25	0	3623100	174000
St. Andrew's	37	2000	14	10	100	530900	131000
St. Luke	210	0	75	65	0	2750000	67000
Lakewood: Foundation	0	0	20	15	105	155000	0
Little River	8	78	10	8	0	888000	165000
Holland	10	578	0	0	0	127000	0
Moody	7	43	0	0	0	621816	99736
Moody-Leon	0	0	12	6	0	170000	0
Mooreville	15	264	20	15	0	390000	0
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	0	150000	26000
Pidcoke	0	0	4	4	0	215000	0
Rosebud	12	596	2	2	0	850000	110000
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	175000	0
ROUND ROCK: First	0	0	502	197	70683	7081500	145000
St. Philip's	0	0	53	25	950	2180332	146800
Salado	10	100	38	42	489	677000	235000
TAYLOR: First	30	247	0	0	0	760920	100581
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	63370	0
Tenth St.	25	2296	3	2	0	511600	110000
TEMPLE: First	103	810	118	87	11350	8362596	379000
Oak Park	68	2192	8	8	0	1006000	97000
Open Arms	5	0	0	0	0	95000	0
St. James	0	0	29	17	1000	900000	0
St. Paul	10	408	0	0	0	401000	105000
Topsey	0	0	0	0	0	61000	0
Troy	12	320	10	5	0	600000	60000
District Office							
TOTAL	1175	23566	1417	719	127013	51247519	3777017
	1163	18044	1513	743	326689	113454736	3460281
CHANGE	12	5522	-96	-24	-199676	-62207217	316736

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
117000	0	0	100	9752	2428	2428	446	446
12700	0	0	100	1538	396	396	73	73
500	0	0	100	611	158	158	29	29
250000	23191	0	100	90097	22219	22219	4085	4085
1178	21027	0	74	4101	1451	45	267	267
0	0	0	100	206	53	53	10	10
0	166000	0	100	7464	1794	1794	330	330
17479	173540	0	100	49184	11585	11585	2130	2130
					0	0	0	0
253000	0	0	100	10967	2507	2507	461	461
0	0	0	100	1445	369	369	68	68
55360	0	0	100	11376	2797	2797	514	514
0	0	0	100	1363	317	317	58	58
404382	0	0	100	53636	10925	10925	2009	2009
56628	876474	0	101	172947	38316	38316	7045	7045
0	0	0	100	80882	13617	13625	2504	2504
300	0	0	100	947	501	501	92	92
519243	0	0	0	11025	0	0	0	0
40770	204879	0	100	18974	4249	4249	781	781
40000	62000	0	100	5264	1293	1293	238	238
0	0	0	100	1347	343	343	63	63
0	0	0	100	1063	211	211	39	39
0	0	0	100	532	106	106	19	19
0	0	0	100	392	106	106	19	19
21874	250190	0	100	73368	17760	17760	3265	3265
562	8060	0	100	21378	5199	5199	956	956
0	140000	0	100	35830	9157	9157	1684	1684
178573	74901	0	100	0	0	0	0	0
25077	0	0	100	11518	2903	2903	534	534
0	0	0	100	3396	633	633	116	116
0	0	0	100	7719	1900	1900	349	349
25000	0	0	100	7298	1557	1557	286	286
26500	10669	0	100	5080	1082	1082	199	199
0	0	0	100	3823	844	844	155	155
0	0	0	100	3701	633	633	116	116
151800	0	0	100	12845	2692	2692	495	495
20000	0	0	100	2778	712	712	131	131
168000	2620000	0	100	111732	28157	28157	5177	5177
30646	1106024	4360	100	42454	9949	9949	1829	1829
85171	0	0	100	29389	5753	5753	1058	1058
183000	0	0	100	16146	3906	3906	718	718
46073	0	0	100	2537	607	607	112	112
53147	19189	0	100	14750	2956	2956	543	543
486977	362364	0	100	140365	34911	34911	6420	6420
545000	506143	0	100	28586	7150	7150	1316	1316
0	0	0	0	0				
3700	463000	0	100	7561	2005	2005	370	370
1800	0	0	100	16376	3694	3694	679	679
0	0	0	100	1101	211	211	39	39
120000	0	0	100	15250	3774	3974	694	694
					0	1198	0	0
4041440	7087651	4360	4675	1129892	263886	263886	48521	48521
4159749	7413591	4985	98	1107129	252469	248228	46727	46083
-118309	-325940	-625	4577	22763	11417	15658	1794	2438

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2000	BENEVOLENCES Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
Bartlett	191	191	43	43	20	20	0
Granger	31	31	7	7	3	3	0
Beaukiss	12	12	3	3	1	1	0
BELTON: First	1750	1750	392	392	186	186	2764
Mt. Zion	114	114	26	26	12	12	0
Kell's Branch	4	4	1	1	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	141	141	32	32	15	15	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	913	913	204	204	97	97	1000
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	197	197	44	44	21	21	50
Purmela	29	29	7	7	3	3	0
Florence	220	220	49	49	23	23	0
Jarrell	25	25	6	6	3	3	0
Gatesville	861	861	193	193	92	92	1225
GEORGETOWN: First	3018	3018	675	675	321	321	10935
St. John's	1073	1073	240	240	114	114	1000
St. Paul	39	39	9	9	4	4	0
Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
Harker Heights	335	335	75	75	36	36	0
Hutto	102	102	23	23	11	11	0
Jonesboro	27	27	6	6	3	3	13
Bethel	17	17	4	4	2	2	20
Lanham	8	8	2	2	1	1	0
Levita	8	8	2	2	1	1	0
KILLEEN: First	1399	1399	313	313	149	149	1000
St. Andrew's	409	409	92	92	44	44	101
St. Luke	721	721	161	161	77	77	300
Lakewood: Foundation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	229	229	51	51	24	24	0
Holland	50	50	11	11	5	5	50
Moody	150	150	33	33	16	16	0
Moody-Leon	123	123	27	27	13	13	1010
Mooreville	85	85	19	19	9	9	300
Nolanville	67	67	15	15	7	7	0
Pidcoke	50	50	11	11	5	5	570
Rosebud	212	212	47	47	23	23	0
Rogers	56	56	13	13	6	6	0
ROUND ROCK: First	2219	2219	495	495	237	237	1781
St. Philip's	784	784	174	174	83	83	2178
Salado	453	453	100	100	48	48	0
TAYLOR: First	308	308	68	68	33	33	0
Thrall	48	48	11	11	5	5	0
Tenth St.	233	233	52	52	25	25	0
TEMPLE: First	2749	2749	616	616	294	294	3000
Oak Park	563	563	127	127	60	60	1000
Open Arms							0
St. James	158	158	35	35	17	17	0
St. Paul	291	291	66	66	31	31	795
Topsey	17	17	4	4	2	2	44
Troy	297	297	68	68	32	32	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	20786	20786	4652	4652	2214	2214	29536
LAST YEAR	19936	19587	4551	4490	2166	2128	42220
CHANGE	850	1199	101	162	48	86	-12684

N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	15	0	15	15	25	15	15	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	0	0	291	5	90	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	152	0	93	244	0	0	228	100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	0	0	161	0	0	50	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	50	50	0	1	55	98
0	0	153	0	0	1717	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	500	0	100	100	100	100	200	882
0	0	102	0	106	201	106	106	92	92
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	10	82	1438	10	10	199	67
0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	101
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	25	0	10	0	0	10	20
0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	20
0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10
0	0	25	0	0	10	0	0	20	25
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
0	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	50	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	561	100	0	138	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
0	0	50	7	53	0	53	50	78	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2200	0	84	0	0	77	0	13	27	85
0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	61	0	5	30	20	86	22	1
0	0	8	0	8	8	8	8	8	8
0	0	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2200	0	1635	42	542	5327	427	479	1516	2328
14	0	4737	20	886	4438	357	740	1918	1448
2186	0	-3102	22	-344	889	70	-261	-402	880

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2000	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b	Rural Life (414) 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	SMU Campus Ministy Appor. (018) 46a	SMU Campus Ministy Paid 46b
Bartlett	15	15	0	0	60	7	7
Granger	0	0	0	0	60	1	1
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	0	55	0	0	1645	62	62
Mt. Zion	0	20	0	0	0	4	4
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	0	0	60	5	5
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	172	100	0	0	830	32	32
Korean	0	0	0	0		0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	0	0	253	7	7
Purmela	0	0	0	0	50	1	1
Florence	0	0	0	0	225	8	8
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Gatesville	0	0	0	0	2615	31	31
GEORGETOWN: First	0	0	0	0	4200	107	107
St. John's	238	0	0	0	1420	38	38
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Wellspring	100	500	100	200	12066	0	0
Harker Heights	92	116	92	0	1115	12	12
Hutto	0	0	0	0	1637	4	4
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	120	1	1
Bethel	0	0	0	0	60	1	1
Lanham	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
KILLEEN: First	10	10	10	0	1508	50	50
St. Andrew's	83	84	6	0	1670	15	15
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	1200	26	26
Lakewood: Foundation	0	0	0	0	4260	0	0
Little River	0	0	0	0	180	8	8
Holland	25	20	0	0	150	2	2
Moody	20	20	0	0	220	5	5
Moody-Leon	10	10	10	0	130	4	4
Mooreville	0	25	0	0	320	3	3
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	510	2	2
Pidcoke	0	0	0	0	460	2	2
Rosebud	0	0	0	0	60	8	8
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
ROUND ROCK: First	0	0	0	0	2130	78	78
St. Philip's	0	111	0	0	4012	28	28
Salado	0	0	0	0	985	16	16
TAYLOR: First	28	50	35	0	970	11	11
Thrall	0	0	0	0	120	2	2
Tenth St.	0	22	0	0	600	8	8
TEMPLE: First	200	0	0	0	7465	97	97
Oak Park	0	0	0	0	315	20	20
Open Arms				0	0		
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
St. Paul	30	34	0	0	405	10	10
Topsey	8	8	8	0	120	1	1
Troy	0	0	0	0	215	11	11
District Office	0	0	0	0		0	0
TOTAL	1031	1220	261	200	54486	738	738
LAST YEAR	553	727	348	0	38791	731	724
CHANGE	478	493	-87	200	15695	7	14

Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
256	256	239	239	0	0	5	5	45	45
42	42	39	39	0	0	1	1	7	7
17	17	16	16	0	0	0	0	3	3
2340	2340	2184	2184	0	0	45	45	412	412
153	153	143	143	0	0	3	3	27	27
6	6	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	1
189	189	176	176	0	0	4	4	33	33
1220	1220	1139	1139	0	0	23	23	215	215
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
264	264	246	246	0	0	5	5	46	46
39	39	36	36	0	0	1	1	7	7
295	295	275	275	0	0	6	6	52	52
33	33	31	31	0	0	1	1	6	6
1150	1150	1074	1074	0	0	22	22	202	202
4035	4035	3766	3766	0	0	78	78	710	710
1434	1434	1338	1338	0	0	28	28	252	252
53	53	49	49	0	0	1	1	9	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
447	447	418	418	0	0	9	9	79	171
136	136	127	127	0	0	3	3	24	24
36	36	34	34	0	0	1	1	6	6
22	22	21	21	0	0	0	0	4	4
11	11	10	10	0	0	0	0	2	2
11	11	10	10	0	0	0	0	2	2
1870	1870	1745	1745	0	0	36	36	329	329
547	547	511	511	0	0	11	11	96	96
964	964	900	900	0	0	20	20	170	170
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
306	306	285	285	0	0	6	6	54	54
67	67	62	62	0	0	1	1	12	12
200	200	187	187	0	0	4	4	35	43
164	164	153	153	0	0	3	3	29	29
114	114	106	106	0	0	2	2	20	20
89	89	83	83	0	0	2	2	16	16
67	67	62	62	0	0	1	1	12	12
283	283	265	265	0	0	5	5	50	50
75	75	70	70	0	0	1	1	13	13
2964	2964	2766	2766	0	0	56	56	522	522
1047	1047	977	977	0	0	20	20	184	184
605	605	564	564	0	0	12	12	107	107
411	411	383	383	0	0	8	8	72	72
64	64	60	60	0	0	1	1	11	11
311	311	290	290	0	0	6	6	55	55
3677	3677	3432	3432	0	500	70	70	647	647
754	754	704	704	0	0	14	14	133	133
211	211	198	198	0	0	4	4	37	37
389	389	363	363	0	0	7	7	68	68
22	22	21	21	0	0	0	0	4	4
397	397	371	371	0	0	8	8	70	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27787	27787	25934	25934	0	500	534	534	4890	4990
27080	26672	25275	24893	0	0	528	521	4843	4840
707	1115	659	1041	0	500	6	13	47	150

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2000	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Bartlett	175	175	15	15	35	15	15
Granger	29	29	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1601	1601	0	180	1022	0	0
Mt. Zion	105	105	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	129	129	0	417	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	835	835	164	30	185	100	100
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	181	181	0	0	230	65	52
Purmela	27	27	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	202	202	0	205	0	340	0
Jarrell	23	23	0	0	0	30	0
Gatesville	786	786	2000	2592	3979	75	0
GEORGETOWN: First	2760	2760	2400	2850	1200	2800	0
St. John's	980	980	600	926	0	371	0
St. Paul	36	36	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	0	500	300	300	500	1000	500
Harker Heights	306	306	92	499	128	129	0
Hutto	93	93	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	25	25	0	0	0	10	0
Bethel	15	15	25	70	25	25	20
Lanham	8	8	0	70	0	20	0
Levita	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1280	1280	650	175	125	214	0
St. Andrew's	375	375	71	331	121	44	208
St. Luke	660	660	0	0	0	0	0
Lakewood: Foundation	0	200	0	300	200	0	0
Little River	209	209	0	187	100	0	0
Holland	46	46	25	25	100	100	50
Moody	137	137	20	21	20	0	20
Moody-Leon	112	112	10	0	10	10	10
Mooreville	78	78	0	340	100	0	0
Nolanville	61	61	65	20	0	20	0
Pidcoke	46	46	50	50	50	0	50
Rosebud	194	194	0	210	0	0	0
Rogers	51	51	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	2028	2028	0	1024	0	0	0
St. Philip's	716	716	0	0	0	15	0
Salado	413	413	0	3643	0	0	0
TAYLOR: First	281	281	40	0	65	50	0
Thrall	44	44	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth St.	213	213	47	161	0	19	0
TEMPLE: First	2515	2515	500	0	300	0	0
Oak Park	516	516	259	259	0	0	0
Open Arms							
St. James	145	145	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	266	266	37	200	53	100	0
Topsey	15	15	8	86	8	43	8
Troy	272	272	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	19012	19712	7378	15186	8556	5595	1033
LAST YEAR	18827	18676	5273	15038	11388	2908	1675
CHANGE	185	1036	2105	148	-2832	2687	-642

Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
25	100	33	277	0	28	28	931	931
0	0	5	46	0	5	5	152	152
0	0	2	731	0	2	2	61	61
15	1032	200	1268	13035	261	261	8524	8524
0	0	20	37	1212	17	17	557	557
0	0	1	7	0	1	1	20	20
0	0	24	314	0	21	21	688	688
191	191	256	2559	2000	136	136	4444	4444
0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
72	50	34	780	1159	29	29	962	962
4	0	5	54	0	4	4	142	142
0	25	38	307	0	33	33	1073	1073
0	0	4	144	0	4	4	121	121
50	0	1000	1609	5495	128	128	4191	4191
0	800	1516	5297	137882	450	450	14700	14700
0	0	183	6226	26640	160	160	5224	5224
0	0	7	67	0	6	6	192	192
500	2328	500	815	11283	0	0	0	0
92	204	57	691	1200	50	50	1630	1630
0	75	17	336	500	15	15	496	496
0	0	5	36	0	4	4	132	132
30	0	3	18	0	2	2	81	81
0	0	0	20	0	1	1	40	40
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	40	40
302	50	239	2308	16594	208	208	6813	6813
72	66	70	486	2136	61	61	1994	1994
0	200	123	964	6222	107	107	3513	3513
300	0	0	100	4642	0	0	0	0
0	0	39	338	826	34	34	1114	1114
50	0	9	510	372	7	7	243	243
20	0	26	349	858	22	22	729	729
10	0	21	327	1530	18	18	597	597
20	0	15	154	0	13	13	415	415
99	100	0	322	0	10	10	324	324
50	85	9	270	0	7	7	243	243
0	0	0	2588	0	32	32	1033	1033
0	0	10	106	0	8	8	273	273
0	390	354	2899	108976	330	330	10802	10802
25	210	233	1625	0	116	116	3817	3817
134	0	77	3933	0	68	68	2207	2207
50	211	53	624	157	46	46	1498	1498
0	0	8	258	50	7	7	233	233
290	67	40	566	3300	35	35	1134	1134
300	0	500	4015	8045	410	410	13394	13394
0	0	87	234	295	85	85	2744	2744
			0	11435				
0	0	0	58	0	24	24	769	769
45	40	50	948	519	44	44	1418	1418
8	8	3	16	0	2	2	82	82
45	0	51	551	233	45	45	1449	1449
0	0	0	270		0	0	0	0
2799	6232	5927	46434	366596	3097	3097	101239	101239
2404	13456	3377	42220	199548	2958	2915	97215	96330
395	-7224	2550	4214	167048	139	182	4024	4909

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2000	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Bartlett	831	831	0	0	859	859	3032
Granger	136	136	0	0	140	140	0
Beaukiss	54	54	0	0	56	56	0
BELTON: First	7607	7607	0	0	7864	7864	4897
Mt. Zion	497	497	0	0	514	514	200
Kell's Branch	18	18	0	0	19	19	0
Bruceville-Eddy	614	614	0	0	635	635	3200
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	3966	3966	0	0	4100	4100	4897
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Evant Parish: Evant	858	858	0	0	887	887	3425
Purmela	126	126	0	0	131	131	0
Florence	958	958	0	0	990	990	2627
Jarrell	108	108	0	0	112	112	396
Gatesville	3740	3740	0	0	3866	3866	4897
GEORGETOWN: First	13118	13118	0	0	13561	13561	16537
St. John's	4662	4662	0	0	4819	4819	4896
St. Paul	172	172	0	0	177	177	0
Wellspring	0	500	0	0	0	0	4489
Harker Heights	1454	1454	0	0	1504	1504	3938
Hutto	443	443	0	0	458	458	3780
Jonesboro	117	117	0	0	121	121	0
Bethel	72	72	0	0	75	75	0
Lanham	36	36	0	0	37	47	0
Levita	36	36	0	0	37	37	0
KILLEEN: First	6080	6080	0	0	6285	6285	8966
St. Andrew's	1780	1780	0	0	1840	1840	4897
St. Luke	3135	3135	0	0	3241	3241	4600
Lakewood: Foundation	0	0	0	0	0	0	4767
Little River	994	994	0	0	1027	1027	3532
Holland	217	217	0	0	224	224	863
Moody	650	650	0	0	672	672	2998
Moody-Leon	533	533	0	0	551	551	1939
Mooreville	370	370	0	0	383	383	0
Nolanville	289	289	0	0	299	299	431
Pidcoke	217	217	0	0	224	224	1220
Rosebud	921	921	0	0	953	953	2993
Rogers	244	244	0	0	252	252	630
ROUND ROCK: First	9639	9639	0	0	9965	9965	13830
St. Philip's	3406	3406	0	0	3521	3521	6286
Salado	1969	1969	0	0	2036	2036	4489
TAYLOR: First	1337	1337	0	0	1382	1382	3244
Thrall	208	208	0	0	215	215	401
Tenth St.	1012	1012	0	0	1046	1046	2912
TEMPLE: First	11952	11952	0	0	12357	12357	23141
Oak Park	2448	2448	0	0	2532	2532	4204
Open Arms							0
St. James	687	687	0	0	710	710	2740
St. Paul	1266	1266	0	0	1307	1307	4737
Topsey	72	72	0	0	74	74	0
Troy	1292	1292	0	0	1335	1335	3937
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	90341	90841	0	0	93393	93403	169168
LAST YEAR	87494	87698	0	20	89100	88288	154555
CHANGE	2847	3143	0	-20	4293	5115	14613

Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
1528	1528	697	697	213	213	51	51	85	85
249	249	114	114	35	35	8	8	14	14
100	100	45	45	14	14	3	3	6	6
13986	13986	6380	6380	1946	1946	468	468	775	775
914	914	417	417	127	127	31	31	51	51
33	33	15	15	5	5	1	1	2	2
1130	1130	515	515	157	157	38	38	63	63
7292	7292	3326	3326	1015	1015	244	244	404	404
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1578	1578	720	720	220	220	53	53	87	87
233	233	106	106	32	32	8	8	13	13
1761	1761	803	803	245	245	59	59	98	98
199	199	91	91	28	28	7	7	11	11
6877	6877	3137	3137	957	957	230	230	381	381
24119	24119	11002	11002	3356	3356	807	807	1336	1336
8571	8571	3910	3910	1193	1193	287	287	475	475
316	316	144	144	44	44	11	11	17	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2674	2674	1220	1220	372	372	89	89	148	148
814	814	371	371	113	113	27	27	45	45
216	216	99	99	30	30	7	7	12	12
133	133	61	61	18	18	4	4	7	7
66	66	30	30	9	9	2	2	4	4
66	66	30	30	9	9	2	2	4	4
11179	11179	5099	5099	1556	1556	374	374	619	619
3272	3272	1493	1493	455	455	109	109	181	181
5764	5764	2629	2629	802	802	193	193	319	319
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1827	1827	833	833	254	254	61	61	101	101
399	399	182	182	55	55	13	13	22	22
1196	1196	546	546	166	166	40	40	66	78
980	980	447	447	136	136	33	33	54	54
681	681	311	311	95	95	23	23	38	38
532	532	242	242	74	74	18	18	29	29
399	399	182	182	55	55	13	13	22	22
1694	1694	773	773	236	236	57	57	94	94
448	448	205	205	62	62	15	15	25	25
17724	17724	8085	8085	2466	2466	592	592	982	982
6262	6262	2857	2857	871	871	210	210	347	347
3621	3621	1652	1652	504	504	121	121	201	201
2458	2458	1121	1121	342	342	82	82	136	136
382	382	174	174	53	53	13	13	21	21
1860	1860	849	849	259	259	62	62	103	103
21976	21976	10023	10023	3058	3058	735	735	1217	1217
4502	4502	2052	2052	626	626	152	152	249	249
1262	1262	576	576	177	177	42	42	70	70
2327	2327	1061	1061	324	324	79	79	129	129
133	133	61	61	18	18	4	4	7	7
2375	2375	1084	1084	331	331	80	80	132	132
0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0
166108	166108	75770	75770	23113	23113	5558	5558	9202	9214
181004	179308	73328	72676	21645	21451	5381	5337	7644	7574
-14896	-13200	2442	3094	1468	1662	177	221	1558	1640

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2000	CLERGY SUPPORT Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow
	61	62	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a
Bartlett	16835	0	3400	0	1242	0	0
Granger	3930	0	1400	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	2400	0	0	0	0	0	300
BELTON: First	47165	0	8320	0	2266	0	0
Mt. Zion	13500	0	2500	0	1040	0	0
Kell's Branch	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	25600	0	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace Korean	42884	0	8000	0	8500	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	15104	0	1828	0	2400	0	1164
Purmela	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	13845	0	2100	0	4600	0	3924
Jarrell	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	49288	0	3486	0	6079	0	2771
GEORGETOWN: First	52739	48366	40517	22488	4794	2749	1000
St. John's	50056	0	5033	0	7000	0	6783
St. Paul	7800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	28200	0	24000	0	8600	0	13200
Harker Heights	24434	0	4200	0	5544	0	2722
Hutto	16450	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	3000	0	1200	0	0	0	0
Bethel	1200	0	600	0	0	0	0
Lanham	900	0	444	0	0	0	0
Levita	864	0	300	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	53524	6106	3000	11544	10000	2100	4293
St. Andrew's	37060	0	2857	0	0	0	3012
St. Luke	32387	0	2500	0	4800	0	1500
Lakewood: Foundation	519	0	6494	0	5193	0	858
Little River	23896	0	3480	0	0	0	900
Holland	5575	0	175	0	950	0	0
Moody	10942	0	1800	0	1440	0	3103
Moody-Leon	13701	0	1800	0	1440	0	495
Mooreville	13640	0	3600	0	0	0	1660
Nolanville	6762	0	2472	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	11200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	18791	0	1746	0	1300	0	1959
Rogers	4200	0	626	0	1200	0	321
ROUND ROCK: First	85735	106854	25250	15000	0	0	2400
St. Philip's	35900	0	6000	0	8344	0	1161
Salado	35360	0	0	0	16640	0	0
TAYLOR: First	17156	0	5400	0	2977	0	3612
Thrall	4450	0	200	0	458	0	500
Tenth St.	20015	0	3600	0	311	0	3600
TEMPLE: First	55008	19143	6000	3000	8500	4500	19476
Oak Park	34800	0	4000	0	4000	0	1080
Open Arms	17600	0	4400	0	0	0	5322
St. James	22667	0	3000	0	1200	0	0
St. Paul	27445	0	2656	0	1980	0	2879
Topsey	2280	0	1320	0	0	0	0
Troy	23600	0	7954	0	1800	0	2646
District Office							
TOTAL	1018807	180469	207658	52032	124598	9349	92641
LAST YEAR	963073	169195	156005	43315	112428	8388	59971
CHANGE	55734	11274	51653	8717	12170	961	32670

				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
0	0	6939	3798	9757	0	4848	305	78799
0	0	0	84	1883	0	0	0	11915
0	0	0	0	673	0	0	0	5899
0	0	95162	16947	92150	19109	9738	2151	575868
0	0	2600	1154	5084	715	14998	0	56615
0	0	0	365	598	0	0	0	2773
0	0	0	2378	11443	13613	6014	0	83945
2616	0	65637	19593	46384	16927	23357	1237	384551
								0
0	0	3762	2755	12435	0	1409	0	77001
0	0	1450	0	629	0	627	0	10628
0	0	9532	3573	14628	0	2836	0	91103
0	0	0	94	1332	0	0	0	9333
0	0	66363	18889	52387	287093	20674	1553	669714
1583	0	330480	65000	171341	149786	174228	3072	1715937
0	0	140942	66043	77524	0	47054	981	606655
0	0	1500	275	2955	0	5810	0	23107
0	0	114485	69361	43618	0	62229	0	413581
0	0	12532	5322	19033	30160	1509	0	165548
0	0	3800	1820	11720	2200	100000	0	157271
0	0	0	498	2048	0	0	0	10843
0	0	0	240	837	0	0	0	5852
0	0	0	0	414	0	0	0	3214
0	0	0	112	994	0	0	0	3491
2397	0	147391	23668	84218	35391	7183	956	631984
0	0	21325	3873	19152	8444	10396	1283	178301
0	0	48000	26500	49000	53106	10000	0	345918
0	0	10455	15979	23086	0	11000	0	88653
0	0	5375	3781	12053	0	15008	366	103283
0	0	4525	410	2128	0	1689	325	26321
0	0	7503	2495	11151	0	4828	43	69922
0	0	2215	2940	6212	0	3601	0	56419
0	0	280	2112	4873	0	0	264	40955
0	0	0	800	4827	0	1071	0	27678
0	0	0	396	2672	75	0	0	25812
0	0	4069	1316	12862	0	0	267	81120
0	0	420	1094	6340	0	0	0	23049
0	0	158006	77105	140415	267000	69500	0	1380949
0	0	105034	22697	86739	141557	1114	0	540950
0	0	58855	20959	50398	148630	27231	1147	444980
0	0	17712	2033	12371	0	7413	0	119938
0	0	980	163	2385	0	9525	0	26577
0	0	2792	3510	18069	4080	19561	973	123875
2412	0	366679	38516	146997	310000	74134	5081	1509377
0	0	53161	6251	37940	89741	3700	2192	325598
0	0	0	719	31049	0	0	0	70525
0	0	3200	350	3850	7340	83065	0	150037
0	0	8386	1274	16200	0	1876	829	115757
0	0	40	721	1262	0	2000	0	10734
0	0	15033	3418	12119	0	1099	360	117030
								1468
9008	0	1696620	541381	1378215	1584967	840325	23385	11800853
5406	14148	1631529	428607	1257453	1535730	677382	21715	10667854
3602	-14148	265091	112774	120762	49237	162943	1670	1132999

Church Number	WACO DISTRICT 2000	Total Full Members Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received Prof of Faith	Received by Affirmation	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
		1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6
73584	Bosqueville	127	4	1	0	6	4	1	1
73586	China Spring	288	1	0	7	1	8	0	1
73626	Waco: Herring Ave	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
73446	Clifton	408	15	1	8	3	0	1	8
73254	Coolidge	152	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
73452	Crawford: First	248	4	0	5	1	0	0	2
73490	Oglesby	91	8	0	0	5	0	0	0
73588	Elm Mott	75	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
73274	Groesbeck: First	542	7	0	15	3	0	0	3
73305	Thornton	25	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
73590	Hewitt	392	7	0	7	5	0	0	6
73276	Hubbard	247	2	0	3	2	10	0	3
73284	Mt. Calm	58	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
73581	Lebanon	78	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
73594	Leroy	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
73596	Lorena	513	7	0	4	7	0	0	4
73598	MART: First	286	3	0	4	1	0	4	0
98670	St. James	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98675	Valley Mills: West Poin	12							
73480	McGregor	360	5	0	1	8	0	0	2
73482	Meridian	333	3	0	15	7	0	0	4
73280	MEXIA: First	533	2	0	4	2	0	0	21
98556	St. Luke	67	14	0	0	8	0	0	0
98714	Groesbeck: Dennis C	25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
98557	Union Memorial	147	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
98673	Rocky	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73488	Mosheim	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73604	Perry	125	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
73606	Reisel	184	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
73600	Meier Settlement	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73612	Speegleville	117	5	0	6	2	0	0	3
73500	VALLEY MILLS: First	178	7	0	1	1	0	0	2
73491	Cayote	80	4	0	3	0	0	0	0
73616	WACO: Austin Avenue	1939	8	0	22	4	0	0	2
98676	Brack's Chapel	173	1	0	1	6	0	0	0
98573	Springhill	88	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
73630	Central	1011	14	0	49	20	0	0	6
73622	Cogdell Memorial	603	8	1	13	6	10	0	9
73624	First	3505	44	0	44	90	0	13	41
73623	Korean	60	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
73632	Lake Shore	166	0	0	3	2	0	0	2
73592	Lakeview	295	1	0	2	0	38	0	14
98678	Mt. Zion	114	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
98888	Crawford: Perry Ch.	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
73614	Robinson Drive	312	6	1	2	2	0	3	3
98679	St. James	204	2	2	0	8	0	0	0
73636	Sparks Memorial	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73634	Service Memorial	102	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
98677	Wesley	202	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
73642	West	189	3	0	3	0	0	0	4
73601	Gholson: Wesley Ch.	159	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
73654	Whitney: King Memorial	335	6	2	8	9	0	0	3
73625	Woodway	773	16	0	22	6	0	2	10
	District Office	0							
	TOTAL	16589	225	8	265	227	75	26	168
	LAST YEAR	16483	208	13	275	184	90	21	157
	CHANGE	106	17	-5	-10	43	-15	5	11

				CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or Loss	Asian	African Am.	Hispanic	Native Am.	Pacific Islander	White	Diff Total less Ethnic
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	
0	0	132	5	0	1	0	0	0	131	0
6	3	279	-9	0	1	3	0	0	275	0
0	7	205	-14	2	0	0	0	0	207	-4
14	14	398	-10	0	0	2	0	0	396	0
0	6	148	-4	0	0	1	0	0	147	0
0	4	252	4	0	0	0	0	1	251	0
0	2	102	11	0	0	1	0	0	101	0
0	0	80	5	0	0	1	0	0	79	0
0	7	557	15	0	0	0	0	0	557	0
0	0	29	4	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
1	0	404	12	0	0	4	1	4	395	0
0	9	232	-15	0	0	0	0	0	232	0
0	2	54	-4	0	0	0	0	0	54	0
0	0	85	7	0	0	0	0	0	85	0
0	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
0	5	522	9	2	4	5	0	0	511	0
4	8	278	-8	0	0	0	1	0	277	0
0	0	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
		12	0							12
2	6	384	4	0	1	2	0	0	361	0
3	6	345	12	0	0	0	0	0	345	0
4	8	508	-25	0	0	0	0	0	508	0
0	2	87	20	0	87	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	27	2	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	147	0	0	147	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	14	-1	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
0	2	123	-2	0	0	0	0	0	123	0
0	1	180	-4	0	0	0	0	0	180	0
3	0	64	-3	0	0	0	0	0	64	0
0	0	127	10	0	0	3	0	0	124	0
0	2	183	5	0	0	0	0	0	183	0
0	1	86	6	0	0	0	0	0	86	0
5	25	1941	2	1	1	1	0	0	1938	0
1	2	178	5	0	177	0	0	0	1	0
0	2	88	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	1063	52	0	6	4	2	0	1051	0
0	7	605	2	0	2	2	1	0	600	0
20	24	3585	80	4	3	4	3	2	3569	0
0	0	61	1	57	0	0	0	0	4	0
0	4	165	-1	0	0	2	2	1	160	0
6	2	238	-57	0	1	2	0	0	235	0
0	0	115	1	0	115	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	38	1	0	35	1	0	0	2	0
8	3	306	-6	0	0	2	0	0	304	0
0	5	211	7	0	210	0	0	0	1	0
0	6	261	-6	0	0	3	0	0	258	0
2	2	93	-9	0	0	0	0	0	93	0
0	1	206	4	0	204	0	0	0	2	0
0	4	187	-2	0	0	0	0	1	186	0
1	1	161	2	0	0	1	0	0	160	0
3	11	343	8	0	0	1	0	0	342	0
8	7	790	17	2	0	4	0	1	783	0
		0	0							0
91	232	16722	133	68	1137	49	10	10	15440	8
72	234	16589	106	74	1092	42	13	10	15346	12
19	-2	133	27	-6	45	7	-3	0	94	-4

WACO DISTRICT 2000	Average Attend Weekly Worship	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Bosqueville	86	3	20	20	5	13	20
China Spring	75	6	32	41	0	9	15
Waco: Herring Ave	32	0	0	7	0	5	0
Clifton	124	2	17	42	4	15	23
Coolidge	41	0	10	17	0	10	11
Crawford: First	81	4	12	15	4	8	8
Oglesby	44	12	10	8	7	6	6
Elm Mott	52	1	0	18	0	0	0
Groesbeck: First	138	2	76	89	7	21	42
Thornton	19	0	6	6	0	0	0
Hewitt	138	4	66	22	7	11	34
Hubbard	70	1	21	20	0	16	21
Mt. Calm	18	0	3	2	0	5	3
Lebanon	38	5	0	6	0	6	11
Leroy	18	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	91	2	31	40	6	13	52
MART: First	98	0	0	50	5	12	16
St. James	10	0	5	0	0	0	0
Valley Mills: West Point							
McGregor	133	7	78	70	4	20	61
Meridian	154	4	39	75	9	16	35
MEXIA: First	127	2	29	84	0	17	20
St. Luke	78	0	16	8	0	4	8
Groesbeck: Dennis C	38	2	0	14	0	3	3
Union Memorial	49	4	0	0	6	2	2
Rocky	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	35	2	21	3	0	4	8
Reisel	30	1	10	5	1	5	3
Meier Settlement	40	0	9	10	0	5	12
Speegleville	57	6	6	0	8	5	10
VALLEY MILLS: First	55	4	25	48	0	10	28
Cayote	39	1	10	6	0	10	12
WACO: Austin Avenue	281	5	90	5	6	31	55
Brack's Chapel	84	0	46	2	0	7	11
Springhill	39	0	19	7	0	7	5
Central	399	9	88	123	12	27	63
Cogdell Memorial	202	5	19	42	2	19	20
First	959	28	319	655	15	195	346
Korean	51	3	25	9	1	13	15
Lake Shore	45	0	8	25	0	5	3
Lakeview	51	1	12	30	0	5	12
Mt. Zion	61	3	30	4	6	6	4
Crawford: Perry Ch.	21	0	11	4	6	2	7
Robinson Drive	84	0	14	12	6	6	15
St. James	75	6	42	0	10	7	21
Sparks Memorial	46	0	0	15	0	6	12
Service Memorial	18	0	0	0	0	1	0
Wesley	65	0	19	9	6	8	12
West	60	3	27	12	5	13	12
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	43	0	10	13	0	4	8
Whitney: King Memorial	149	4	40	138	7	23	45
Woodway	241	15	76	55	10	22	54
District Office							
TOTAL	5009	158	1447	1886	165	660	1184
LAST YEAR	4962	173	1652	1711	159	613	1153
CHANGE	47	-15	-205	175	6	47	31

		CHURCH SCHOOL					UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
13	22	68	38	26	46	3	0	0
8	12	44	32	0	31	0	0	0
0	30	35	28	6	0	0	0	0
2	70	110	75	14	43	8	0	0
6	4	31	27	0	25	1	0	0
10	40	66	44	18	7	4	8	0
2	30	44	21	15	5	7	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	135	219	78	400	48	4	19	1300
0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0
24	92	161	80	23	61	4	14	500
15	25	77	29	22	17	2	0	0
0	0	8	2	7	0	0	0	0
8	25	50	28	0	32	5	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	60	145	81	32	35	6	0	0
25	80	133	59	40	120	2	15	335
		0	4	0	7	0	0	0
		0						
45	225	351	84	30	50	5	11	0
25	65	141	81	15	62	3	0	0
28	135	200	117	60	110	1	0	0
2	20	34	26	12	10	6	12	0
12	7	25	22	22	17	0	7	0
4	8	16	16	0	7	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	12	27	7	0	25	0	0	0
20	45	73	15	10	12	2	6	0
3	22	42	15	10	6	0	4	0
12	5	32	20	15	35	5	0	0
9	39	86	33	15	8	0	0	0
5	15	42	24	6	0	0	0	0
37	210	333	150	88	70	8	48	2136
12	16	46	21	15	30	0	19	600
4	10	26	10	15	16	0	8	251
39	293	422	201	26	24	14	36	3727
19	121	179	114	0	43	2	20	804
151	886	1578	688	725	575	33	25	6000
13	20	61	50	41	10	0	12	0
2	10	20	12	15	0	0	0	0
10	31	58	24	12	8	0	0	0
7	16	33	23	12	35	0	8	0
4	8	21	8	4	9	0	0	0
13	40	76	40	15	20	6	0	0
16	9	53	20	30	30	1	0	0
3	30	51	25	15	25	0	0	0
0	8	9	7	0	6	0	0	0
6	16	42	30	8	3	1	27	370
4	20	49	25	0	64	1	0	0
6	16	34	25	0	15	0	0	0
31	46	145	73	30	58	3	25	387
28	185	289	143	6	15	10	12	0
		0						
727	3214	5785	2775	1855	1938	147	340	16410
721	3133	5620	2729	2104	1766	133	384	13972
6	81	165	46	-249	172	14	-44	2438

WACO DISTRICT 2000	UMW Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	UMYF Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	PROPERTY Value Land Bldgs & Equip	and Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Bosqueville	0	0	13	7	1073	392000	0
China Spring	17	568	16	12	0	397096	121273
Waco: Herring Ave	19	175	0	0	0	825000	0
Clifton	35	444	34	20	600	1135200	145200
Coolidge	17	272	15	9	3500	256000	98000
Crawford: First	30	117	10	8	0	520000	72800
Oglesby	12	75	10	8	0	150000	45000
Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0
Groesbeck: First	25	301	24	15	4000	1250000	60000
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0
Hewitt	10	1070	20	12	0	1160000	90000
Hubbard	0	0	15	10	136	445000	90000
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	60900	0
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	23	400	25	10	0	567000	82000
MART: First	0	0	40	23	1672	1268000	95000
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Mills: West Point							
McGregor	69	150	30	7	0	1500000	110000
Meridian	24	378	30	20	0	1029000	91000
MEXIA: First	36	285	32	17	1341	2325000	150000
St. Luke	15	0	14	10	0	150000	4500
Groesbeck: Dennis C	9	225	11	8	0	100000	0
Union Memorial	13	0	10	10	0	275000	0
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	7500	0
Perry	20	160	0	0	0	138000	0
Reisel	8	0	4	4	0	32500	57500
Meier Settlement	13	420	0	0	0	15200	0
Speegleville	0	0	0	0	0	285000	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	26	1020	12	6	0	888332	65100
Cayote	4	50	12	8	0	100000	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	22	737	25	18	156	7740800	225450
Brack's Chapel	26	100	30	14	490	409700	0
Springhill	25	0	6	4	150	100000	0
Central	39	565	39	27	0	4186811	139688
Cogdell Memorial	32	552	19	10	186	1522000	150000
First	89	1263	280	60	2200	7843900	207100
Korean	33	5120	13	13	0	586000	52500
Lake Shore	7	173	0	0	0	482500	134000
Lakeview	0	0	10	8	274	0	0
Mt. Zion	31	209	0	0	0	250000	0
Crawford: Perry Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0
Robinson Drive	15	928	0	0	0	685000	109000
St. James	41	110	0	0	0	957000	62355
Sparks Memorial	17	270	0	0	0	950000	90000
Service Memorial	18	448	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	48	378	0	0	0	625000	102600
West	0	0	0	0	0	534000	50000
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	176000	0
Whitney: King Memorial	24	469	32	20	336	825000	116000
Woodway	51	2264	35	25	15	2065000	151225
District Office							230000
TOTAL	943	19696	866	421	16129	45855439	3197291
LAST YEAR	875	12576	691	388	18031	42212031	3279881
CHANGE	68	7120	175	33	-1902	3443408	-82590

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
22991	0	0	100	18049	3880	3880	712	712
33165	18537	0	100	11643	2774	2774	510	510
107520	0	0	100	11867	2751	2751	506	506
57600	0	0	100	26782	6728	6728	1237	1237
37000	0	0	100	6056	1318	1318	242	242
22800	0	0	100	13159	2682	2682	493	493
55849	0	0	100	5201	1087	1087	200	200
29000	0	0	100	3202	786	786	145	145
91612	0	2172	100	22998	5803	5803	1067	1067
2200	0	0	100	1115	277	277	51	51
8000	32000	23000	88	20037	5780	3097	1063	1063
38019	0	0	100	16618	4069	4069	748	748
7901	0	0	100	2507	601	601	111	111
16000	0	0	100	2424	578	578	106	106
0	0	0	100	1556	324	324	60	60
73348	0	0	100	16135	3676	3676	676	676
43131	0	0	100	18224	4670	4670	859	859
0	0	0	100	934	231	231	43	43
					0	0	0	0
128000	24000	0	100	45747	6520	6520	1199	1199
18985	95000	0	100	23927	4763	4763	876	876
519226	29535	0	100	44719	9988	9988	1836	1836
0	0	0	100	2764	694	694	128	128
0	0	0	100	1957	486	486	89	89
4380	8000	0	100	6012	1433	1433	264	264
0	0	0	100	841	208	208	38	38
0	0	0	0	653	162	162	30	30
20284	0	0	100	9461	2173	2173	400	400
15529	20050	0	65	3610	1341	0	247	65
25790	0	0	100	4816	1133	1133	208	208
0	13700	0	100	4753	1179	1179	217	217
12800	0	0	100	10025	2428	2428	446	446
12000	0	0	100	3046	717	717	132	132
1258794	233244	0	100	108023	25687	25687	4723	4723
8600	19588	0	100	9378	2313	2313	425	425
3515	0	0	100	3360	810	810	149	149
0	412572	0	100	83403	21548	21548	3963	3963
41000	170000	0	100	38422	8601	8601	1582	1582
647539	649141	0	100	184993	42217	42217	7762	7762
0	0	0	100	8907	2197	2197	404	404
51441	0	0	91	12458	3330	3330	612	612
93792	0	0	100	13702	3330	3330	612	612
0	0	0	100	10560	2566	2566	472	472
0	0	0	100	1492	370	370	68	68
48000	23091	0	100	17058	4276	4276	786	786
40468	0	0	100	13883	3444	3444	633	633
78000	0	0	51	8135	3837	402	706	0
0	0	0	100	6614	1664	1664	306	306
8700	10700	0	100	12123	2843	2843	522	522
18864	0	0	100	11277	2751	2751	505	505
95000	0	0	100	4097	1017	1017	186	186
261661	0	0	100	25045	5039	5039	926	926
82683	290163	0	100	50577	12114	12114	2229	2229
148385				12805	0	7459	0	888
4289572	2049321	25172	4995	997150	231194	231194	42510	42510
4273063	2484584	29159	95	988300	226445	219379	41910	40612
16509	-435263	-3987	4900	8850	4749	11815	600	1898

WACO DISTRICT 2000	BENEVOLENCES Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
Bosqueville	306	306	68	68	33	33	114
China Spring	219	219	49	49	23	23	0
Waco: Herring Ave	217	217	49	49	23	23	180
Clifton	530	530	118	118	56	56	43
Coolidge	104	104	23	23	11	11	0
Crawford: First	211	211	47	47	23	23	1928
Oglesby	86	86	18	18	9	9	300
Elm Mott	62	62	14	14	7	7	0
Groesbeck: First	457	457	102	102	49	49	0
Thornton	22	22	5	5	2	2	0
Hewitt	455	455	103	103	49	49	0
Hubbard	321	321	72	72	34	34	0
Mt. Calm	47	47	11	11	5	5	0
Lebanon	46	46	10	10	5	5	0
Leroy	25	25	6	6	3	3	0
Lorena	290	290	65	65	31	31	161
MART: First	368	368	82	82	39	39	0
St. James	18	18	4	4	2	2	0
Valley Mills: West Poin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	514	514	115	115	55	55	0
Meridian	375	375	84	84	40	40	1119
MEXIA: First	787	787	176	176	84	84	5832
St. Luke	55	55	12	12	6	6	0
Groesbeck: Dennis C	38	38	9	9	4	4	0
Union Memorial	113	113	25	25	12	12	0
Rocky	16	16	4	4	2	2	0
Mosheim	13	13	3	3	1	1	0
Perry	171	171	38	38	18	18	0
Reisel	106	0	24	24	11	11	0
Meier Settlement	89	89	20	20	10	10	0
Speegleville	93	93	21	21	10	10	30
VALLEY MILLS: First	191	191	43	43	20	20	0
Cayote	56	56	13	13	6	6	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	2022	2022	453	453	216	216	222
Brack's Chapel	182	182	41	41	19	19	0
Springhill	64	64	14	14	7	7	0
Central	1698	1698	379	379	181	181	0
Cogdell Memorial	678	678	151	151	72	72	1028
First	3326	3326	743	743	353	353	347
Korean	173	173	39	39	18	18	0
Lake Shore	263	263	59	59	28	28	84
Lakeview	263	263	59	59	28	28	0
Mt. Zion	202	202	45	45	22	22	0
Crawford: Perry Ch.	29	29	7	7	3	3	0
Robinson Drive	336	336	75	75	36	36	0
St. James	270	270	61	61	29	29	0
Sparks Memorial	301	0	68	0	32	0	0
Service Memorial	131	131	29	29	14	14	0
Wesley	224	224	50	50	24	24	0
West	217	217	49	49	23	23	0
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	80	80	18	18	9	9	0
Whitney: King Memorial	397	397	89	89	41	41	3425
Woodway	954	954	214	214	102	102	1000
District Office	0	407	0	68	0	32	100
TOTAL	18211	18211	4076	4076	1940	1940	15913
LAST YEAR	17881	17063	4081	3894	1943	1875	16086
CHANGE	330	1148	-5	182	-3	65	-173

N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	0	0	0	225	0	113	0	0
0	0	11	0	83	139	8	19	30	0
0	0	0	0	35	35	20	47	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	49	0
0	0	38	0	0	13	0	5	2	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	25	25	0	25	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	33	154	28	61	55	98
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	216	7	0	0	0	0	12	102
0	0	50	0	87	493	87	86	49	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	54	48	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	23	12	0	29	0
0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	81
0	0	110	0	0	600	0	40	383	211
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	10
0	0	5	0	5	5	5	0	5	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	60	188	60	60	0	60
0	0	1107	0	100	300	75	75	600	300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	10	48	0	48	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	180	0	15	45	0	0	43	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	25	0	10	5	120
0	0	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	0
0	0	41	0	25	29	25	32	24	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	55	55	55	55	55	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1910	7	598	2511	423	676	1387	1472
9660	0	1844	100	751	2462	411	496	610	637
-9660	0	66	-93	-153	49	12	180	777	835

WACO DISTRICT 2000	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b	Rural Life (414) 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	SMU Campus Ministy Appor. (016) 46a	SMU Campus Ministy Paid 46b
Bosqueville	0	0	0	285	975	11	11
China Spring	27	25	17	204	140	8	8
Waco: Herring Ave	20	5	0	202	525	8	8
Clifton	22	0	0	267	390	19	19
Coolidge	24	0	0	97	345	4	4
Crawford: First	23	0	10	197	306	8	8
Oglesby	0	0	0	180	345	3	3
Elm Mott	0	0	0	58	60	2	2
Groesbeck: First	25	25	0	226	280	16	16
Thornton	0	0	0	11	30	1	1
Hewitt	0	0	0	225	80	16	16
Hubbard	0	0	0	299	240	11	11
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	44	120	2	2
Lebanon	0	0	0	43	0	2	2
Leroy	0	0	0	24	0	1	1
Lorena	37	0	49	270	240	10	10
MART: First	0	0	0	182	300	13	13
St. James	0	0	0	17	0	1	1
Valley Mills: West Poin	0	0	0	0		0	0
McGregor	0	0	0	480	420	18	18
Meridian	86	87	86	450	810	13	13
MEXIA: First	0	0	0	389	660	28	28
St. Luke	0	0	0	51	60	2	2
Groesbeck: Dennis C	0	0	0	36	0	1	1
Union Memorial	0	0	0	106	90	4	4
Rocky	0	0	0	15	90	2	2
Mosheim	0	0	0	12	0	1	1
Perry	30	35	15	160	120	6	6
Reisel	0	0	0	52	0	4	4
Meier Settlement	0	0	0	83	120	3	3
Speegleville	0	0	0	87	240	3	3
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	0	0	179	0	7	7
Cayote	0	0	0	53	0	2	2
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	0	0	1889	1415	73	73
Brack's Chapel	0	10	0	170	60	6	6
Springhill	5	5	0	60	60	2	2
Central	0	0	0	839	1560	60	60
Cogdell Memorial	60	0	0	2002	780	24	24
First	150	150	150	2143	2733	118	118
Korean	0	0	0	162	0	6	6
Lake Shore	0	0	0	130	555	9	9
Lakeview	0	0	0	245	135	9	9
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	189	0	7	7
Crawford: Perry Ch.	0	0	0	27	0	1	1
Robinson Drive	1	10	0	167	150	12	12
St. James	0	0	0	252	215	10	10
Sparks Memorial	0	12	0	149	1280	10	0
Service Memorial	0	0	0	105	265	5	5
Wesley	50	32	26	208	420	8	8
West	0	0	0	202	460	8	8
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	0	0	0	75	380	3	3
Whitney: King Memorial	55	85	55	369	460	13	13
Woodway	0	0	0	889	295	33	33
District Office	0	0	0	0		0	10
TOTAL	615	481	408	15256	18209	647	647
LAST YEAR	458	432	527	0	19527	655	644
CHANGE	157	49	-119	15256	-1318	-8	3

Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
408	408	382	382	260	260	7	7	72	72
292	292	273	273	186	186	6	6	51	51
290	290	270	270	184	184	6	6	51	51
708	708	661	661	451	451	14	14	125	125
139	139	130	130	88	88	3	3	24	24
282	282	264	264	180	180	5	5	50	50
114	114	107	107	73	73	2	2	20	20
83	83	77	77	53	53	2	2	15	15
611	611	570	570	389	389	12	12	108	108
29	29	27	27	19	19	1	1	5	5
609	609	568	568	388	388	12	12	107	107
428	428	400	400	273	273	8	8	75	75
63	63	59	59	40	40	1	1	11	11
61	61	57	57	39	39	1	1	11	11
34	34	32	32	22	22	1	1	6	6
387	387	361	361	246	246	7	7	68	68
492	492	459	459	313	313	9	9	87	87
24	24	23	23	16	16	0	0	4	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
687	687	641	641	436	436	13	13	121	121
502	502	468	468	318	318	10	10	88	88
1052	1052	982	982	669	669	20	20	185	185
73	73	68	68	47	47	1	1	13	13
51	51	48	48	33	33	1	1	9	9
151	151	141	141	96	96	3	3	27	27
22	22	20	20	14	14	1	1	4	4
17	17	16	16	11	11	1	1	3	3
229	229	214	214	146	146	4	4	40	40
141	141	132	132	90	90	3	3	25	25
119	119	111	111	76	76	2	2	21	21
124	124	116	116	79	79	2	2	22	22
256	256	239	239	163	163	5	5	45	45
75	75	70	70	48	48	1	1	13	13
2705	2705	2525	2525	1722	1722	52	52	476	476
243	243	227	227	155	155	5	5	43	43
85	85	80	80	54	54	2	2	15	15
2269	2269	2119	2119	1445	1445	43	43	400	400
906	906	845	845	577	577	17	17	160	160
4445	4445	4150	4150	2830	2830	84	84	783	783
231	231	216	216	147	147	3	3	41	41
352	352	327	327	223	223	7	7	62	62
352	352	327	327	223	223	7	7	62	62
271	271	252	252	172	172	5	5	48	48
39	39	36	36	25	25	1	1	7	7
450	450	419	419	287	287	9	9	79	79
363	363	338	338	231	231	7	7	64	64
404	0	376	0	257	0	8	0	69	0
175	175	163	163	112	112	3	3	31	31
299	299	279	279	191	191	6	6	52	52
290	290	270	270	184	184	6	6	51	51
107	107	100	100	68	68	2	2	19	19
531	531	495	495	338	338	11	11	92	92
1275	1275	1191	1191	813	813	25	25	224	224
0	404	0	376	0	257	0	8	0	69
24345	24345	22721	22721	15500	15500	467	467	4284	4284
24289	23177	22670	22043	17404	16935	473	465	4344	4181
56	1168	51	678	-1904	-1435	-6	2	-60	103

WACO DISTRICT 2000	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Bosqueville	280	280	0	328	0	0	0
China Spring	200	200	12	0	46	8	0
Waco: Herring Ave	198	198	0	0	15	20	0
Clifton	485	485	0	145	110	0	0
Coolidge	95	95	0	139	0	0	0
Crawford: First	193	193	38	88	6	0	5
Oglesby	78	78	0	0	200	0	0
Elm Mott	57	57	0	10	0	0	-49
Groesbeck: First	418	418	25	0	25	25	25
Thornton	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	416	416	0	0	0	0	0
Hubbard	293	293	0	120	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	43	43	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	42	42	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	23	23	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	265	265	82	0	177	183	0
MART: First	336	336	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Mills: West Poin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	470	470	1000	0	1000	0	0
Meridian	343	343	195	215	350	87	87
MEXIA: First	720	720	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	50	50	0	0	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis C	35	35	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	103	103	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	157	157	25	165	0	22	12
Reisel	97	97	0	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	82	82	0	205	0	0	0
Speegleville	85	85	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	175	175	0	0	0	0	0
Cayote	52	52	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	1852	1852	0	1124	0	0	0
Brack's Chapel	167	167	0	10	10	0	0
Springhill	58	58	5	5	0	5	5
Central	1553	1553	108	0	0	0	0
Cogdell Memorial	620	620	87	207	60	67	0
First	3043	3043	300	0	800	400	200
Korean	158	158	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	240	240	0	195	0	0	0
Lakeview	240	240	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	185	185	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Ch.	27	27	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	307	307	15	10	10	14	0
St. James	247	247	0	0	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	276	276	0	0	50	10	0
Service Memorial	119	119	0	0	20	0	0
Wesley	204	204	57	50	50	25	0
West	197	197	0	0	0	128	25
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	73	73	0	0	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	363	363	55	370	55	55	55
Woodway	873	873	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16657	16657	1984	3386	2984	1049	365
LAST YEAR	16888	16726	889	3981	3075	1129	562
CHANGE	-231	-69	1095	-595	-91	-80	-197

Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
171	101	49	1645	0	46	46	1487	1487
10	25	35	205	123	33	33	1064	1064
31	10	35	548	0	32	32	1055	1055
0	0	0	419	0	79	79	2581	2581
66	0	17	462	0	15	15	506	506
0	35	34	320	0	31	31	1029	1029
0	141	14	160	0	13	13	417	417
0	0	10	128	1009	9	9	302	302
125	25	0	139	2000	68	68	2226	2226
0	0	0	40	0	3	3	106	106
0	0	0	345	2200	68	68	2217	2217
0	0	52	399	150	48	48	1561	1561
0	0	8	129	110	7	7	231	231
0	0	7	134	0	7	7	222	222
0	0	4	274	0	4	4	124	124
41	78	47	376	0	43	43	1410	1410
0	0	0	150	0	54	54	1792	1792
0	0	3	17	0	3	3	89	89
0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
0	0	83	17615	0	77	77	2501	2501
87	74	147	1527	2562	56	56	1827	1827
0	172	0	60	1300	117	117	3832	3832
0	0	9	19	0	8	8	266	266
0	0	6	35	0	6	6	186	186
0	75	18	163	0	17	17	550	550
0	0	3	46	0	2	2	80	80
0	0	2	11	0	2	2	62	62
25	0	28	451	0	26	26	834	834
0	0	0	0	0	16	16	514	514
0	0	14	83	0	13	13	435	435
0	0	15	117	385	14	14	452	452
0	0	31	354	0	28	28	931	931
0	0	9	110	0	7	7	275	275
693	0	326	3004	9015	301	301	9854	9854
0	0	29	170	150	27	27	887	887
5	0	10	94	200	9	9	310	310
0	0	0	2226	850	254	254	8267	8267
43	75	409	663	1201	102	102	3300	3300
800	100	150	14591	55055	495	495	16196	16196
0	0	28	217	10100	26	26	843	843
0	0	0	245	0	39	39	1277	1277
0	0	42	519	1000	39	39	1277	1277
0	0	33	354	0	30	30	985	985
0	0	5	27	0	4	4	142	142
10	20	0	118	515	50	50	1642	1642
0	0	44	254	0	40	40	1323	1323
38	0	0	275	100	45	0	1473	1473
0	0	0	52	70	20	20	639	639
22	0	37	356	100	33	33	1092	1092
0	40	35	203	1286	32	32	1055	1055
0	0	13	75	600	12	12	390	390
55	55	64	454	10613	60	60	1933	1933
0	100	154	1433	0	143	143	4648	4648
0	0	0	0		0	45	0	0
2222	1126	2059	51811	100694	2713	2713	88697	88697
804	699	3029	16088	118088	2653	2600	87194	85952
1418	427	-970	35725	-17394	60	113	1503	2745

WACO DISTRICT 2000	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Bosqueville	1316	1316	260	260	1373	1373	4897
China Spring	942	942	186	186	982	982	1543
Waco: Herring Ave	934	934	184	184	974	974	1708
Clifton	2283	2283	450	450	2381	2381	4338
Coolidge	447	447	89	89	466	466	0
Crawford: First	910	910	180	180	949	949	3042
Oglesby	369	369	72	72	385	385	1302
Elm Mott	267	267	53	53	278	278	0
Groesbeck: First	1970	1970	389	389	2054	2054	4244
Thornton	94	94	20	20	98	98	0
Hewitt	1962	1962	388	388	2046	2046	4488
Hubbard	1381	1381	274	274	1440	1440	3415
Mt. Calm	204	204	40	40	213	213	1565
Lebanon	196	196	39	39	205	205	0
Leroy	110	110	21	21	115	115	180
Lorena	1248	1248	246	246	1301	1301	3656
MART: First	1585	1585	313	313	1653	1653	3787
St. James	78	78	17	17	82	82	0
Valley Mills: West Poin	0	0	0	0	0	0	
McGregor	2213	2213	437	437	2307	2307	4714
Meridian	1616	1616	318	318	1686	1686	4804
MEXIA: First	3390	3390	668	668	3535	3535	4225
St. Luke	235	235	47	47	245	245	1064
Groesbeck: Dennis C	165	165	32	32	172	172	468
Union Memorial	487	487	95	95	507	507	0
Rocky	71	71	14	14	74	74	0
Mosheim	55	55	11	11	57	57	0
Perry	738	738	147	147	769	769	0
Reisel	455	455	90	90	475	475	0
Meier Settlement	384	384	76	76	401	401	1763
Speegleville	400	400	80	80	417	417	2200
VALLEY MILLS: First	824	824	162	162	859	859	4790
Coyote	243	243	48	48	254	254	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	8718	8718	1722	1722	9091	9091	14142
Brack's Chapel	785	785	155	155	818	818	2730
Springhill	275	275	54	54	286	286	1752
Central	7313	7313	1445	1445	7626	7626	5648
Cogdell Memorial	2919	2919	577	577	3044	3044	4920
First	14328	14328	2830	2830	14941	14941	10996
Korean	745	745	147	147	777	777	3444
Lake Shore	1130	7	223	223	1178	1178	3866
Lakeview	1130	1130	223	223	1178	1178	3879
Mt. Zion	871	871	172	172	908	908	1261
Crawford: Perry Ch.	126	126	25	25	131	131	1153
Robinson Drive	1452	1452	287	287	1515	1515	4253
St. James	1169	1169	231	231	1220	1220	5317
Sparks Memorial	1302	0	257	0	1359	1359	2481
Service Memorial	565	565	112	112	589	589	1125
Wesley	965	965	191	191	1005	1005	0
West	934	934	184	184	974	974	3028
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	345	345	68	68	360	360	1262
Whitney: King Memorial	1712	1712	338	338	1783	1783	5053
Woodway	4113	4113	813	813	4287	4287	4897
District Office	0	2425	0	257	0	0	1824
TOTAL	78469	78469	15500	15500	81823	81823	145224
LAST YEAR	76199	75412	15414	14936	79916	79828	135008
CHANGE	2270	3057	86	564	1907	1995	10216

Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
2445	2445	1115	1115	340	340	82	82	135	135
1746	1746	797	797	243	243	58	58	97	97
1732	1732	790	790	241	241	58	58	96	96
4235	4235	1932	1932	589	589	142	142	234	234
830	830	378	378	115	115	28	28	47	47
1688	1688	770	770	235	235	56	56	94	94
684	684	312	312	95	95	23	23	39	39
495	495	226	226	69	69	17	17	27	27
3653	3653	1666	1666	508	508	122	122	201	201
175	175	80	80	24	24	6	6	10	10
3638	3638	1660	1660	506	506	122	122	202	202
2561	2561	1168	1168	356	356	86	86	141	141
378	378	173	173	53	53	13	13	21	21
364	364	166	166	51	51	12	12	20	20
204	204	93	93	28	28	7	7	11	11
2314	2314	1055	1055	322	322	77	77	127	127
2940	2940	1341	1341	409	409	98	98	162	162
146	146	66	66	20	20	5	5	8	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4104	4104	1872	1872	571	571	137	137	225	225
2998	2998	1367	1367	417	417	100	100	164	164
6287	6287	2868	2868	875	875	210	210	346	346
437	437	199	199	61	61	14	14	24	24
306	306	139	139	43	43	10	10	17	17
902	902	412	412	126	126	30	30	50	50
131	131	60	60	18	18	4	4	7	7
102	102	46	46	14	14	3	3	6	6
1368	1368	624	624	190	190	46	46	76	76
844	844	385	385	117	117	28	28	47	47
713	713	325	325	99	99	24	24	40	40
742	742	339	339	103	103	25	25	41	41
1528	1528	697	697	213	213	51	51	85	85
451	451	206	206	63	63	15	15	25	25
16168	16168	7375	7375	2250	2250	541	541	895	895
1455	1455	664	664	202	202	49	49	81	81
509	509	232	232	71	71	17	17	28	28
13563	13563	6187	6187	1887	1887	453	453	750	750
5414	5414	2469	2469	753	753	181	181	301	301
26574	26574	12122	12122	3697	3697	888	888	1474	1474
1383	1383	631	631	192	192	46	46	77	77
2096	2096	956	956	292	292	70	70	117	117
2096	2096	956	956	292	292	71	71	117	117
1615	1615	737	737	225	225	55	55	89	89
233	233	106	106	32	32	8	8	13	13
2692	2692	1227	1227	375	375	90	90	150	150
2168	2168	988	988	302	302	73	73	121	121
2416	2416	1102	1102	336	336	81	81	135	135
1048	1048	478	478	146	146	35	35	58	58
1790	1790	817	817	250	250	60	60	99	99
1731	1731	790	790	240	240	58	58	96	96
640	640	292	292	89	89	21	21	35	35
3172	3172	1448	1448	442	442	107	107	178	178
7625	7625	3479	3479	1062	1062	256	256	423	423
0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0
145529	145529	66383	66383	20249	20249	4869	4869	8062	8062
162346	162166	65769	65698	19414	19393	4826	4821	6656	6848
-16817	-16637	614	685	835	856	43	48	1206	1214

WACO DISTRICT 2000	CLERGY SUPPORT Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow
	61	62	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a
Bosqueville	22225	0	19149	0	3667	0	238
China Spring	7980	0	2392	0	6733	0	975
Waco: Herring Ave	9140	0	2100	0	2204	0	1356
Clifton	29108	0	5996	0	7967	0	300
Coolidge	12000	0	0	0	279	0	500
Crawford: First	18150	0	5000	0	4218	0	1899
Oglesby	7500	0	0	0	2604	0	825
Elm Mott	11604	0	0	0	0	0	0
Groesbeck: First	22878	0	8650	0	13600	0	2712
Thornton	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	33097	0	5171	0	2210	0	0
Hubbard	20714	0	3200	0	3900	0	0
Mt. Calm	5280	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	8640	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	23489	0	4800	0	7500	0	0
MART: First	22628	0	5100	0	5100	0	2704
St. James	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Mills: West Point							
McGregor	28726	0	4684	0	4160	0	2742
Meridian	29316	0	1817	0	5530	0	2698
MEXIA: First	25460	0	12463	0	7368	0	903
St. Luke	7211	0	4807	0	0	0	1200
Groesbeck: Dennis C	3547	0	2365	0	0	0	720
Union Memorial	8387	0	4200	0	693	0	0
Rocky	2990	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	18862	0	0	0	0	0	1534
Reisel	10027	0	5399	0	971	0	0
Meier Settlement	12397	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	10656	0	2400	0	1800	0	485
VALLEY MILLS: First	14034	0	3000	0	3000	0	2646
Cayote	7935	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	48314	25200	10000	13400	8551	9000	1383
Brack's Chapel	18751	0	4000	0	2400	0	0
Springhill	8400	0	2280	0	1320	0	0
Central	56913	6258	6300	0	3798	2016	3880
Cogdell Memorial	36383	3596	3800	0	5200	0	3924
First	66543	23112	4000	11000	3022	2500	12175
Korean	26180	0	2160	0	2160	0	0
Lake Shore	23288	0	4000	0	825	0	2712
Lakeview	25181	0	4173	0	3950	0	1818
Mt. Zion	15140	700	9480	0	0	0	550
Crawford: Perry Ch.	3000	0	1200	0	0	0	400
Robinson Drive	28350	0	4703	0	2400	0	0
St. James	24380	0	2385	0	357	0	0
Sparks Memorial	16270	0	3000	0	2716	0	2771
Service Memorial	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	10500	0	7000	0	0	0	0
West	16944	0	4375	0	2604	0	3792
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	9244	0	0	0	2400	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	30458	0	1709	0	3089	0	2710
Woodway	39917	0	12000	0	2400	0	7683
District Office							
TOTAL	960037	58866	189278	24400	130696	13516	68235
LAST YEAR	922447	71423	185407	36299	130654	9048	44554
CHANGE	37590	-12557	3871	-11899	42	4468	23681

				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	TOTAL Grand Total Paid
65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
0	0	18546	9858	14852	0	2740	0	148263
0	0	14161	1980	13021	6105	3772	381	93331
0	0	18588	2032	15106	2880	29715	846	120581
0	0	34686	3730	18891	0	17630	2660	205360
0	0	2265	2887	6474	0	1139	385	43488
0	0	2006	1171	9592	0	369	720	83172
0	0	0	1293	5077	0	1066	475	35095
0	0	1550	633	4455	0	16284	0	45046
0	0	26242	5987	20245	5772	15428	1087	197806
0	0	0	0	1847	0	703	0	8596
0	0	33471	8216	26646	15320	7750	420	201743
0	0	13982	2543	18508	0	18232	0	133868
0	0	840	243	1948	0	0	0	17446
0	0	0	1645	1220	0	0	0	18593
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10546
0	0	17549	6369	13887	0	0	50	124035
0	0	20088	4849	18250	0	3914	0	141424
0	0	0	720	1520	0	0	0	7405
								0
0	0	35411	9316	29503	0	24000	2225	262629
0	0	21108	14731	28535	21978	17156	858	218184
0	0	66642	16600	38598	5205	3135	1695	312756
0	0	0	494	2878	0	0	0	25927
0	0	0	885	3636	0	0	531	17846
0	0	5000	2223	3513	0	21683	0	63561
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5599
0	0	0	0	488	0	0	0	4222
0	0	0	2073	7841	0	5992	0	63758
0	0	0	185	4126	3420	0	0	36592
0	0	0	476	1901	0	0	300	30973
0	0	3210	2677	8416	4554	659	0	51812
0	0	4700	1555	8605	0	0	298	72074
0	0	0	1300	2049	0	350	143	20641
821	0	234568	36668	103763	62142	72891	0	966740
0	0	6598	392	9768	4500	3080	175	80309
0	0	554	550	3038	0	1606	0	29611
0	0	207233	73541	85090	63344	3189	2068	775050
0	0	51620	11555	35380	110104	7512	813	386925
4164	0	325824	76905	260236	304408	60651	2765	1760718
0	0	0	1729	9386	5760	9158	0	96391
0	0	10232	921	15008	0	2790	757	102888
0	0	5200	4372	17812	0	5000	0	112810
0	0	7800	1694	9800	0	0	588	78067
0	0	0	232	1694	0	0	0	12096
0	0	11102	3204	23695	2658	8197	24	140086
0	0	14364	2878	21399	0	0	293	112685
0	0	13443	1672	10058	0	514	0	85574
0	0	8841	374	2224	0	0	370	39979
0	0	10400	2200	14724	2299	0	861	83754
0	0	6600	2026	9083	0	2494	0	85892
0	0	430	2909	3939	0	1816	0	35108
0	0	25291	3691	26518	0	15087	190	194467
0	13000	98887	8440	51413	71425	17269	1694	477370
								27434
4985	13000	1377030	342424	1045452	691872	403151	23772	8506326
4496	2060	1264306	294892	1046217	753728	581255	23098	8479753
489	10940	112724	47532	-765	-61856	-178104	674	26573

Church Number	WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2000	Total Full Members Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received Prof of Faith	Received by Affirmation	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
		1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6
73652	Abbott	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
73182	Covington	134	1	0	2	1	0	0	2
73158	Alvarado	502	10	0	11	10	0	0	0
73656	Bardwell	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73250	Blooming Grove	225	6	0	2	1	0	0	0
73251	Dresden	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
73252	Chatfield	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73242	Barry	70	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
73256	CORSICANA: Central	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73307	Streetman	8							
73294	Richland	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
73260	First	1501	4	0	19	11	29	0	12
98542	St. Andrew's	26	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
73258	St. Luke	264	0	0	4	6	0	0	4
73262	Wesley	180	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
73268	Emhouse	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73264	Dawson	203	6	0	2	5	0	0	0
73298	Tehuacana	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
73686	ENNIS: First	913	0	0	11	5	0	2	6
98566	Northside	68	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
73675	Trinity	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73660	Bristol	23	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
73270	Eureka	123	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
73271	Lakeside	30	2	0	14	4	0	0	2
73688	Ferris	217	7	3	6	8	1	0	1
73272	Frost	174	0	0	3	0	0	0	1
73196	Grandview	386	4	0	6	5	0	0	0
73672	HILLSBORO: First	634	0	0	10	11	0	0	7
73674	Line Street	258	2	0	2	0	0	0	1
73678	Italy: First	117	1	0	0	2	0	0	1
73690	Milford: First	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73680	Itasca	113	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
73278	Kerens	240	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
73301	Pleasant Grove	86	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
73684	Maypearl	78	2	0	0	1	0	0	2
73662	Britton	72	2	0	0	2	0	0	3
73688	Midlothian	1027	27	0	3	19	0	0	6
73208	Osceola	49	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
73692	Ovilla	412	2	0	6	2	0	0	8
73694	Palmer	268	13	0	6	3	36	0	0
98540	PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98546	Brushie Pr: St's Delig	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98568	Italy: Lacy Chapel	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98558	Milford: Pilgrim Rest	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73696	Red Oak	639	40	0	13	1	0	0	0
73679	Sardis	140	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
73658	Bethel	52	4	0	1	3	0	0	0
73698	Venus	107	11	20	1	0	0	0	0
73198	Watt's Chapel	89	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
73700	WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heig	499	0	1	0	3	0	0	4
73702	First	1252	13	0	6	12	0	7	6
73304	Wortham	218	9	0	1	0	0	0	3
73306	Kirvin	16	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	District Office	0							
	TOTAL	12125	173	24	134	135	67	11	78
	LAST YEAR	11968	228	9	277	196	164	43	100
	CHANGE	157	-55	15	-143	-61	-97	-32	-22

				CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or Loss	Asian	African Am.	Hispanic	Native Am.	Pacific Islander	White	Diff Total less Ethnic
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	
0	2	43	-3	0	0	0	1	0	42	0
0	1	135	1	0	1	4	2	0	128	0
0	7	526	24	3	2	12	0	0	509	0
0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
0	7	227	2	0	0	0	0	0	227	0
0	1	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
0	2	94	-2	0	0	0	0	0	94	0
0	4	68	-2	0	0	0	0	0	68	0
0	3	91	-3	0	0	0	0	0	91	0
		8	0							8
0	0	16	-1	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
9	23	1462	-39	0	4	0	0	0	1458	0
0	0	31	5	0	22	1	0	0	8	0
0	6	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0
0	6	175	-5	0	0	0	0	0	175	0
0	1	48	-1	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
0	2	214	11	0	0	6	0	0	208	0
2	5	105	-8	0	0	0	0	0	105	0
6	9	906	-7	0	0	2	0	0	904	0
1	2	63	-5	0	63	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	137	-1	0	0	47	0	0	35	55
0	2	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	22	0
1	1	115	-8	0	0	0	0	0	115	0
0	1	47	17	0	0	0	0	0	47	0
2	5	232	15	0	1	3	2	0	226	0
0	5	171	-3	0	0	0	0	0	171	0
3	4	394	8	0	0	2	0	0	392	0
0	16	632	-2	0	0	0	0	0	632	0
0	8	253	-5	0	0	0	0	0	253	0
0	6	113	-4	0	0	0	0	0	113	0
0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
1	4	109	-4	0	3	0	0	0	109	-3
0	1	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	0
0	2	85	-1	0	0	0	0	0	85	0
0	2	77	-1	0	0	7	0	0	70	0
0	0	73	1	0	0	7	0	0	66	0
1	7	1062	35	1	0	3	0	0	1074	-16
0	0	51	2	0	0	0	0	0	51	0
7	5	402	-10	0	1	2	0	0	399	0
0	3	251	-17	0	0	0	0	0	251	0
0	0	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	27	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
2	7	684	45	0	0	2	0	0	682	0
0	0	142	2	0	0	0	0	0	142	0
0	0	60	8	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
0	0	139	32	0	3	8	0	0	128	0
0	1	92	3	0	0	0	0	0	92	0
3	12	484	-15	0	0	0	0	0	484	0
7	23	1240	-12	0	1	1	0	0	1238	0
0	7	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	0
0	1	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
		0	0							0
45	205	12185	60	4	165	108	5	0	11859	44
50	196	12125	157	2	89	46	4	2	11859	123
-5	9	60	-97	2	76	62	1	-2	0	-79

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2000	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Abbott	13	0	0	0	0	5	0
Covington	40	1	15	9	0	7	14
Alvarado	181	14	75	110	4	25	46
Bardwell	24	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blooming Grove	91	0	6	15	0	13	14
Dresden	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	20	0	0	10	0	2	0
Barry	20	0	0	10	0	2	0
CORSICANA: Central	31	0	3	3	0	1	0
Streetman							
Richland	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
First	325	10	170	73	0	10	78
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	5	0	5	0
St. Luke	80	4	16	31	0	8	16
Wesley	43	0	13	7	0	5	4
Emhouse	16	0	3	3	0	2	0
Dawson	74	5	20	85	2	12	20
Tehuacana	42	0	2	10	2	4	2
ENNIS: First	205	4	54	0	0	28	74
Northside	30	0	0	0	0	1	0
Trinity	20	0	5	83	0	4	15
Bristol	15	0	0	25	0	0	0
Eureka	32	0	0	7	0	3	1
Lakeside	57	0	0	0	0	6	13
Ferris	109	1	24	119	6	13	24
Frost	39	1	7	6	3	0	0
Grandview	95	5	47	44	0	14	20
HILLSBORO: First	180	3	50	40	7	10	28
Line Street	53	2	8	0	0	8	11
Italy: First	53	4	21	53	0	6	13
Milford: First	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
Itasca	20	1	24	12	0	3	8
Kerens	62	2	52	26	0	8	26
Pleasant Grove	32	0	5	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	26	3	12	13	3	6	10
Britton	31	0	14	6	0	6	10
Midlothian	371	15	216	143	17	37	117
Osceola	19	0	0	15	0	4	4
Ovilla	154	6	124	75	0	17	51
Palmer	95	4	48	23	8	17	61
PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	21	0	0	0	0	1	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delig	20	0	0	16	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	8	0	10	0	0	1	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	20	0	0	0	0	1	0
Red Oak	175	39	186	40	29	16	55
Sardis	35	0	8	18	0	5	10
Bethel	45	4	6	18	0	0	0
Venus	67	11	19	47	4	12	11
Watt's Chapel	37	0	13	7	0	1	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heig	144	5	72	121	0	5	41
First	325	9	168	71	15	38	71
Wortham	78	9	22	35	0	10	30
Kirvin	12	0	3	6	0	1	0
District Office							
TOTAL	3712	162	1543	1440	100	381	900
LAST YEAR	3717	203	1466	1731	125	423	915
CHANGE	-5	-41	77	-291	-25	-42	-15

		CHURCH SCHOOL					UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
0	8	13	7	0	0	0	0	0
6	17	44	20	6	12	1	4	0
48	111	230	99	90	80	7	20	0
4	10	16	12	0	0	0	0	0
26	38	91	61	15	21	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	22	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	22	10	6	6	0	0	0
1	40	42	26	0	5	0	0	0
		0						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	270	426	238	56	60	4	0	0
0	10	15	0	3	20	0	0	0
9	35	68	25	6	25	0	7	0
5	30	44	21	0	20	1	15	0
0	21	23	8	0	6	0	0	0
7	33	72	47	8	16	3	0	0
2	10	18	14	6	0	0	0	0
41	242	383	150	74	146	0	22	1102
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	27	2	2	27	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	7	13	10	0	0	0	9	0
0	0	19	9	0	13	0	0	0
24	46	107	51	5	30	3	19	1773
0	14	14	9	0	10	0	0	0
16	49	99	63	20	13	3	8	74
30	70	138	70	60	30	0	15	100
10	46	75	25	0	25	2	0	0
10	37	66	28	24	22	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	8	22	14	0	3	0	0	0
10	56	100	36	30	27	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	21	10	3	0	2	0	0
1	17	34	8	26	48	2	0	0
80	220	464	210	76	112	24	29	240
10	10	28	10	7	7	0	0	0
24	100	192	90	11	12	2	0	0
41	250	369	34	12	24	5	0	0
0	11	12	9	10	5	0	0	0
1	9	10	6	0	0	0	0	0
6	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	11	12	9	9	5	0	0	0
12	73	156	112	10	18	0	25	257
0	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
12	33	68	38	35	72	0	0	0
0	11	12	9	0	0	0	0	0
31	156	233	0	95	57	0	10	0
41	211	361	250	36	42	13	15	810
20	35	95	42	13	65	5	0	0
0	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0
		0						
616	2422	4319	1907	766	1084	78	198	4356
597	2213	4148	2102	1025	1313	139	178	4950
19	209	171	-195	-259	-229	-61	20	-594

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2000	UMW Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	UMYF Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	PROPERTY Value Land Bldgs & Equip	and Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	75000	40000
Covington	5	0	0	0	0	189487	0
Alvarado	37	1002	58	30	9414	740000	138000
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0
Blooming Grove	0	0	18	11	4065	505800	120000
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	13500	0
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	0	249000	99900
Barry	4	200	0	0	0	105000	0
CORSICANA: Central	0	0	0	0	0	498000	63000
Streetman							
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	80000	10000
First	120	3205	35	27	0	3736000	167500
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	0	0	152000	4000
St. Luke	22	40	5	3	50	610000	124000
Wesley	22	719	8	4	219	490000	102000
Emhouse	12	50	0	0	0	130000	0
Dawson	15	398	4	3	527	661258	110000
Tehuacana	0	0	0	0	0	395000	0
ENNIS: First	35	500	28	17	1400	2521500	248000
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	149000	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	135000	65000
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	52200	0
Eureka	13	1260	0	0	0	118000	54000
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	345000	0
Ferris	34	943	33	12	4900	843000	105000
Frost	5	240	0	0	0	309400	87000
Grandview	31	166	26	15	487	569000	161000
HILLSBORO: First	49	136	50	39	300	2034000	125000
Line Street	4	0	0	0	0	320000	85000
Italy: First	19	479	13	10	3454	300000	82000
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	67500	0
Itasca	0	0	0	0	0	466700	55000
Kerens	10	66	15	10	230	415000	94000
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	135000	0
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	343000	0
Britton	0	0	0	0	0	230000	0
Midlothian	55	0	130	55	20079	1129000	295000
Osceola	1	0	0	0	0	0	108000
Ovilla	0	0	18	12	0	741000	70000
Palmer	0	0	41	12	1000	740000	146000
PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	3	0	0	0	0	0	30000
Brushie Pr: St's Delig	0	0	1	0	0	0	34000
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	18000
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	29000	0
Red Oak	26	246	17	17	620	901000	92500
Sardis	10	0	0	0	0	16300	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	165000	30000
Venus	18	625	0	0	0	245000	0
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	129300	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Helg	30	237	25	15	0	1302443	116000
First	55	110	51	26	3007	2813995	136332
Wortham	22	267	15	8	0	660500	95500
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
District Office							230000
TOTAL	657	10889	591	326	49752	27105883	3540732
LAST YEAR	674	11214	582	313	46473	26344762	3251370
CHANGE	-17	-325	9	13	3279	761121	289362

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
20026	0	0	100	3519	798	798	147	147
23938	0	0	100	3746	934	934	172	172
177655	0	0	100	26064	6013	6013	1106	1106
36000	0	0	100	2234	561	561	103	103
105000	0	0	104	10855	2446	2446	450	450
36222	0	0	100	750	187	187	34	34
10000	0	0	100	5772	1257	1257	231	231
10000	0	0	100	3609	866	866	159	159
5885	0	0	100	6590	1597	1597	294	294
					323	323	59	59
0	0	0	100	1083	272	272	50	50
562688	130895	17500	100	86435	19433	19433	3573	3573
0	45000	0	100	1897	425	425	78	78
24000	0	0	100	13320	3245	3245	597	597
27453	0	0	100	8760	2174	2174	400	400
17869	0	0	100	3068	764	764	141	141
72509	0	0	100	11177	2735	2735	503	503
80768	0	0	100	5482	1359	1359	250	250
478400	175500	0	100	64856	15747	15747	2895	2895
0	9000	0	100	3447	866	866	159	159
25000	0	0	100	4583	1104	1104	203	203
0	0	0	100	825	204	204	37	37
0	0	0	100	5501	1393	1393	256	256
39250	183301	0	100	4777	1138	1138	209	209
100380	0	0	100	22772	4705	4705	865	865
51989	0	0	100	7893	1903	1903	350	350
133000	0	0	100	21936	5215	5215	959	959
0	0	0	100	35707	9003	9003	1655	1655
0	0	0	100	9123	2208	2208	406	406
21000	0	0	100	8027	1954	1954	359	359
0	0	0	100	1861	459	459	84	84
10359	0	0	100	6191	1563	1563	287	287
47278	0	0	100	8864	2157	2157	397	397
68416	0	0	102	2555	595	595	109	112
54000	0	0	100	3368	832	832	153	153
10000	0	0	100	4069	934	934	172	172
177530	1333932	0	100	63766	16138	16138	2967	2967
8000	0	0	100	1090	272	272	50	50
208330	234765	0	100	33606	7983	7983	1468	1468
47000	0	0	100	17835	4416	4416	812	812
0	0	0	100	835	187	187	34	34
0	0	0	100	542	136	136	25	25
0	0	0	98	1337	204	204	37	37
0	0	0	100	967	238	238	44	44
22566	231564	0	100	37918	9309	9309	1712	1712
133000	0	0	98	5221	1257	1257	231	231
0	0	0	101	2319	527	527	97	97
45379	21511	0	100	3840	409	409	75	75
32500	0	0	100	5758	1257	1307	231	231
260286	85517	0	100	33892	6965	6965	1281	1281
959047	0	0	100	80708	19109	19109	3514	3514
34402	0	0	100	15662	3856	3856	710	710
29286	0	0	100	1056	238	238	44	44
140843				500	0	-4	0	0
4347254	2450985	17500	5203	719568	169870	169916	31234	31237
4020893	957281	71000	5208	733543	164954	164954	30530	30530
326361	1493704	-53500	-5	-13975	4916	4962	704	707

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2000	BENEVOLENCES Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
Abbott	63	63	14	14	7	7	320
Covington	74	74	16	16	8	8	0
Alvarado	474	474	106	106	50	50	1368
Bardwell	44	44	10	10	5	5	0
Blooming Grove	193	193	43	43	21	21	860
Dresden	15	15	3	3	2	2	0
Chatfield	99	99	22	22	11	11	0
Barry	68	68	15	15	7	7	0
CORSICANA: Central	126	126	28	28	13	13	0
Streetman	25	25	6	6	3	3	0
Richland	21	21	5	5	2	2	0
First	1531	1531	344	344	163	163	1500
St. Andrew's	33	33	7	7	4	4	0
St. Luke	256	256	57	57	27	27	0
Wesley	171	171	38	38	18	18	48
Emhouse	60	60	13	13	6	6	5
Dawson	215	215	48	48	23	23	0
Tehuacana	107	107	24	24	11	11	0
ENNIS: First	1240	1240	279	279	132	132	0
Northside	68	68	15	15	7	7	0
Trinity	87	87	19	19	9	9	0
Bristol	16	16	4	4	2	2	0
Eureka	110	110	25	25	12	12	0
Lakeside	90	90	20	20	10	10	0
Ferris	371	371	83	83	40	40	372
Frost	150	150	34	34	16	16	50
Grandview	411	411	92	92	44	44	555
HILLSBORO: First	709	709	159	159	76	76	0
Line Street	174	174	39	39	19	19	83
Italy: First	154	154	34	34	16	16	0
Milford: First	36	36	8	8	4	4	0
Itasca	123	123	28	28	13	13	0
Kerens	170	170	38	38	18	18	0
Pleasant Grove	47	47	10	10	5	5	15
Maypearl	66	66	15	15	7	7	25
Britton	74	74	16	16	8	8	210
Midlothian	1271	1271	286	286	135	135	0
Osceola	21	21	5	5	2	2	0
Ovilla	629	629	141	141	66	66	580
Palmer	348	348	78	78	37	37	0
PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	15	15	3	3	2	2	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delig	11	11	2	2	1	1	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	16	16	4	4	2	2	150
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	19	19	4	4	2	2	0
Red Oak	733	733	164	164	78	78	90
Sardis	99	99	22	22	11	11	0
Bethel	41	41	9	9	4	4	0
Venus	32	32	7	7	3	3	0
Watt's Chapel	99	99	22	22	11	11	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heig	549	549	123	123	58	58	2127
First	1504	1504	336	336	161	161	1856
Wortham	303	303	68	68	32	32	0
Kirvin	19	19	4	4	2	2	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
TOTAL	13380	13380	2995	2995	1426	1426	10614
LAST YEAR	13025	13025	2974	2974	1416	1416	21096
CHANGE	355	355	21	21	10	10	-10482

N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	539	0	78	0	50	153	244	67
0	0	0	0	0	65	0	15	0	113
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	9	17	0	9	20	0
0	0	5	0	5	5	5	5	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	400	35	20	673	20	50	105	105
0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0
0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
0	0	137	0	5	5	0	0	30	20
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	52	0	25	0	0	138	25	25
0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	100	0	0	25	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	284	0	0	33	0	0	0	30
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	6	0	5	20	0	0	10	0
2200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	21	18	0	10	12	18
0	0	224	0	97	140	152	53	296	92
0	0	574	0	25	219	25	0	49	143
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
2220	0	2721	235	305	1358	282	438	974	908
5417	0	2701	290	516	1368	289	323	914	1158
-3197	0	20	-55	-211	-10	-7	115	60	-250

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2000	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b	Rural Life (414) 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	SMU Campus Ministy Appor. (016) 46a	SMU Campus Ministy Paid 46b
Abbott	0	0	0	0	770	2	2
Covington	0	0	0	0	135	3	3
Alvarado	0	0	0	0	628	17	17
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	0	390	7	7
Dresden	0	0	0	0	60	1	1
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	60	4	4
Barry	0	0	20	0	40	2	2
CORSICANA: Central	0	0	0	0	60	4	4
Streetman	0	0	0	0		1	1
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
First	50	50	0	0	2400	54	54
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	0	120	1	1
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	60	9	9
Wesley	0	0	0	0	180	6	6
Emhouse	0	0	0	0	150	2	2
Dawson	10	9	33	0	170	8	8
Tehuacana	5	0	5	0	240	4	4
ENNIS: First	0	0	0	0	1720	44	44
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Trinity	0	0	0	0	45	3	3
Bristol	0	0	0	0	60	1	1
Eureka	0	0	0	0	160	4	4
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	480	3	3
Ferris	73	20	20	0	530	13	13
Frost	0	1	0	0	20	5	5
Grandview	0	0	0	0	760	15	15
HILLSBORO: First	0	0	0	0	2495	24	24
Line Street	0	0	0	0	240	6	6
Italy: First	0	5	5	0	120	5	5
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Itasca	0	0	0	0	105	4	4
Kerens	0	0	0	0	105	6	6
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	150	2	2
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	285	2	2
Britton	5	5	5	0	350	3	3
Midlothian	0	0	0	0	753	44	44
Osceola	0	0	0	0	60	1	1
Ovilla	31	0	0	9	945	22	22
Palmer	0	0	0	0	240	12	12
PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	0	0	0	0	120	1	1
Brushie Pr: St's Delig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	60	1	1
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Red Oak	0	0	0	0	845	26	26
Sardis	0	0	0	0	60	4	4
Bethel	8	16	12	0	60	1	1
Venus	0	0	0	0	60	1	1
Watt's Chapel	0	14	0	0	600	4	4
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heig	93	62	0	0	725	20	20
First	41	105	25	0	2565	54	54
Wortham	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
District Office	0	0	0	0		0	0
TOTAL	316	287	125	9	20181	475	475
LAST YEAR	248	489	295	0	20353	478	484
CHANGE	68	-202	-170	9	-172	-3	-9

Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
84	84	78	78	0	0	2	2	15	15
98	98	92	92	0	0	2	2	17	17
633	633	591	591	0	0	12	12	111	111
59	59	55	55	0	0	1	1	10	10
258	258	240	240	0	0	5	5	45	65
20	20	18	18	0	0	0	0	3	3
132	132	124	124	0	0	3	3	23	23
91	91	85	85	0	0	2	2	16	16
168	168	157	157	0	0	3	3	30	30
34	34	32	32	0	0	1	1	6	6
29	29	27	27	0	0	1	1	5	5
2046	2046	1910	1910	0	0	39	39	360	360
45	45	42	42	0	0	1	1	8	8
342	342	319	319	0	0	7	7	60	60
229	229	214	214	0	0	4	4	40	40
80	80	75	75	0	0	2	2	14	14
288	288	269	269	0	0	6	6	51	51
143	143	134	134	0	0	3	3	25	30
1658	1658	1548	1548	0	0	32	32	292	292
91	91	85	85	0	0	2	2	16	16
116	116	109	109	0	0	2	2	20	20
21	21	20	20	0	0	0	0	4	4
147	147	137	137	0	0	3	3	26	26
120	120	112	112	0	0	2	2	21	21
495	495	462	462	0	0	10	10	87	87
200	200	187	187	0	0	4	4	35	35
549	549	513	513	0	0	11	11	97	97
948	948	885	885	0	0	18	18	167	167
233	233	217	217	0	0	4	4	41	41
206	206	192	192	0	0	4	4	36	36
48	48	45	45	0	0	1	1	8	8
165	165	154	154	0	0	3	3	29	29
227	227	212	212	0	0	4	4	40	40
63	63	58	61	0	2	1	1	11	12
88	88	82	82	0	0	2	2	15	15
98	98	92	92	0	0	2	2	17	17
1699	1699	1586	1586	0	0	33	33	299	299
29	29	27	27	0	0	1	1	5	5
841	841	785	785	0	0	15	15	149	149
465	465	434	434	0	0	9	9	82	82
20	20	18	18	0	0	0	0	3	3
14	14	13	13	0	0	0	0	3	3
21	21	20	20	0	0	0	0	4	4
25	25	23	23	0	0	0	0	4	4
981	981	914	914	0	0	19	19	174	174
133	133	123	123	0	0	3	3	23	23
55	55	52	52	0	0	1	1	10	10
43	43	40	40	0	0	1	1	8	8
133	133	124	124	0	0	3	3	23	23
734	734	683	683	0	0	13	13	130	130
2011	2011	1878	1878	0	0	38	38	355	355
406	406	379	379	0	0	8	8	71	71
25	25	23	23	0	0	0	0	4	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17887	17887	16694	16697	0	2	343	343	3148	3174
]17693	17693	16513	16513	96	116	346	350	3164	3198
17887	194	181	184	-96	-114	-3	-7	-16	-24

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2000	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Abbott	58	58	0	0	0	0	0
Covington	67	67	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	433	433	0	75	25	0	0
Bardwell	40	40	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	176	176	20	20	20	20	0
Dresden	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	91	91	0	213	0	450	0
Barry	62	62	0	50	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	115	115	0	125	0	0	0
Streetman	23	23	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
First	1400	1400	50	6319	50	103	0
St. Andrew's	31	31	0	12	0	0	0
St. Luke	234	234	0	100	120	0	0
Wesley	157	157	0	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	55	55	0	0	0	0	0
Dawson	197	197	0	22	33	10	0
Tehuacana	97	97	0	5	5	5	0
ENNIS: First	1135	1135	0	891	0	0	0
Northside	62	62	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	80	60	0	120	0	60	0
Bristol	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	82	82	0	242	0	0	0
Ferris	339	339	176	817	500	51	20
Frost	137	137	1	0	0	50	0
Grandview	376	376	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	649	649	42	0	36	0	0
Line Street	159	159	0	55	20	0	0
Italy: First	141	141	60	0	20	0	0
Milford: First	33	33	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	113	113	0	0	0	0	0
Kerens	155	155	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	43	43	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	60	60	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	67	67	5	0	5	5	0
Midlothian	1163	1163	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	575	575	30	0	0	0	0
Palmer	318	318	0	100	0	0	0
PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delig	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	15	15	45	45	0	25	100
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	671	671	0	0	42	0	0
Sardis	91	91	8	37	0	0	0
Bethel	38	38	0	71	32	0	0
Venus	29	29	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	91	91	16	500	16	28	22
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heig	501	501	76	335	1776	83	0
First	1376	1376	100	10	53	25	25
Wortham	277	277	0	0	0	0	277
Kirvin	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12237	12237	629	10164	2753	915	444
LAST YEAR	12300	12338	1671	12478	3338	528	560
CHANGE	-63	-101	-1042	-2314	-585	387	-116

Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	50	0	35	1094	9	9	306	306
0	0	12	93	250	11	11	358	358
0	0	77	922	3508	71	71	2307	2307
0	0	7	42	0	7	7	215	215
20	0	34	250	2088	29	29	938	938
0	0	2	19	120	2	2	72	72
0	0	24	117	0	15	15	482	482
0	20	15	112	0	10	10	332	332
0	0	20	128	0	19	19	613	613
0	0	4	44		4	4	124	124
0	0	3	21	0	3	3	104	104
50	150	1249	2017	827	228	228	7455	7455
0	0	5	32	0	5	5	163	163
0	0	42	415	814	38	38	1245	1245
0	0	28	184	174	26	26	834	834
0	0	10	77	579	9	9	293	293
0	0	35	312	800	32	32	1049	1049
5	5	17	101	0	16	16	522	522
0	0	203	2260	1359	185	185	6041	6041
0	0	11	64	0	10	10	332	332
0	0	14	82	0	13	13	424	424
0	0	3	15	0	2	2	78	78
0	0	0	0	0	16	16	534	534
0	0	15	85	0	13	13	437	437
85	90	60	748	5738	55	55	1805	1805
50	0	24	229	0	22	22	730	730
0	230	67	657	9300	61	61	2001	2001
0	45	0	456	2780	106	106	3454	3454
0	0	28	272	0	26	26	847	847
5	0	0	125	200	23	23	749	749
0	0	6	34	0	5	5	176	176
0	0	2	98	0	18	18	600	600
0	0	28	431	0	25	25	828	828
0	0	8	165	293	7	7	228	233
0	0	11	87	135	10	10	319	319
5	50	12	96	928	11	11	358	358
0	0	0	880	19267	189	189	6191	6191
0	0	3	28	300	3	3	104	104
156	85	103	1243	2133	94	94	3063	3063
0	100	0	328	1511	52	52	1695	1695
0	0	2	99	182	2	2	72	72
0	0	2	10	0	2	2	52	52
0	0	3	0	0	2	2	78	78
0	0	3	38	0	3	3	91	91
0	204	120	844	0	109	109	3572	3572
0	0	0	260	0	15	15	482	482
8	0	26	54	0	6	6	202	202
0	0	5	45	1213	5	5	156	156
25	0	16	93	0	15	15	482	482
93	114	89	856	600	82	82	2673	2673
26	0	283	2670	5960	224	224	7333	7333
0	0	46	317	0	45	45	1480	1480
0	0	3	128	0	3	3	91	91
0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
527	1143	2779	18718	62153	1993	1993	65170	65175
944	1203	2207	21096	111936	1933	1933	63517	63517
-417	-60	572	-2378	-49783	60	60	1653	1658

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2000	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (208) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Abbott	336	336	64	64	283	283	1161
Covington	393	393	74	74	331	331	1131
Alvarado	2528	2528	474	474	2128	2128	4897
Bardwell	236	236	44	44	198	198	0
Blooming Grove	1028	1028	193	193	866	866	3984
Dresden	79	79	15	15	66	66	432
Chatfield	538	538	99	99	445	445	0
Barry	364	364	68	68	307	307	0
CORSICANA: Central	671	671	126	126	565	565	4008
Streetman	136	136	25	25	114	114	
Richland	114	114	21	21	96	96	0
First	8168	8168	1533	1533	6878	6878	13900
St. Andrew's	178	178	34	34	150	150	468
St. Luke	1364	1364	256	256	1148	1148	3154
Wesley	914	914	172	172	770	770	1829
Emhouse	321	321	60	60	271	271	689
Dawson	1150	1150	216	216	968	968	2892
Tehuacana	571	571	107	107	481	481	1490
ENNIS: First	6619	6619	1242	1242	5573	5573	10818
Northside	364	364	68	68	307	307	1039
Trinity	464	464	87	87	391	391	1233
Bristol	86	86	16	16	72	72	231
Eureka	585	585	110	110	493	493	2154
Lakeside	478	478	90	90	403	403	2244
Ferris	1978	1978	371	371	1665	1665	4291
Frost	800	800	150	150	673	673	0
Grandview	2192	2192	411	411	1846	1846	6361
HILLSBORO: First	3784	3784	710	710	3186	3186	4882
Line Street	928	928	174	174	782	782	3090
Italy: First	821	821	154	154	691	691	2644
Milford: First	193	193	36	36	162	162	492
Itasca	657	657	123	123	553	553	988
Kerens	907	907	170	170	764	764	2791
Pleasant Grove	250	250	47	47	210	214	710
Maypearl	350	350	66	66	295	295	0
Britton	393	393	74	74	331	331	0
Midlothian	6783	6783	1273	1273	5711	5711	8816
Osceola	114	114	21	21	96	96	0
Ovilla	3356	3356	630	630	2826	2826	4897
Palmer	1856	1856	348	348	1563	1563	4659
PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	79	79	15	15	66	66	54
Brushie Pr: St's Delig	57	57	11	11	48	48	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	86	86	16	16	72	72	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	100	100	19	19	84	84	0
Red Oak	3913	3913	734	735	3296	3296	4294
Sardis	528	528	99	99	446	446	0
Bethel	221	221	42	42	187	187	0
Venus	171	171	32	32	144	144	1453
Watt's Chapel	528	528	99	99	445	445	13000
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heig	2927	2927	549	549	2464	2464	4897
First	8032	8032	1508	1508	6763	6763	4897
Wortham	1620	1620	305	305	1364	1364	2915
Kirvin	100	100	19	19	83	83	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	691
TOTAL	71399	71409	13400	13401	60120	60124	134576
LAST YEAR	69682	69682	13486	13685	58215	58215	113007
CHANGE	1717	1727	-86	-284	1905	1909	21569

Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
503	503	229	229	71	71	17	17	28	28
588	588	268	268	82	82	20	20	33	33
3785	3785	1727	1727	527	527	127	127	210	210
353	353	161	161	49	49	12	12	20	20
1540	1540	702	702	214	214	52	52	85	85
118	118	54	54	16	16	4	4	7	7
791	791	361	361	110	110	26	26	44	44
545	545	249	249	76	76	18	18	30	30
1005	1005	458	458	140	140	34	34	56	56
203	203	93	93	28	28	7	7	11	11
171	171	78	78	24	24	6	6	9	9
12233	12233	5580	5580	1702	1702	409	409	678	678
267	267	122	122	37	37	9	9	15	15
2042	2042	932	932	284	284	68	68	113	113
1369	1369	624	624	190	190	46	46	76	76
481	481	219	219	67	67	16	16	27	27
1722	1722	785	785	240	240	58	58	95	95
855	855	390	390	119	119	29	29	47	47
9912	9912	4521	4521	1379	1379	332	332	549	549
545	545	249	249	76	76	18	18	30	30
695	695	317	317	97	97	23	23	39	39
128	128	59	59	18	18	4	4	7	7
877	877	400	400	122	122	29	29	49	49
716	716	327	327	100	100	24	24	40	40
2962	2962	1351	1351	412	412	99	99	164	164
1198	1198	546	546	167	167	40	40	66	66
3283	3283	1497	1497	457	457	110	110	182	182
5667	5667	2585	2585	789	789	190	190	314	314
1390	1390	634	634	193	193	47	64	77	77
1230	1230	561	561	171	171	41	41	68	68
289	289	132	132	40	40	10	10	16	16
984	984	449	449	137	137	33	33	55	55
1358	1360	619	619	189	189	45	45	75	75
374	406	171	171	52	52	13	13	21	21
524	524	239	239	73	73	18	18	29	29
588	588	268	268	82	82	20	20	33	33
10158	10158	4634	4634	1413	1413	340	340	563	563
171	171	78	78	24	24	6	6	9	9
5026	5026	2292	2292	699	699	168	168	278	278
2780	2780	1268	1268	387	387	93	93	154	154
118	118	54	54	16	16	4	4	7	7
86	86	39	39	12	12	3	3	5	5
128	128	59	59	18	18	4	4	7	7
150	150	68	68	21	21	5	5	8	8
5859	5859	2672	2672	815	815	195	195	325	325
791	791	361	361	110	110	26	26	44	44
331	331	151	151	46	48	11	11	18	18
257	257	118	118	36	36	9	9	14	14
791	791	361	361	110	110	26	26	44	44
4383	4383	2001	2001	610	610	146	146	242	242
12030	12030	5487	5487	1673	1673	402	402	666	666
2428	2428	1107	1107	337	337	81	81	134	134
150	150	68	68	21	21	5	5	8	8
0	0	0	0			0	0	0	5
106928	106962	48775	48775	14878	14880	3578	3595	5924	5929
118262	118262	47911	47911	14142	14150	3516	3516	3516	3516
-11334	-11300	864	864	736	730	62	79	2408	2413

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2000	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	CLERGY SUPPORT Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow
	61	62	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a
Abbott	7120	0	1200	0	200	0	669
Covington	7266	0	0	0	2400	0	0
Alvarado	32500	0	3900	0	5000	0	2006
Bardwell	3600	0	0	0	1200	0	0
Blooming Grove	24020	0	3000	0	600	0	0
Dresden	2618	0	0	0	0	0	100
Chatfield	8115	0	2110	0	720	0	0
Barry	7790	0	0	0	600	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	8900	0	2750	0	850	0	0
Streetman							
Richland	2400	0	0	0	525	0	0
First	38175	4286	10200	6000	14000	2436	3084
St. Andrew's	4081	0	0	0	1451	0	0
St. Luke	20534	0	3126	0	2402	0	1295
Wesley	14826	0	673	0	3000	0	0
Emhouse	4680	0	0	0	1500	0	0
Dawson	19207	0	4080	0	1200	0	4050
Tehuacana	7279	0	0	0	1100	0	0
ENNIS: First	41489	19407	6000	0	2272	673	0
Northside	9460	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	8353	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	1920	0	0	0	150	0	0
Eureka	14091	0	1455	0	1270	0	0
Lakeside	14956	0	1200	0	1835	0	312
Ferris	27442	0	4500	0	4000	0	1164
Frost	8718	0	5800	0	3510	0	0
Grandview	37161	0	2267	0	1429	0	2723
HILLSBORO: First	35168	0	3383	0	7372	0	3056
Line Street	17888	0	3675	0	1500	0	3204
Italy: First	17632	0	1414	0	1485	0	0
Milford: First	3265	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	9465	0	2088	0	1823	0	2025
Kerens	16508	0	2000	0	5000	0	2712
Pleasant Grove	4000	0	3440	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	10650	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midlothian	45216	20689	7400	6796	8563	1683	4429
Osceola	2646	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	47944	5000	3954	0	3397	0	400
Palmer	33240	0	3506	0	4411	0	0
PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	1920	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delig	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	2520	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	31402	0	3148	0	6847	0	5535
Sardis	6376	0	1924	0	3000	0	0
Bethel	2600	0	4800	0	0	0	0
Venus	12110	0	0	0	2800	0	0
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heig	38290	0	4620	0	5474	0	2974
First	49900	22685	6000	3500	4500	3200	4288
Wortham	21512	0	2238	0	4998	0	0
Kirvin	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office							
TOTAL	803653	72067	105871	19296	112384	7992	44026
LAST YEAR	781417	77770	105505	32213	113785	11705	38558
CHANGE	22236	-5703	366	-12917	-1401	-3713	5468

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
0	0	0	510	5510	0	20522	0	48908
0	0	2474	1789	4050	0	23452	275	54355
0	0	40628	8265	28048	0	28606	1146	234690
0	0	1800	280	1168	0	6000	0	20681
0	0	4574	2887	12319	0	5000	0	90103
0	0	0	0	965	0	0	0	6524
0	0	4600	150	4000	0	1205	0	37402
0	0	2400	700	2500	0	900	0	25520
0	0	2400	670	8779	0	0	0	47819
								2564
0	0	0	0	1512	0	0	0	7662
6214	0	138406	31000	83532	43737	128020	3205	782010
0	0	0	793	1947	0	0	0	14309
0	0	12171	5310	21671	0	27049	685	137554
0	0	7366	1806	10201	0	0	553	66800
0	0	3248	1181	2082	0	2815	340	26376
0	0	4747	4695	25384	0	23708	355	124300
0	0	5520	937	10151	0	206	0	43181
0	0	59872	18507	90489	3546	6842	500	454561
0	0	0	197	4829	1782	0	0	27373
0	4600	1800	1222	11306	0	0	0	42027
0	0	0	357	1365	0	0	0	6527
0	0	1184	805	8946	0	0	0	46495
0	0	1820	2517	8234	0	15168	0	62755
0	0	28845	14300	29888	0	28625	874	214073
0	0	2120	1226	10781	0	0	355	55729
0	0	25930	7252	25139	0	1960	440	184936
0	0	51966	4588	46595	0	4884	1562	275223
0	0	6275	1500	4700	0	0	100	69023
0	0	1359	7227	11849	0	4945	630	73169
0	0	450	150	1378	0	0	0	11243
0	0	3150	770	8868	0	0	0	47755
0	0	2300	1710	7850	0	4900	142	71951
0	0	0	774	2007	0	2150	0	20951
0	0	0	1282	3598	0	13518	0	38799
0	0	0	1388	3316	0	3771	0	32182
5255	0	137972	15910	54755	43156	29203	1122	601393
0	0	0	1637	1932	0	1547	25	11386
0	0	33017	9401	29105	43200	32070	0	313782
0	0	17030	5683	23240	0	18108	0	164505
0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	4720
0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	3464
0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	5978
0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	5430
0	0	56885	4859	46296	31680	0	1564	305483
0	0	1800	602	7391	0	38550	322	75367
0	0	0	54	2135	0	50475	0	66812
0	0	2500	1518	8246	4686	8937	625	51418
0	0	0	232	6306	0	21000	0	60553
0	0	30605	7462	33643	33380	12777	491	270856
11778	0	118703	21977	86320	0	14096	3045	599284
0	0	24747	2986	14579	0	1078	741	122140
0	0	300	528	1923	0	6225	0	14513
								1692
23247	4600	840964	199774	820428	205167	586312	19097	6184086
14944	0	759342	162906	768216	167455	417717	21683	5849138
8303	4600	81622	36868	52212	17712	168595	-2586	334948

Church Number	WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2000	Total Full Members Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received Prof of Faith	Received by Affirmation	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
		1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6
73154	Acton	1729	16	0	64	49	37	5	8
73162	Bethel	81	0	0	0	3	1	0	2
73164	Bethesda	175	3	0	3	3	0	0	0
73080	BRECKENRIDGE: First	576	7	0	10	11	0	2	8
73082	St. Paul	104	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
73081	Eolian	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73168	Brock	126	2	0	8	1	0	0	2
73085	Cedar Springs	18	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
73176	CLEBURNE: First	696	5	1	23	7	17	4	13
73178	St. Mark	677	7	0	7	4	0	4	7
73180	St. Paul	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73166	Blum	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73174	Wesley Memorial	212	0	0	4	0	0	0	5
73153	Cresson	34	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
73190	Glen Rose	473	19	0	17	16	0	0	2
73192	Godley	296	7	0	4	2	0	0	3
73102	Gordon	128	1	0	4	1	0	0	0
73140	Santo	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
73108	GRAHAM: First	1494	16	8	5	5	0	0	6
73112	Salem-Crestview	188	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
73101	Murray	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73111	Tonk Valley	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
73194	Granbury	1404	42	0	50	24	0	23	24
73200	Holder's Chapel	127	5	0	0	7	0	0	0
73201	Millsap	68	1	0	0	6	0	0	0
73122	MINERAL WELLS: Central	223	1	0	2	1	43	1	2
73120	First	639	5	0	5	3	0	0	10
73126	Newcastle	168	4	0	0	5	0	0	0
73114	Jean	31	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
73130	Olney	422	5	1	4	1	0	0	4
73132	Palo Pinto	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73106	Graford	35	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
73210	Poolville	91	0	0	5	4	0	0	1
73136	Ranger	149	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
73091	Hannibal	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
73214	Rio Vista	133	0	0	1	0	0	0	13
73478	Kopperl	119	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
73216	Springtown	434	9	0	13	13	5	0	5
73142	Strawn	65	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
73171	Temple Hall	41	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
73222	Tolar	117	4	1	0	3	0	0	0
73195	Waples	59	9	0	3	5	0	0	1
73502	Walnut Springs	132	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
73486	Morgan	46	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
73226	WEATHERFORD: Calvary	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73156	Annetta	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73232	Weilsnd	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73228	Couts Memorial	1265	12	0	11	20	0	12	19
73230	First	1087	13	0	11	24	0	6	11
	District Office	0							
	TOTAL	14439	208	11	289	223	103	57	150
	LAST YEAR	14164	229	9	400	236	68	45	196
	CHANGE	275	-21	2	-131	-13	35	12	-46

Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or Loss	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Asian	African Am.	Hispanic	Native Am.	Pacific Islander	White	Diff Total less Ethnic
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	
3	25	1780	51	0	0	10	0	0	1770	0
0	4	77	-4	0	0	0	0	0	77	0
0	6	178	3	0	0	2	0	0	176	0
5	4	585	9	0	0	0	0	0	585	0
0	2	103	-1	0	0	1	0	0	102	0
0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
0	1	134	8	1	0	0	0	0	133	0
0	0	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
6	10	682	-14	6	0	2	0	0	674	0
3	9	672	-5	0	0	4	0	0	668	0
0	2	133	-2	0	0	0	0	0	133	0
0	2	59	-2	0	0	0	0	0	59	0
0	3	208	-4	0	0	0	0	0	208	0
0	1	33	-1	0	0	0	0	0	38	-5
2	5	516	43	0	2	0	1	1	512	0
0	2	304	8	0	0	2	0	0	302	0
0	1	133	5	0	0	0	0	0	133	0
0	1	32	-2	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
3	14	1505	11	0	0	2	0	0	1484	19
0	3	187	-1	0	0	0	0	0	187	0
0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
0	1	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	39	0
14	14	1445	41	1	0	0	0	1	1443	0
3	1	135	6	0	0	0	0	0	135	0
0	1	74	6	0	0	0	0	0	74	0
0	5	176	-47	0	0	0	0	0	176	0
3	16	623	-16	0	2	5	4	0	612	0
0	5	172	4	0	0	0	0	0	172	0
0	0	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	33	0
2	7	420	-2	0	2	0	0	0	418	0
0	0	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	36	0
0	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
0	3	96	5	0	0	0	0	0	96	0
0	2	151	2	0	0	2	0	0	149	0
2	1	17	-4	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
0	0	121	-12	0	0	4	0	0	117	0
0	5	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0
8	8	443	9	0	0	1	0	0	442	0
0	1	69	4	0	0	0	0	0	69	0
0	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
4	5	116	-1	0	0	0	0	0	116	0
0	3	72	13	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
0	3	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0
0	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0
0	0	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0
0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
11	9	1257	-8	0	1	0	0	0	1256	0
0	8	1110	23	11	0	0	0	0	1099	0
		0	0							0
69	197	14574	135	19	7	36	5	2	14491	
90	200	14439	275	19	2	27	2	2	14387	
-21	-3	135	-140	0	5	9	3	0	104	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2000	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Acton	652	14	163	0	12	55	138
Bethel	46	0	1	0	0	3	9
Bethesda	83	3	47	40	0	9	34
BRECKENRIDGE: First	140	6	37	43	3	17	33
St. Paul	28	0	1	2	0	3	2
Eolian	16	0	0	13	0	0	0
Brock	62	1	10	31	6	12	8
Cedar Springs	19	2	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	206	5	86	118	11	65	71
St. Mark	278	5	86	30	6	50	30
St. Paul	16	0	0	0	0	1	0
Blum	15	0	0	0	0	4	3
Wesley Memorial	57	0	0	0	0	8	25
Cresson	23	0	0	0	0	2	0
Glen Rose	175	19	50	66	27	20	33
Godley	84	8	41	35	2	14	36
Gordon	51	2	12	27	0	5	9
Santo	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	377	12	111	0	19	173	116
Salem-Crestview	37	3	9	1	0	2	9
Murray	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	29	3	1	0	0	0	0
Granbury	602	26	183	51	12	27	150
Holder's Chapel	75	8	0	0	0	8	17
Millsap	25	2	0	0	0	1	4
MINERAL WELLS: Central	60	1	19	15	0	13	18
First	166	5	57	66	2	15	41
Newcastle	68	5	8	40	8	9	21
Jean	20	1	1	12	0	2	5
Olney	98	2	36	35	5	12	16
Palo Pinto	17	0	0	3	0	1	0
Graford	15	0	0	0	0	2	0
Poolville	50	2	10	6	0	4	6
Ranger	40	0	5	19	4	10	7
Hannibal	14	0	0	24	0	0	0
Rio Vista	20	0	25	121	0	1	1
Kopperl	50	1	4	0	9	6	0
Springtown	151	10	48	58	8	20	42
Strawn	16	0	6	8	0	1	3
Temple Hall	13	2	6	8	0	2	6
Tolar	35	5	8	16	1	3	6
Waples	48	6	9	23	3	3	3
Walnut Springs	25	0	0	2	0	2	0
Morgan	14	0	0	2	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	44	0	12	7	0	8	17
Annetta	20	0	8	0	0	1	8
Weiland	6	0	2	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	385	9	154	39	11	30	86
First	320	14	108	206	6	26	118
District Office							
TOTAL	4815	182	1364	1167	155	650	1131
LAST YEAR	4721	233	1361	1119	149	661	1115
CHANGE	94	-51	3	48	6	-11	16

		CHURCH SCHOOL					UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
65	540	798	279	50	156	16	51	0
0	18	30	22	5	5	0	0	0
15	55	113	41	18	18	1	0	0
49	113	212	82	0	60	7	40	168
0	6	11	9	0	0	0	0	0
0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	17	50	15	28	13	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	185	377	149	111	163	5	30	480
35	60	175	155	45	195	7	35	3406
0	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
3	8	18	7	0	0	0	0	0
7	89	109	35	0	0	0	0	0
4	36	42	12	0	0	0	0	0
55	116	224	112	12	30	15	35	724
10	49	109	37	8	50	3	15	0
3	21	38	17	18	16	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	334	701	263	206	286	16	0	0
3	10	24	10	8	6	0	0	0
0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	345	602	383	98	227	42	0	0
11	25	61	32	10	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
8	26	65	41	12	8	0	9	350
21	70	147	106	8	12	0	25	200
14	24	68	39	0	56	4	0	0
3	14	24	17	16	56	0	0	0
11	64	103	50	15	75	5	15	2800
0	10	11	7	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0
6	36	52	30	0	0	0	0	0
7	21	45	22	5	41	1	17	125
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	5	8	8	0	5	0	0	0
5	42	53	35	5	16	0	0	0
22	78	162	65	37	12	7	16	2000
11	4	19	6	0	4	3	0	0
1	11	20	10	6	0	0	0	0
2	18	29	24	0	6	1	0	0
7	10	23	16	0	29	6	0	0
0	12	14	8	4	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
5	40	70	26	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	5	13	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	320	566	242	48	150	12	60	1000
50	226	420	259	93	27	13	0	0
		0						
798	3041	5620	2668	897	1725	167	348	11253
786	3100	5662	2711	1166	1968	179	218	14807
12	-59	-42	-43	-269	-243	-12	130	-3554

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2000	UMW Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	UMYF Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	PROPERTY Value Land Bldgs & Equip	and Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Acton	65	1232	135	70	0	2510885	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	278000	0
Bethesda	0	0	15	8	521	538100	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	65	2065	49	20	0	1687000	166700
St. Paul	7	0	0	0	0	305000	90000
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
Brock	16	68	28	18	0	535000	93000
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0
CLEBURNE: First	0	0	45	30	0	2611000	176000
St. Mark	36	25	40	22	5034	2304089	217911
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	281000	89178
Blum	0	0	0	0	0	181000	0
Wesley Memorial	28	1124	7	7	0	380000	85000
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	210000	0
Glen Rose	20	1800	20	13	14831	1334046	100275
Godley	12	0	15	8	20	430900	60000
Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	259500	79300
Santo	0	0	0	0	0	42000	5000
GRAHAM: First	85	737	80	30	3500	3348464	0
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	286000	102500
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	74	406	98	115	1321	3330000	0
Holder's Chapel	0	0	8	5	0	28600	0
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	158000	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	9	250	8	4	280	344280	50432
First	41	254	15	10	3000	2750000	148000
Newcastle	0	0	13	13	0	100000	74000
Jean	0	0	0	0	0	50400	0
Olney	15	1470	12	6	0	599500	40000
Palo Pinto	8	30	0	0	0	200000	61000
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0
Poolville	0	0	0	0	0	265000	0
Ranger	15	1120	10	7	0	380000	92000
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0
Rio Vista	10	200	3	1	0	165000	62000
Kopperl	30	610	6	4	0	250000	0
Springtown	26	4540	14	10	230	875630	99600
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	132000	0
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	0	108530	0
Tolar	17	519	0	0	0	155000	0
Waples	0	0	7	0	0	119000	0
Walnut Springs	0	0	0	0	0	236000	50000
Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	165000	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	13	11	0	210000	68000
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	62500	0
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0
Couts Memorial	49	1275	120	60	2000	2100000	125000
First	88	2370	56	20	4410	3230355	180000
District Office							
TOTAL	716	20095	817	492	35147	33880779	2314896
LAST YEAR	736	19732	848	486	21150	33614851	2315282
CHANGE	-20	363	-31	6	13997	265928	-386

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
526808	28717	0	100	115832	29129	29129	5356	5356
1475	0	0	100	5164	1257	1257	231	231
16360	10538	0	101	13335	3374	3374	620	620
171732	0	0	100	34880	8423	8423	1549	1549
26760	0	0	100	5051	1257	1257	231	231
2696	0	0	100	507	132	132	24	24
29013	3545	0	100	6842	1676	1676	308	308
14126	0	0	100	890	221	221	41	41
604914	40000	0	100	70590	16935	16935	3114	3114
288026	0	0	101	69663	15921	15921	2927	2927
592	0	0	100	6630	1742	1742	320	320
0	0	0	100	2052	507	507	93	93
12787	0	0	68	8289	3131	3131	576	576
4798	0	0	100	2845	772	772	142	142
69741	125000	0	100	32449	8247	8247	1516	1516
3954	0	0	100	13570	3484	3484	641	641
89889	0	0	100	10599	2205	2205	405	405
4000	0	0	100	1673	353	353	65	65
1180104	0	26957	100	104906	24499	24499	4505	4505
0	0	0	100	6322	1676	1676	308	308
18299	0	0	100	840	221	221	41	41
0	0	0	100	1023	243	243	45	45
19892	800451	0	100	81493	18324	18324	3369	3369
0	0	0	100	5652	1345	1345	247	247
0	0	0	100	1543	353	353	65	65
32195	0	0	100	11972	3065	3065	564	564
1277703	47596	0	100	43643	11180	11180	2056	2056
129006	0	0	100	7503	1874	1874	345	345
0	0	0	100	1602	375	375	69	69
169591	0	0	100	36241	6064	6064	1115	1115
0	0	0	100	2275	970	970	178	178
3710	0	0	100	3209	838	838	154	154
95000	0	0	100	4234	1147	1147	211	211
179134	0	0	100	10671	2712	2712	499	499
6000	0	0	100	631	132	132	24	24
10500	0	0	100	5219	1279	1279	235	235
19000	0	0	100	6992	1610	1610	296	296
113337	33366	0	100	22289	5182	5182	953	953
11877	0	0	100	3029	816	816	150	150
0	0	0	100	2296	397	397	73	73
32400	0	0	100	3874	772	772	142	142
14000	0	0	100	3745	617	617	114	114
81629	4000	0	100	6516	1058	1058	195	195
31288	0	0	100	1934	485	485	89	89
0	4739	0	100	6411	1633	1633	300	300
0	0	0	100	1089	287	287	53	53
0	0	0	100	504	132	132	24	24
63845	1400000	0	100	76802	19183	19183	3527	3527
280011	994000	0	100	55293	13275	13275	2440	2440
					0	0	0	0
5636192	3491952	26957	4870	920614	220510	220510	40545	40545
5408467	2624561	5048	97	890985	208911	207173	38665	38495
227725	867391	21911	4772	29629	11599	13337	1880	2050

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2000	BENEVOLENCES Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
Acton	2294	2294	514	514	244	244	883
Bethel	99	99	22	22	11	11	0
Bethesda	265	286	59	59	28	28	450
BRECKENRIDGE: First	663	663	149	149	71	71	1375
St. Paul	99	99	22	22	11	11	0
Eolian	10	10	2	2	1	1	0
Brock	132	132	30	30	14	14	0
Cedar Springs	17	17	4	4	2	2	0
CLEBURNE: First	1334	1334	299	299	142	142	2000
St. Mark	1254	1254	281	281	134	134	5230
St. Paul	137	137	31	31	15	15	0
Blum	40	40	9	9	4	4	0
Wesley Memorial	247	247	55	55	26	26	0
Cresson	61	61	14	14	6	6	0
Glen Rose	650	650	145	145	69	69	0
Godley	274	274	61	61	29	29	0
Gordon	174	174	39	39	19	19	303
Santo	28	28	6	6	3	3	0
GRAHAM: First	1930	1930	432	432	205	205	0
Salem-Crestview	132	132	30	30	14	14	0
Murray	17	17	4	4	2	2	0
Tonk Valley	19	19	4	4	2	2	0
Granbury	1443	1443	323	323	155	155	0
Holder's Chapel	106	106	24	24	11	11	500
Millsap	28	28	6	6	3	3	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	241	241	54	54	26	26	0
First	882	922	197	197	94	94	0
Newcastle	148	148	33	33	16	16	0
Jean	30	30	7	7	3	3	75
Olney	479	479	107	107	51	51	9932
Palo Pinto	76	76	17	17	8	8	0
Graford	66	66	15	15	7	7	0
Poolville	90	90	20	20	10	10	0
Ranger	214	214	48	48	23	23	40
Hannibal	8	8	2	2	1	1	0
Rio Vista	100	100	23	23	11	11	200
Kopperl	128	128	28	28	14	14	20
Springtown	409	409	91	91	43	43	1000
Strawn	63	63	14	14	7	7	0
Temple Hall	31	31	7	7	3	3	80
Tolar	61	61	14	14	6	6	105
Waples	49	49	11	11	5	5	0
Walnut Springs	83	83	19	19	9	9	400
Morgan	38	38	9	9	4	4	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	130	130	29	29	14	14	0
Annetta	23	23	5	5	2	2	0
Weiland	10	10	2	2	1	1	0
Couts Memorial	1511	1511	338	338	160	160	3475
First	1046	1046	233	233	111	111	1330
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17369	17430	3888	3888	1850	1850	27398
LAST YEAR	16496	16159	3766	3725	1792	1776	23633
CHANGE	873	1271	122	163	58	74	3765

N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	0	0	96	205	115	159	20	390
0	0	0	0	30	32	5	43	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	560	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	62	15	25	15	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1254	0	57	482	17	0	63	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	0	3	13	25	21	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	159	0	21	21	60	21	36	36
0	0	62	20	27	75	72	21	48	13
0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	10
0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	327	327	0	0	327	327
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1220
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	24	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	10	32	5	5	15	47
0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	15	15
0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25
1100	0	0	0	41	21	0	4	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	40	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
0	0	20	0	78	124	20	20	0	94
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	10	10	10	10	17	95
0	0	603	0	75	30	25	25	50	50
0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0
1100	0	3578		825	1544	369	354	700	2692
250	0	2854	95	855	1454	197	633	878	1327
850	0	724	-95	-30	90	172	-279	-178	1365

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2000	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
Acton	25	25	25	0	6550	82	82
Bethel	0	44	0	0	300	4	4
Bethesda	0	0	0	0	270	9	9
BRECKENRIDGE: First	0	0	0	0	1965	24	24
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	105	4	4
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Brock	15	15	15	0	780	5	5
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
CLEBURNE: First	35	25	0	0	2505	47	47
St. Mark	0	0	0	0	1395	45	45
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Blum	0	8	0	0	0	1	1
Wesley Memorial	13	20	0	0	20	9	9
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Glen Rose	31	80	28	0	2125	23	23
Godley	68	0	14	0	225	10	10
Gordon	20	20	0	0	320	6	6
Santo	0	0	0	0	270	1	1
GRAHAM: First	327	327	0	0	3350	69	69
Salem-Crestview	50	0	0	0	0	5	5
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Granbury	0	350	0	0	3315	50	50
Holder's Chapel	0	0	0	0	425	4	4
Millsap	0	0	0	0	150	1	1
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	5	0	0	300	9	9
First	0	0	0	0	870	31	31
Newcastle	0	0	0	0	60	5	5
Jean	0	0	0	0	60	1	1
Olney	13	81	47	20	1200	16	16
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	0	60	3	3
Graford	0	0	0	0	60	2	2
Poolville	0	0	0	0	180	3	3
Ranger	5	27	5	0	350	7	7
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	260	1	1
Rio Vista	15	0	0	0	45	3	3
Kopperl	25	50	0	0	180	5	5
Springtown	0	59	0	0	600	14	14
Strawn	0	0	0	0	45	2	2
Temple Hall	0	40	0	0	90	1	1
Tolar	48	39	0	0	240	2	2
Waples	67	102	0	0	330	2	2
Walnut Springs	0	100	0	0	765	3	3
Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	0	0	165	5	5
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Couts Memorial	10	10	10	0	1415	53	53
First	50	50	30	0	4328	36	36
District Office	0	0	0	0		0	0
TOTAL	817	1457	174	20	35673	617	617
LAST YEAR	571	1532	218	0	27823	605	600
CHANGE	246	-75	-44	20	7850	12	17

Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
3067	3067	2863	2863	1189	1189	58	58	541	541
132	132	124	124	51	51	3	3	23	23
355	355	332	332	138	138	7	7	63	63
887	887	828	828	344	344	17	17	156	156
132	132	124	124	51	51	3	3	23	23
14	14	13	13	5	5	1	1	2	2
176	176	165	165	68	68	3	3	31	31
23	23	22	22	9	9	1	1	4	4
1783	1969	1664	1664	691	691	34	34	314	628
1676	1676	1565	1565	650	650	32	32	295	295
183	183	171	171	71	71	4	4	32	32
53	53	50	50	21	21	1	1	9	9
330	330	308	308	128	128	6	6	58	58
81	81	76	76	32	32	2	2	14	14
868	868	810	810	337	337	16	16	153	153
367	367	342	342	142	142	7	7	65	65
232	232	217	217	90	90	4	4	41	41
37	37	35	35	14	14	1	1	7	7
2580	2580	2408	2408	1000	1000	48	48	454	454
176	176	165	165	68	68	3	3	31	31
23	23	22	22	9	9	1	1	4	4
26	26	24	24	10	10	0	0	4	4
1930	1930	1801	1801	748	748	36	36	341	341
142	142	132	132	55	55	3	3	25	25
37	37	35	35	14	14	1	1	7	7
323	323	301	301	125	125	6	6	57	57
1177	1177	1099	1099	456	456	22	22	208	208
197	197	184	184	77	77	4	4	35	35
39	39	37	37	15	15	1	1	7	7
640	640	596	596	248	248	12	12	112	112
102	102	95	95	40	40	2	2	18	18
88	88	82	82	34	34	2	2	16	16
122	122	113	113	47	47	2	2	21	21
287	287	267	267	111	111	5	5	50	50
14	14	13	13	5	5	1	1	2	2
135	135	125	125	52	52	3	3	24	24
170	170	158	158	66	66	3	3	30	30
547	547	509	509	212	262	10	10	98	98
86	86	80	80	33	33	2	2	15	15
42	42	39	39	16	16	1	1	7	7
81	81	76	76	32	32	2	2	14	14
65	65	61	61	25	25	1	1	11	11
111	111	104	104	43	43	2	2	20	20
51	51	48	48	20	20	1	1	9	9
171	171	159	159	67	67	3	3	30	30
28	28	28	28	12	12	1	1	5	5
14	14	13	13	5	5	1	1	2	2
2021	2021	1884	1884	782	782	39	39	354	354
1399	1399	1304	1304	542	542	28	28	246	246
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23220	23408	21671	21671	9000	9050	446	446	4066	4460
22408	22265	20914	20722	9000	8917	437	433	4007	4050
812	1141	757	949	0	133	9	13	79	410

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2000	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Acton			0	0	25	20	25
Bethel			0	0	25	30	35
Bethesda			0	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First			50	63	50	50	50
St. Paul			43	0	0	0	0
Eolian			0	0	0	0	0
Brock			25	25	25	15	15
Cedar Springs			0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First			0	10	0	98	437
St. Mark			0	315	0	0	0
St. Paul			0	0	0	0	0
Blum			0	10	0	10	10
Wesley Memorial			16	136	22	0	0
Cresson			0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose			86	36	27	60	0
Godley			37	92	39	0	26
Gordon			100	425	1200	0	0
Santo			0	100	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First			327	0	327	327	327
Salem-Crestview			0	0	0	0	0
Murray			0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley			0	100	0	0	0
Granbury			635	3245	1174	620	0
Holder's Chapel			0	0	0	0	0
Millsap			0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central			20	5	0	0	10
First			0	0	0	0	0
Newcastle			0	0	0	0	0
Jean			25	25	0	0	0
Olney			34	773	0	0	0
Palo Pinto			0	0	0	0	0
Graford			0	0	0	0	0
Poolville			0	0	0	0	0
Ranger			5	5	5	5	5
Hannibal			0	0	0	0	0
Rio Vista			15	15	0	15	15
Kopperl			25	0	50	25	25
Springtown			0	0	21	34	31
Strawn			0	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall			40	250	40	40	40
Tolar			63	40	51	58	0
Waples			92	97	91	181	20
Walnut Springs			100	0	100	100	0
Morgan			0	0	0	0	15
WEATHERFORD: Calvary			0	0	0	0	0
Annetta			0	0	0	0	0
Weiland			0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial			10	10	10	10	10
First			200	0	50	100	75
District Office			0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	1948	5777	3332	1798	1171
LAST YEAR	15579	15570	1861	16205	2405	1195	913
CHANGE	-15579	-15570	87	-10428	927	603	258

Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
25	192	373	5689	92701	342	342	11175	11175
0	32	16	227	1200	15	15	482	482
0	0	56	352	0	40	40	1294	1294
100	0	108	1325	0	99	99	3232	3232
0	30	16	207	190	15	15	482	482
0	0	2	14	0	2	2	51	51
15	150	21	171	1208	20	20	643	643
0	0	3	72	0	3	3	85	85
137	0	217	2864	2650	199	199	6497	6497
0	0	3000	1885	0	187	187	6108	6108
0	0	22	221	0	20	20	668	668
8	0	12	112	0	6	6	195	195
0	50	0	90	0	37	0	1201	0
0	0	0	0	175	9	9	296	296
28	65	106	1124	0	97	97	3164	3164
32	0	22	40	60	41	41	1337	1337
20	50	28	223	4672	26	26	846	846
0	0	5	221	0	4	4	135	135
327	0	314	10549	17245	288	288	9399	9399
0	0	0	85	0	20	20	643	643
0	0	3	22	0	3	3	85	85
0	0	3	25	0	3	3	93	93
2044	0	234	4322	17239	214	214	7030	7030
0	0	17	166	0	16	16	516	516
0	0	5	236	0	4	4	135	135
24	30	39	330	650	36	36	1176	1176
0	0	142	2130	12341	130	130	4289	4289
0	0	24	190	0	22	22	719	719
0	0	5	37	0	4	4	144	144
20	0	125	2705	4429	70	70	2326	2326
0	0	12	118	0	11	11	372	372
0	0	11	105	48	10	10	321	321
0	0	15	185	200	13	13	440	440
20	5	35	375	2172	32	32	1041	1041
0	0	2	89	50	2	2	51	51
15	0	16	131	1324	15	15	491	491
45	25	0	707	99	19	19	618	618
0	28	66	703	1254	62	62	1988	1988
0	0	10	83	0	10	10	313	313
40	0	0	181	0	5	5	152	152
74	62	10	433	1641	9	9	296	296
124	83	8	244	540	7	7	237	237
100	100	14	1595	1993	12	12	406	406
0	0	6	123	108	6	6	186	186
0	0	21	365	0	19	19	625	625
0	0	4	29	0	3	3	110	110
0	0	2	14	0	2	2	50	50
10	10	245	2004	31763	224	224	7361	7361
50	510	169	2812	2934	155	155	5094	5094
0	0	0	0		0	37	0	1201
3258	1422	5564	45730	196886	2588	2588	84598	84598
2905	1209	2794	23833	205669	2448	2425	80443	80097
353	213	2770	22097	-6783	140	163	4155	4501

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2000	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Acton	7398	7398	0	0	10309	10309	14270
Bethel	319	319	0	0	445	445	1800
Bethesda	857	857	0	0	1194	1194	4808
BRECKENRIDGE: First	2139	2139	0	0	2981	2981	6793
St. Paul	319	319	0	0	445	445	0
Eolian	34	34	0	0	47	47	0
Brock	426	426	0	0	593	593	2488
Cedar Springs	56	56	0	0	78	78	0
CLEBURNE: First	4301	4301	0	0	5994	5994	7162
St. Mark	4043	4043	0	0	5635	5635	11447
St. Paul	442	442	0	0	617	617	1076
Blum	129	129	0	0	179	179	340
Wesley Memorial	795	795	0	0	1108	1108	2964
Cresson	196	196	0	0	273	273	576
Glen Rose	2094	2094	0	0	2919	2919	4488
Godley	885	885	0	0	1233	1233	4182
Gordon	560	560	0	0	780	780	3570
Santo	90	90	0	0	125	125	515
GRAHAM: First	6222	6222	0	0	8670	8670	13322
Salem-Crestview	426	426	0	0	593	593	2262
Murray	56	56	0	0	78	78	292
Tonk Valley	62	62	0	0	86	86	450
Granbury	4654	4654	0	0	6485	6485	8256
Holder's Chapel	342	342	0	0	476	476	1363
Millsap	90	90	0	0	125	125	629
MINERAL WELLS: Central	778	778	0	0	1085	1085	3114
First	2839	2839	0	0	3957	3957	4896
Newcastle	476	476	0	0	663	663	4686
Jean	95	95	0	0	133	133	600
Olney	1540	1540	0	0	2147	2147	3941
Palo Pinto	246	246	0	0	343	343	0
Graford	213	213	0	0	297	297	0
Poolville	291	291	0	0	406	406	1497
Ranger	689	689	0	0	959	959	2583
Hannibal	34	34	0	0	47	47	180
Rio Vista	325	325	0	0	453	453	1222
Kopperl	409	409	0	0	570	570	815
Springtown	1315	1315	0	0	1833	1833	4606
Strawn	207	207	0	0	289	289	0
Temple Hall	101	101	0	0	140	140	271
Tolar	196	196	0	0	273	273	0
Waples	157	157	0	0	219	219	0
Walnut Springs	269	269	0	0	375	375	600
Morgan	123	123	0	0	172	172	495
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	414	414	0	0	578	578	2275
Annetta	73	73	0	0	101	101	488
Weiland	34	34	0	0	47	47	176
Couts Memorial	4871	4871	0	0	6789	6789	4896
First	3370	3370	0	0	4698	4698	4896
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	56000	56000	0	0	78042	78042	135290
LAST YEAR	54419	54192	0	0	73728	73411	117417
CHANGE	1581	1808	0	0	4314	4631	17873

Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
18336	18336	8364	8364	2551	2551	612	612	1017	1017
791	791	364	364	110	110	26	26	45	45
2124	2124	969	969	296	296	71	71	118	118
5302	5302	2419	2419	738	738	176	176	294	294
791	791	361	361	110	110	26	26	44	44
83	83	38	38	12	12	4	4	5	5
1055	1055	481	481	147	147	36	36	58	58
139	139	63	63	19	19	5	5	8	8
10660	10660	4863	4863	1483	1483	357	357	591	591
10022	10022	4571	4862	1394	1394	335	335	555	555
1097	1097	500	500	153	153	37	37	61	61
319	319	146	146	44	44	11	11	18	18
1971	886	899	0	274	0	66	66	109	109
486	486	222	222	68	68	16	16	27	28
5191	5191	2367	2367	722	722	174	174	288	288
2193	2193	1000	1000	305	305	73	73	122	122
1388	1388	633	633	193	193	46	46	77	77
222	222	101	101	31	31	7	7	12	12
15421	15421	7033	7033	2146	2146	517	517	853	853
1055	1055	481	481	147	147	35	35	58	58
139	139	63	63	19	19	5	5	8	8
153	153	70	70	21	21	5	5	8	8
11535	11535	5260	5260	1605	1605	386	386	638	638
847	847	386	386	118	118	30	30	47	47
222	222	101	101	31	31	7	7	12	12
1929	1929	880	880	267	267	65	65	107	107
7036	7036	3209	3209	979	979	234	234	390	390
1180	1180	538	538	164	164	39	39	65	65
236	236	108	108	33	33	8	8	13	13
3817	3817	1740	1740	531	531	127	127	210	210
611	611	279	279	85	85	20	20	34	34
527	527	241	241	73	73	18	18	29	29
722	722	329	329	100	100	24	24	40	40
1707	1707	779	779	238	238	57	57	95	95
83	83	38	38	12	12	3	3	5	5
805	805	367	367	112	112	27	27	45	45
1013	1013	462	462	141	141	34	34	56	56
3263	3263	1489	1489	454	454	110	110	181	181
514	514	234	234	71	71	17	17	28	28
250	250	114	114	35	35	8	8	14	14
486	486	222	222	68	68	16	16	27	27
389	389	177	177	54	54	13	13	22	22
666	666	304	304	93	93	22	22	37	37
305	305	139	139	42	42	10	10	17	17
1027	1027	469	469	144	144	34	34	57	57
180	180	82	82	25	25	6	6	10	10
82	82	38	38	12	12	3	3	5	5
12077	12077	5509	5509	1680	1680	405	405	668	668
8357	8357	3813	3813	1164	1164	281	281	462	462
0	1085	0	608	0	274	0	0	0	0
138804	138804	63315	63315	19314	19314	4644	4644	7690	7691
149776	149202	60677	60416	17911	17834	4453	4434	6325	6298
-10972	-10398	2638	2899	1403	1480	191	210	1365	1393

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2000	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow
	61	62	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a
Acton	56880	49384	20000	23883	5078	5630	5145
Bethel	6000	0	4000	0	2700	0	0
Bethesda	25788	0	13800	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	31081	0	4800	0	9000	0	3025
St. Paul	6000	0	2400	0	3600	0	0
Eolian	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	14375	0	3450	0	2054	0	0
Cedar Springs	3270	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	46701	15102	17769	7559	7831	3425	3250
St. Mark	50375	40666	3300	10200	5243	2400	3932
St. Paul	7800	0	754	0	82	0	0
Blum	3750	0	1875	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	18348	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cresson	4900	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	34835	0	7723	0	3416	0	3023
Godley	25264	0	3100	0	2987	0	2723
Gordon	16284	0	3000	0	4600	0	936
Santo	3300	0	0	0	900	0	258
GRAHAM: First	74138	12544	20400	4741	7200	2408	1454
Salem-Crestview	13378	0	602	0	1446	0	2712
Murray	1448	0	0	0	0	0	500
Tonk Valley	2500	0	0	0	500	0	0
Granbury	54088	50902	22200	15000	3000	0	0
Holder's Chapel	13000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	18816	0	3038	0	3804	0	1161
First	38488	0	4089	0	6000	0	2748
Newcastle	20882	0	0	0	880	0	1680
Jean	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	23126	0	5208	0	3075	0	3828
Palo Pinto	6000	0	195	0	0	0	0
Graford	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	6043	0	3400	0	0	0	2880
Ranger	18000	0	3300	0	6000	0	253
Hannibal	1620	0	0	0	480	0	0
Rio Vista	9136	0	0	0	2452	0	0
Koppert	8728	0	0	0	3246	0	1471
Springtown	28000	0	4179	0	2432	0	3343
Strawn	10000	0	0	0	0	0	500
Temple Hall	1923	0	1200	0	1232	0	0
Tolar	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0
Waples	0	0	0	0	6105	0	0
Walnut Springs	11892	0	2161	0	0	0	0
Morgan	4398	0	150	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	15166	0	3588	0	3400	0	0
Annetta	3250	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	1080	0	780	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	43685	0	11704	0	8500	0	3204
First	41880	0	11525	0	10325	0	2704
District Office							
TOTAL	843196	168598	183690	61383	123568	13863	50728
LAST YEAR	808867	147778	143929	52736	115385	20216	55987
CHANGE	34329	20820	39761	8647	8183	-6353	-5259

				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
4999	0	199597	66316	143969	73644	18796	3817	1125465
0	0	6650	2016	7074	0	3320	0	49851
0	0	3477	4270	10453	6504	0	0	108010
0	0	55803	5837	40199	0	15991	3216	277353
0	0	1440	763	7056	0	23400	0	59515
0	0	0	0	605	0	633	0	4523
0	0	3816	2376	11440	7090	4583	463	73753
0	0	0	233	666	0	0	0	6736
1113	0	86589	32748	84888	0	30167	0	550722
5116	0	41402	29155	83785	0	0	1036	485261
0	0	0	144	3851	0	5643	0	38835
0	0	0	357	4035	0	12926	0	29185
0	0	9602	797	11527	0	3573	0	74736
0	0	1125	367	3399	0	12638	0	31616
0	0	52967	11930	33265	51510	21626	0	321062
0	0	9643	1126	12559	10783	4385	506	117043
0	0	2676	4824	8433	0	0	0	78335
0	0	0	160	1086	0	0	0	11087
0	0	197374	58554	145042	0	12594	2128	869218
0	0	0	542	8229	0	0	0	47760
0	0	0	0	1168	0	0	0	5875
0	0	0	0	716	0	0	0	7075
0	0	160676	35582	71294	0	445069	406	1115018
0	0	0	2725	6150	0	0	0	39742
0	0	0	450	3458	0	0	0	15025
0	0	0	3919	12571	0	8777	815	91582
0	0	54811	7944	49099	4614	40850	1561	355256
0	0	1200	2990	3566	0	3807	0	61406
0	0	0	2752	1712	0	37748	0	51407
0	0	29830	6447	29434	0	23946	146	228601
0	0	0	200	4689	0	0	291	20860
0	0	0	100	1950	0	0	0	17549
0	0	6554	1951	5619	0	0	0	41060
0	0	4278	1646	12227	0	0	0	81776
0	0	0	0	543	0	0	0	4863
0	0	0	2413	10806	0	31559	0	73933
0	0	0	5157	10982	0	12851	755	63983
0	0	16252	8691	28153	12960	0	4540	177979
0	0	420	176	7341	0	12000	0	39506
0	0	0	495	1888	0	0	0	13098
0	0	2724	1210	6510	0	1200	95	30107
0	0	2240	1659	3573	0	5531	0	29660
0	0	1899	1013	6386	0	13343	0	56839
0	0	0	200	3183	0	1272	0	15394
0	0	0	332	6355	15473	0	0	65367
0	0	0	170	892	0	0	0	7992
0	0	0	0	281	0	0	0	3793
0	0	167420	46378	94591	0	233314	2550	871080
0	0	114872	25682	89162	136754	121481	3433	727641
								3276
11228	0	1235337	382797	1095860	319332	1163023	25558	8676809
15325	0	1184306	369202	1035297	814497	1234562	23062	8931614
-4097	0	51031	13595	60563	-495165	-71539	2496	-254805

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2000	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received by Affirmation	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6
Brownwood District	9956	131	10	143	63	15	6	60
Fort Worth East District	44624	955	40	1157	823	87	171	682
Fort Worth West District	35492	322	38	585	352	234	128	380
Temple District	19222	381	61	547	345	37	57	253
Waco District	16589	225	8	265	227	75	26	168
Waxahachie District	12125	173	24	134	135	67	11	78
Weatherford District	14439	208	11	269	223	103	57	150
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	152447	2395	192	3100	2168	618	456	1771
LAST YEAR	150200	2380	172	3465	2387	1136	483	1960
CHANGE	2247	15	20	-365	-219	-518	-27	-189

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2000	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Brownwood District	2895	96	726	790	86	374	672
Fort Worth East District	14922	885	10003	6091	711	2433	6875
Fort Worth West District	8827	339	4115	4333	225	1098	3219
Temple District	6982	290	4267	3691	289	939	2649
Waco District	5009	158	1447	1886	165	660	1184
Waxahachie District	3712	162	1543	1440	100	381	900
Weatherford District	4815	182	1364	1167	155	650	1131
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	47162	2112	23465	19398	1731	6535	16630
LAST YEAR	46532	2354	22191	19379	1677	6496	17099
CHANGE	630	-242	1274	19	54	39	-469

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2000	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY and	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Brownwood District	385	19095	480	297	6625	29042726	2643690
Fort Worth East District	2054	39563	3066	1238	204069	119120369	4214539
Fort Worth West District	1764	48421	1550	665	122691	96420235	3215690
Temple District	1175	23566	1417	719	127013	51247519	3777017
Waco District	943	19696	866	421	16129	45655439	3197291
Waxahachie District	657	10889	591	326	49752	27105883	3540732
Weatherford District	716	20095	817	492	35147	33880779	2314896
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7694	181325	8787	4158	563426	402472950	22903855
LAST YEAR	24844	130969	8154	330006	113753690	327657383	23185985
CHANGE	-17150	50356	633	-325848	-113190264	74815567	-282130

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or Loss	Asian	African Am.	Hispanic	Native Am.	Pacific Islander	White	Diff Total less Ethnic
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	
22	169	10031	75	7	23	34	2	5	9963	-3
214	279	46166	1542	68	1714	427	18	262	43651	26
142	400	35505	13	48	581	191	16	7	34454	208
105	215	19889	667	268	479	119	15	13	18972	23
91	232	16722	133	68	1137	49	10	10	15440	8
45	205	12185	60	4	165	108	5	0	11859	44
69	197	14574	135	19	7	36	5	2	14491	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
688	1697	155072	2625	482	4106	964	71	299	148830	320
928	1650	152447	2247	499	3889	819	61	280	146764	135
-240	47	2625	378	-17	217	145	10	19	2066	

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
453	1653	3152	1455	531	1223	69	161	4697
3087	7358	19753	8137	5165	11901	507	688	29319
1443	7070	12814	6123	2875	4463	221	744	30792
1437	3707	8732	3369	1524	4936	193	521	36624
727	3214	5785	2775	1855	1938	147	340	16410
616	2422	4319	1907	766	1084	78	198	4356
798	3041	5620	2668	897	1725	167	348	11253
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8561	28465	60175	26434	13613	27270	1382	3000	133451
8861	28889	61345	25999	14730	22651	1654	2948	125802
-300	-424	-1170	435	-1117	4619	-272	52	7649

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
29095076	968635	0	4400	531908	122862	122862	22591	22591
11888161	26554666	152309	3460	2490045	685888	570816	126113	102955
6875210	5486543	57304	3835	1718118	442516	421833	81365	75933
4041440	7087651	4360	4675	1129892	263886	263886	48521	48521
4289572	2049321	25172	4995	997150	231194	231194	42510	42510
4347254	2450985	17500	5203	719568	169870	169916	31234	31237
5636192	3491952	26957	4870	920614	220510	220510	40545	40545
0	0	0		920614				
66172905	48089753	283602	96	9427909	2136726	2001017	392879	354292
53426393	37016569	336828	1112819	8676527	2064339	2011515	382065	370313
12747512	11073184	-53226	-1112723	751382	72387	-10498	10814	-6021

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2000	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
Brownwood District	9678	9678	2166	2166	1031	1032	15483
Fort Worth East District	54026	44225	12091	10896	5755	5270	78128
Fort Worth West District	34857	33167	7801	7669	3714	3670	31746
Temple District	20786	20786	4652	4652	2214	2214	29536
Waco District	18211	18211	4076	4076	1940	1940	15913
Waxahachie District	13380	13380	2995	2995	1426	1426	10614
Weatherford District	17369	17430	3888	3888	1850	1850	27398
Miscellaneous							
TOTAL	168307	156877	37669	36342	17930	17402	208818
LAST YEAR	163206	157362	37209	36513	17712	17180	243599
CHANGE	5101	-485	460	-171	218	222	-34781

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2000	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b	Rural Life (414) 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	SMU Campus Ministy	
						Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
Brownwood District	510	617	112	252	14146	344	344
Fort Worth East District	1421	1871	1564	67434	53551	1917	1720
Fort Worth West District	1284	2778	354	49987	67806	1238	1192
Temple District	1031	1220	261	200	54486	738	738
Waco District	615	481	408	15256	18209	647	647
Waxahachie District	316	287	125	9	20181	475	475
Weatherford District	817	1457	174	20	35673	617	617
Miscellaneous					0		
TOTAL	5994	8711	2998	133158	284052	5976	5733
LAST YEAR	5286	8367	3094	0	265565	5976	5794
CHANGE	708	344	-96	133158	-1513	0	-61

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2000	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Brownwood District	8852	8852	1962	2417	2499	326	581
Fort Worth East District	49415	45873	2239	9728	3730	3173	835
Fort Worth West District	31682	30538	1621	3751	3725	1667	386
Temple District	19012	19712	7378	15186	8556	5595	1033
Waco District	16657	16657	1984	3386	2984	1049	365
Waxahachie District	12237	12237	629	10164	2753	915	444
Weatherford District	0	0	1948	5777	3332	1798	1171
Miscellaneous							
TOTAL	138055	133869	17761	50409	27579	14523	4815
LAST YEAR	153945	151727	14972	65341	36469	11389	6429
CHANGE	-15890	-17858	2789	-14932	-8890	3134	-1614

N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (408) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
37	0	4224	0	279	1325	217	252	678	605
5000	0	3142	755	1953	6903	1711	1779	2704	3171
5772	0	3070	207	1500	3096	1127	1329	2019	1659
2200	0	1635	42	542	5327	427	479	1516	2328
0	0	1910	7	598	2511	423	676	1387	1472
2220	0	2721	235	305	1358	282	438	974	908
1100	0	3578	0	825	1544	369	354	700	2692
16329	0	20280	1246	6002	22064	4556	5307	9978	12835
21814	0	24353	977	7277	20618	3863	5676	11320	12834
-5485	0	-4073	269	-1275	1246	693	-369	-1342	1

Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
12937	12937	12074	12074	10000	10000	248	248	2277	2296
72223	59464	67405	62720	9200	8333	1386	1257	12710	12295
46597	44024	43489	43489	18800	18800	895	880	8201	7923
27787	27787	25934	25934	0	500	534	534	4890	4990
24345	24345	22721	22721	15500	15500	467	467	4284	4284
17887	17887	16694	16697	0	2	343	343	3148	3174
23220	23406	21671	21671	9000	9050	446	446	4086	4460
224996	209850	209988	205306	62500	62185	4319	4175	39596	39422
203728	212851	206660	200190	64500	63202	4320	4235	39597	39109
21268	-3001	3328	5116	-2000	-1017	-1	-60	-1	313

Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
996	1357	1464	12524		1442	1442	47135	47135
2471	4655	5875	83084	1166605	8047	6532	283138	255837
2897	1991	4070	53311	487413	5193	5193	169770	162368
2799	6232	5927	46434	366596	3097	3097	101239	101239
2222	1126	2059	51811	100694	2713	2713	88697	88697
527	1143	2779	18718	62153	1993	1993	65170	65175
3258	1422	5564	45730	198886	2588	2588	84598	84598
15170	17926	27738	311612	2382347	25073	23558	819747	805049
11862	23430	27812	243599	1921131	24095	23532	794887	782552
3308	-5504	126	68013	461216	978	26	24860	22497

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2000	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021)	Paid	Appor. (206)	Paid	Appor. (004)	Paid	
	56a	56b	56c	56d	57a	57b	58
Brownwood District	55781	55851	0	0	43483	43483	97109
Fort Worth East District	112464	103912	0	0	242746	221661	355525
Fort Worth West District	87150	86866	0	0	156813	150339	250193
Temple District	90341	90841	0	0	93393	93403	169168
Waco District	78469	78469	15500	15500	81823	81823	145224
Waxahachie District	71399	71409	13400	13401	80120	80124	134578
Weatherford District	56000	56000	0	0	78042	78042	135290
Miscellaneous							0
TOTAL	551584	543348	28900	28901	756220	728875	1287085
LAST YEAR	534343	530347	28900	29061	728537	719262	1174614
CHANGE	17241	13001	0	-160	27683	9613	112471

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2000	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow
	61	62	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a
Brownwood District	633437	24599	106868	8019	107535	672	51333
Fort Worth East District	1601835	862562	403457	390978	178394	44296	69841
Fort Worth West District	1380565	377601	337003	183838	139833	21612	52450
Temple District	1018807	180469	207658	52032	124598	9349	92641
Waco District	960037	58866	189278	24400	130696	13516	68235
Waxahachie District	803653	72067	105871	19296	112384	7992	44026
Weatherford District	843186	168596	183690	61383	123568	13863	50728
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7241530	1744762	1533825	739946	917008	111500	429254
LAST YEAR	7007587	1628340	1386446	678013	890526	109570	342062
CHANGE	233943	116422	147379	61933	26482	1930	87192

Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003)	Paid	Appor. (002)	Paid	Appor. (001)	Paid	Appor. (005)	Paid	Appor. (006)	Paid
59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b
77338	77338	35277	35277	10761	10761	2588	2588	4284	4284
431744	394236	196939	196939	60073	57052	14444	13398	23917	22097
278550	275773	127060	127060	38758	38712	9320	9026	15431	14944
166108	166108	75770	75770	23113	23113	5558	5558	9202	9214
145529	145529	66383	66383	20249	20249	4869	4869	8062	8062
106928	106962	48775	48775	14878	14880	3578	3595	5924	5929
138804	138804	63315	63315	19314	19314	4644	4644	7690	7691
1345001	1304750	613519	613519	187146	184081	45001	43678	74510	72221
1480000	1470780	589578	596418	176982	176586	44000	43783	61022	60303
-134999	-166030	13941	17101	10164	7495	1001	-105	13488	11918

				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
0	3600	583722	155305	563316	245873	209656	24062	4438656
30662	144932	5042599	1597711	3617521	3430745	3650469	71947	30146130
17337	18000	2690297	558476	2121867	942618	1149575	62539	15925287
9008	0	1896620	541381	1378215	1584967	840325	23385	11800853
4985	13000	1377030	342424	1045452	691872	403151	23772	8506326
23247	4600	840964	199774	820428	205167	586312	19097	6184086
11228	0	1235337	382797	1095860	319332	1163023	25558	8676809
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8931614
96467	184132	13666569	3777868	10642659	7420574	8002511	250360	94609761
72537	157133	12662683	3349234	10418811	7807486	8586644	249612	83713118
23930	26999	1003886	428634	223848	-386912	-584133	748	10896643

XIV. INDEX

	Members	Report
Advance Specials		150
African Connection Task Force		149
Agenda, Committee on	29	172
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	49	153
Appointments		116
Apportionment Allocations		266
Archives and History, Commission on	30	173
Audit		252
Budget, 2002		128
Business of the Conference		93
Cabinet Report		174
Camps and Assemblies, Committee on	24	168
Central Texas Methodist Foundation	31	
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on	32	176
Church and Society, Board of	15	140
Church Growth and Development, Commission on	33	177
Communication and Interpretation, Commission on	25	168
Connectional Ministry, Council on	12	136
Counseling, Committee on	34	181
Courtesies, Committee on	35	
Daily Proceedings		84
Deceased Ministerial Members		212
Decimal Calculation		230
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences		10
Devotional Life, Committee on		144
Disability Concerns Committee		149
Disaster Response Committee		149
District Financial Statements		248
Discipleship, Board of	16	141
District Committees on Ministry	42	
Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee		160
Education and the Advance, Committee on		149
Education and Leadership Development		145
Episcopacy, Committee on	35	
Episcopal Residence, Committee on	35	
Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits	36	182
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on	26	169
Evaluation and Budget Coordination	27	170
Evangelism, Committee on		145
Finance and Administration, Council on	11	134
Financial Statements, Conference		248
General Conference Constitutional Amendments		184
Glen Lake Camp, Trustees	50	168
Global Ministries, Board of	20	147
Global Mission Partners		152
Harris Methodist Health System	50	153
Health and Welfare, Committee on		152
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of	22	162
Historical		216
Homes for Retired Ministers, Board of Trustees	36	187
Hosier, Harry, Committee		146
Hunger Task Force/ UMCOR		158
Huston-Tillotson College		163
Justice & Mercy Ministries, Committee on		148
Laity, Board of	37	188
Lay Members, Roll of	75	
Lay Speakers		188
Life and Health Benefits, Committee on	43	194
Lydia Patterson Institute	50	189
Memoirs		202
Methodist Children's Home	50	155

	Members	Report
Methodist Children's Home Commissioners	48	
Methodist Family & Rehabilitative Services	50	156
Mileage/ Travel Reimbursement Policy		136
Minutes, Committee on	38	
Misconduct of a Sexual Nature, CTC Policy Statement		199
Mission Personnel, Committee on		170
Mount Sequoyah	51	190
Moving Expense		183
National Camping Methodist, Inc.		147
Nominations, Connectional Ministries Committee on	27	
Nominations, Committee on	39	
Officers of the Conference	8	
Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference	9	
Ordained Ministry, Board of	40	191
Parsonage Standards		184
Pastoral Records		233
Pensions & Health Benefits, Board of	42	192
Perkins School of Theology		163
Personnel Committee	43	197
Planning and Research, Committee on	28	170
Refugee Resettlement		158
Religion and Race, Commission on	44	197
Rental/Housing Allowance Resolution		196
Resolutions, Committee on	45	
Roll of the Conference	52	
Rules, Policies and Guidelines, Committee on	46	198
Saint Paul School of Theology		164
Salaries Of Appointments Beyond The Local Church		268
Shared Facilities, Committee on		159
Single Adult Ministries, Council on		146
Small Membership/Rural Ministries Committee		159
South Central Jurisdiction		198
Southern Methodist University		164
Southwestern University	51	165
Special Offering Dates		135
Standing Rules of the Conference		217
Statistical Report		267
Statistical Tables		270
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	46	198
Stewardship, Committee on	18	146
Texas Methodist Foundation	51	199
Texas United Methodist College Association		166
Texas Wesleyan University	51	167
Trustees, Board of	47	200
United Methodist Men		189
United Methodist Women		189
Urban Ministries, Committee on		159
Vacation Policy		184
Volunteers in Mission		160
Walker, Morris Scholarship Award	38	188
Wesleyan Homes	51	157
Workers' Compensation Insurance		200
Worship, Committee on		147
Youth Ministry, Council on	18	141

CORRECTIONS

This *Journal*, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources, cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below.

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads: _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

TO CORRECT PASTORAL RECORD SECTION

Correction(s) needed:

Comments:

Date _____ Signature _____

Tear out this page and return to the Conference Secretary, Charles L. McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153.

We are each given a special gift to share. Ours is ...



To improve health.

For more than 60 years, Harris Methodist has been providing health care with Christian compassion and love. Thanks to your support, as the health care needs of North Texans have grown, Harris Methodist has grown to meet them. Beginning in the 1930s with a single Fort Worth hospital, the Harris Methodist Health System now encompasses nine special care and general acute care hospitals and one of the fastest growing health plans in North Texas, providing health care services to the residents and communities in 41 counties.

- Harris Continued Care Hospital
- Harris Methodist Erath County
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth
- Harris Methodist Health Plan
- Harris Methodist H•E•B
- Harris Methodist Northwest
- Harris Methodist Southwest
- Harris Methodist Springwood
- St Paul Medical Center
- Walls Regional Hospital

Harris Methodist

© 1996 Harris Methodist

37854961200

Resident Bishop
Ben Chamness
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-332-4609

Conference Offices
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-338-4541
www.ctxumc.org

Office of Stewardship,
Finance and Administration;
Charles L. McClure, Director
Thane Arther, Assistant Treasurer
Paula Whitbeck, Pensions & Hlth Benefits

Council on Connectional Ministries;
Doyle Allen, Dir. & Asst. to Bishop
Doug Vaughn, Director of Youth
& Young Adults
Bobby Cullen, CTCYM Missions Director
Barbara Howard, Resource Director
Carolyn Stephens, Communications Director
Gloria Reeves, VIM/Disaster Response

Commission on Church Growth and
Development
Bill Boyd, Director
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, Missionary
for Hispanic Ministries

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
Patricia Sprayberry Hall, Exec. Director
Email:ctmf@flash.net
3215 West 4th Street
Fort Worth, TX 76107
817-332-1394, 800-333-4096
FAX 817-332-2369

Texas Methodist Foundation
Henry Radde, Field Staff Rep
464 Bailey, Suite 100
Fort Worth, TX 76107
817-336-0477 FAX 817-336-0478

Homes for Retired Ministers
Jack Riley, Superintendent
3616 North Dr, Belton, TX 76513
254-933-2875

Conference Insurance Program
United Provider Services
4150 International Plaza, Suite 900
Fort Worth, TX 76109-4899
800-759-0101, 817-737-1700

Board of Ordained Ministry
Lois Thompson, Adm Secretary
PO Box121407
Arlington, TX 76012-1407
817/795-7120 FAX 795-7121
board@ctcbom.org

Brownwood District
Clifton Howard
Box 1665
Brownwood, TX 76804-1665
915-646-8223, 646-9646;
FAX 915-646-1600

Fort Worth East District
James R. Porter
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F
Ft. Worth, TX 76112-2357
817-451-7796, 483-9411
FAX 817-451-7767

Fort Worth West District
John Lukert
464 Bailey, Suite C
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-336-3011, 738-3011
FAX 817-332-4609

Temple District
Harvey L. Ozmer
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101
Temple, TX 76502-3348
254-773-2481, 778-4143
FAX 254-773-4163

Waco District
J. Allen Goss
Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740
254-776-8740, 772-7932
800-642-5042, FAX 254-776-1939

Waxahachie District
Judy Sands
Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156
972-937-8891, 935-0189
800-895-8891, FAX 972-937-8892

Weatherford District
Timothy A. Russell
Box 67
Weatherford, TX 76086-0067
817-599-9541, 888-423-5378
817-596-7868, FAX 817-599-9547

Glen Lake Camp
Terri Ford, Director
Box 928
Glen Rose, TX 76043
254-897-2247, 897-3195
Fax 254-897-2423

Cokesbury Book Store
6333 Camp Bowie, Suite 207
Fort Worth, TX 76116
817/763-9560 800/784-5674
Fortworth@cokesbury.com

ADDRESS LINE: 800-874-3211

INFOSERV: 800-251-8140